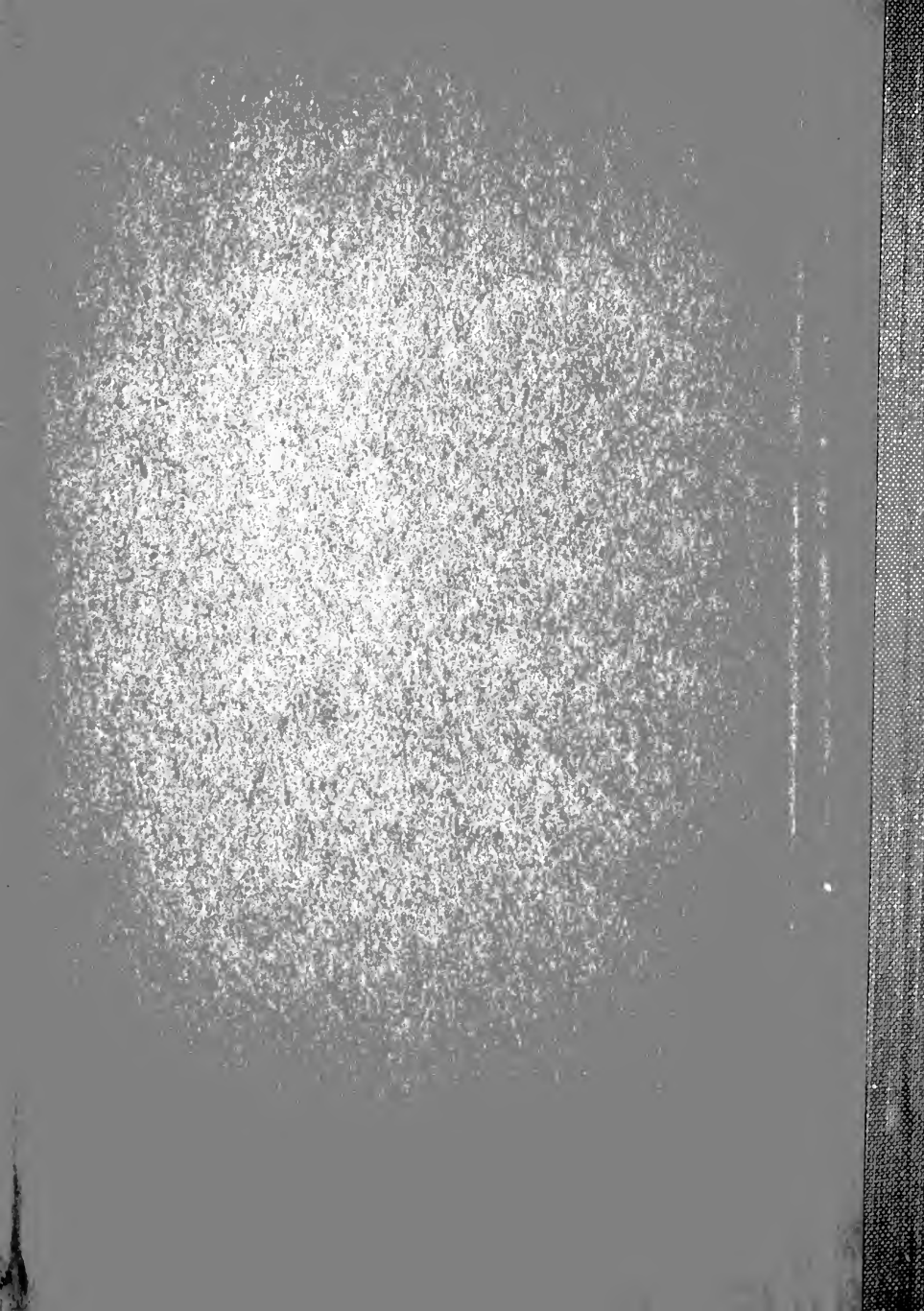


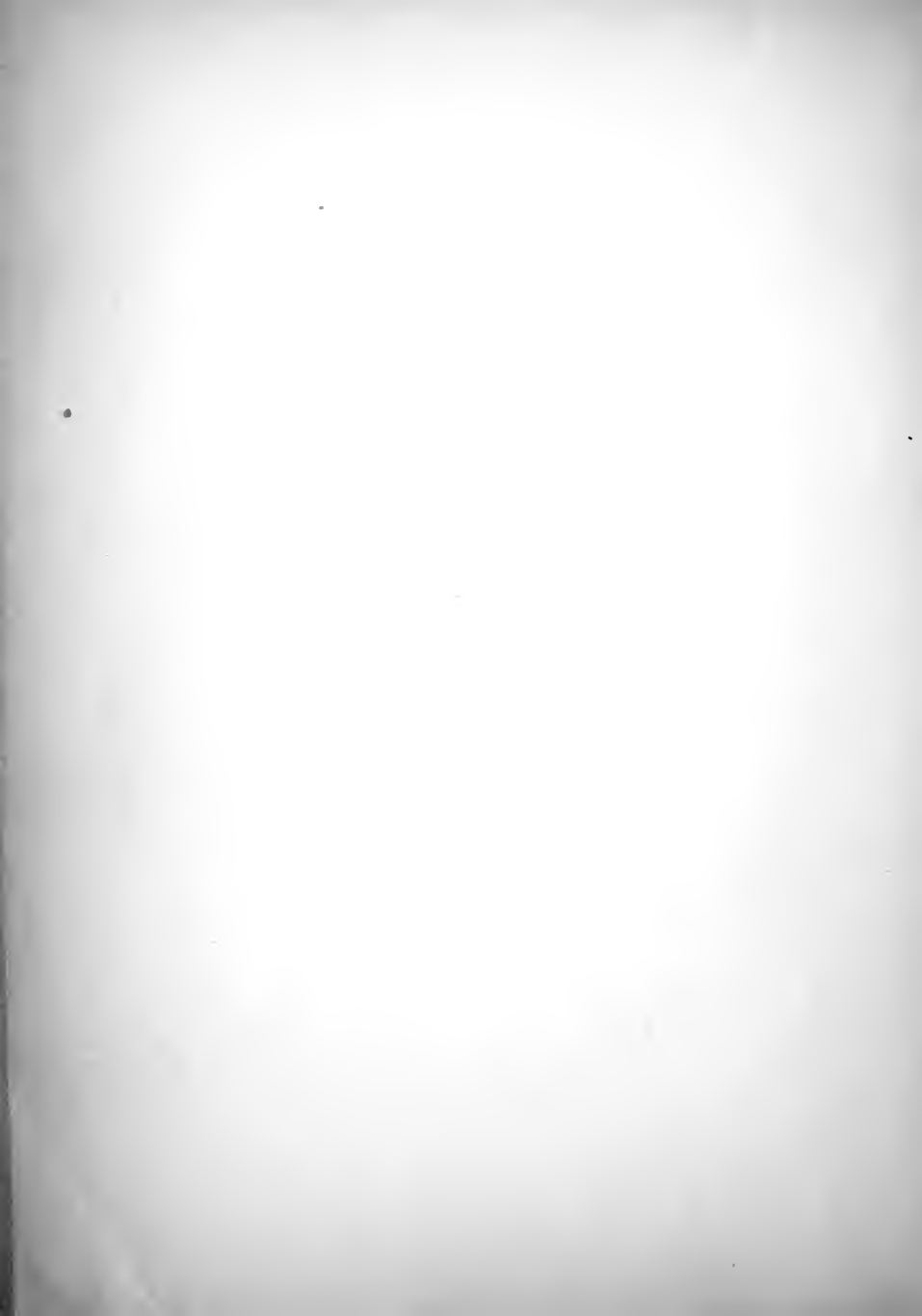
DUPLICATE NYPL RL



3 3433 07736375 6



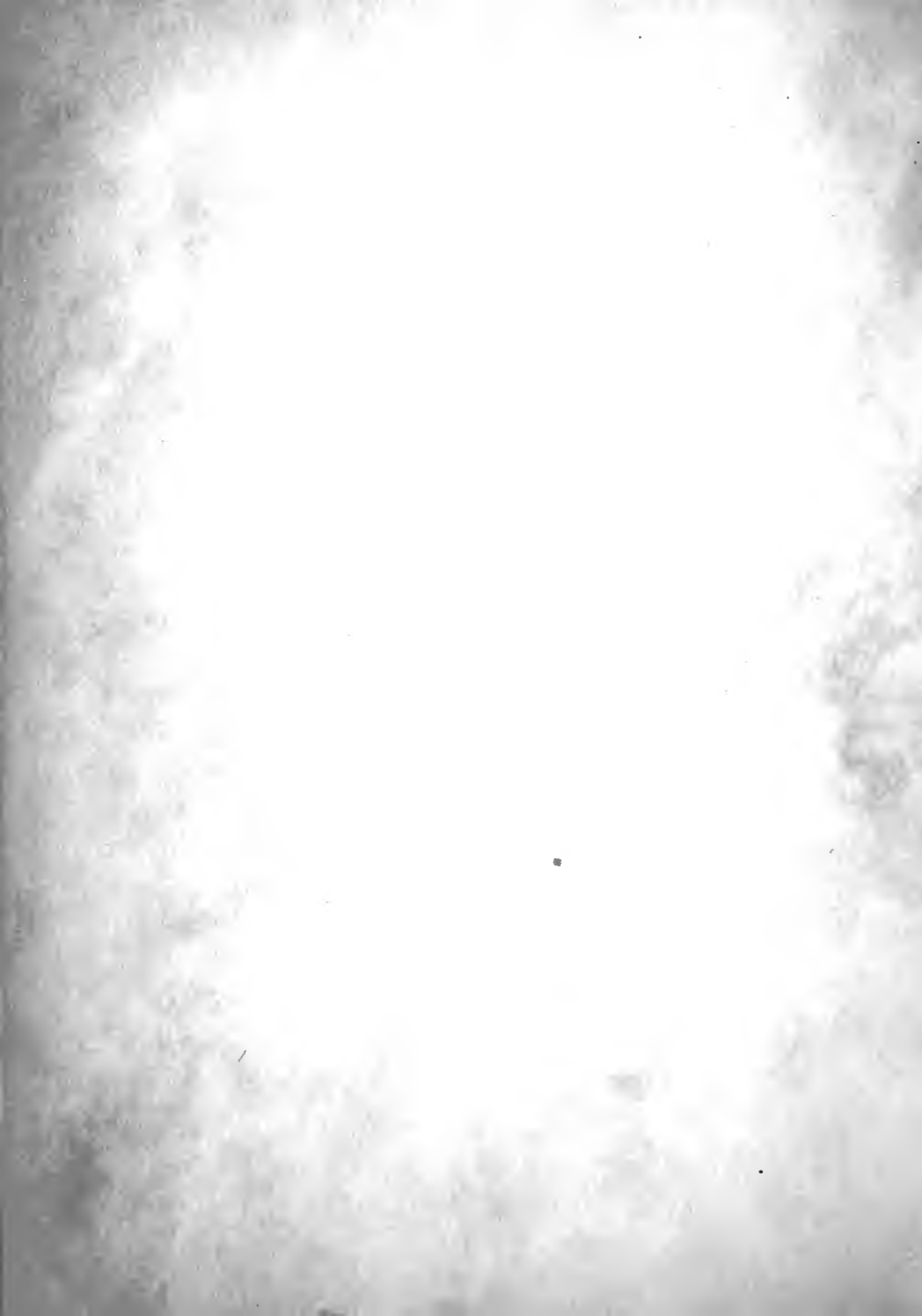
MPH
7/12
(A) 11



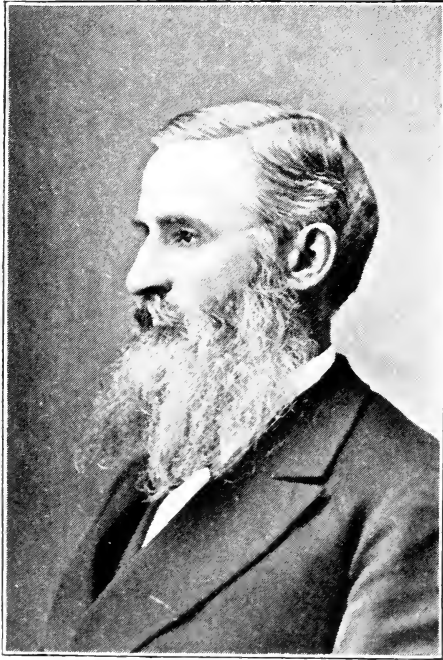
Fulham

Fulham

APV

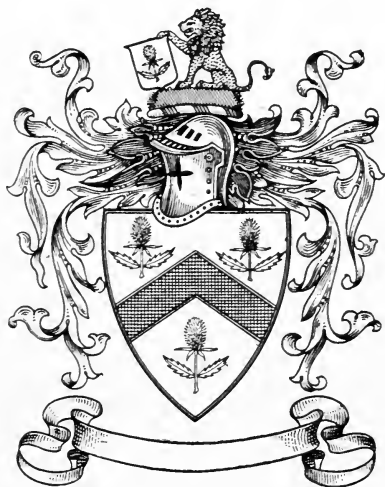


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation



J. E. Fulham

THE
FULHAM GENEALOGY
WITH
INDEX OF NAMES
AND
BLANKS FOR RECORDS



FULHAM COAT OF ARMS

Copyright, 1909, by the Author
VOLNEY SEWALL FULHAM.
LUDLOW, VERMONT.
All Rights Reserved.

BURLINGTON:
FREE PRESS PRINTING CO.,
1910.

CMR

535775

1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025

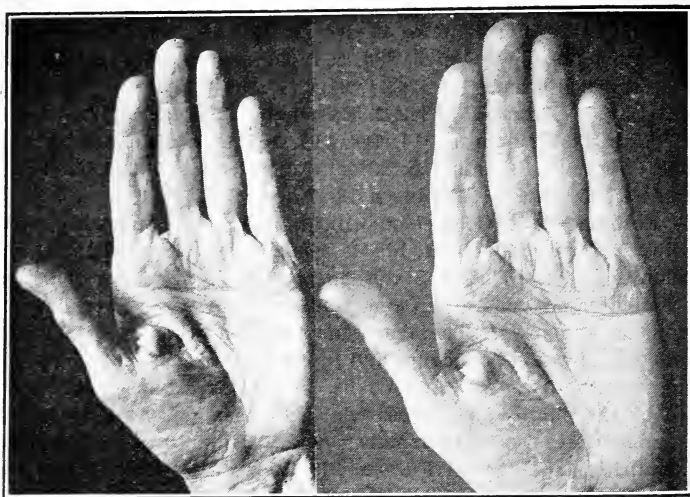
INTRODUCTION.

A genealogy usually has little of interest to those whose names do not appear in it; this is likely to be no exception; and, probably, the interest of the majority will be only in what relates to their individual families, or their line of descent. It has been prepared especially for the descendants of the Honorable Francis Fulham of Weston, Massachusetts, born at Fulham, a parish of London, England; and, in conformity to the method of its designer, it contains all that is known of him and his ancestry; and what has been learned of his progeny, of whatever name, that can interest the family in general or the individuals composing it. The facts as to past generations have been gathered from trustworthy sources; and what relates to those now or lately living is from their own narration, or from narratives of relatives or familiar friends. The substance of what has been furnished by all is inserted, without intent to glorify any, and suppressing nothing that can contribute to a general knowledge of the history and characteristics of the family; that all may find what is of interest to them.

In 1845 the Author's father began to record facts as to the family, stored in his marvelous memory from childhood. Beginning with the narratives of his grandfather Timothy Fulham, born in Weston, and 16 years old when Francis Fulham died, he added what afterwards was acquired, intending to publish all. After his death, the manuscript came to the Author, who, to save from oblivion that of which there was no other record, and finish the undertaking according to his father's wish, took up the work, and now presents the result to his kindred.

The assembling of names and dates to show a line of descent from an early progenitor can benefit no one, unless it be shown that qualities worthy of emulation in him have appeared in later generations, and may become an incentive to meritorious achievement in the present. No attempt has been made to demonstrate the existence of such qualities, or to withhold knowledge of their opposites here; and no general search has been made for family characteristics, peculiar or distinctive; but individual traits are illustrated or described; and an attentive perusal will discover here physical and mental qualities, which appear so often, and in so many branches of the family, related only through remote common ancestors, as to illustrate the fact of heredity, and furnish proof of identity in a line of descent, where the evidence is incomplete, because limited to similarity in names, ages, and related circumstances, without direct record evidence or tradition as to the parentage, or the date or place of birth of one in that line.

Francis Fulham was a large and a very powerful man. At the age of 14, he was in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, without money, relatives, friends, or the means of obtaining an education; but he became the most prominent man of the town in which he lived; he held many offices of honor and trust; and, finally, he was appointed by the Governor and Council to the bench of a court of record; a position which he held for 36 consecutive years, during the last 14 of which he was Chief Justice; and which he resigned at the age of 85, having exercised



EXPLANATIONS

The arrangement of the Genealogy places the Fulhams first, followed in alphabetical order, by families springing from or connected by marriage with them.

Roman numeral in parenthesis, before a name in capitals, indicates the generation of the person named, in descent from "(I.) FRANCIS FULHAM," or from the first known ancestor of the person whose name is capitalized.

Arabic numerals in parenthesis, next after a surname, refer to that number in a series at the left of a page, at the top of which that surname is found.

Where a date in parenthesis is followed by a later date, the dates in both Old and New Style are given. Dates earlier than Sep. 2, 1752, unless in quotation marks, have been conformed to New Style.

A surname in parenthesis is that of a woman before her marriage.

Names of brothers and sisters are in the same kind of type; and, where each has a line or more, the numerals showing their order are in a perpendicular line.

Husbands and wives, after the first, with names in smaller letters, had no children. Names without serial numbers were added after the numbering.

The names of all having Fulham blood will be found in the Index.

ABBREVIATIONS

For names of towns abbreviated look back to the nearest, beginning that way; a.p., application for publication; b., born; bap., baptized; chil., child or children; col's co., colonel's company; contin. continental; coun.rec. council records; ct.rec., court records; d., died, day, or days; dau., daughter; dis., discharged; enl., enlisted; ent.serv., entered service; g. or gr., grand or great; inf., infantry; m., married, month, or months; m.i.e., marriage intentions entered; n.s., new style; oc., occupation; o.c., owned covenant, first step towards church membership; o.s., old style; pub., publication; q., quality; res., residence; s., station; vol., volunteers; v.r.c., veteran relief corps; y., year or years.

THE FULHAM GENEALOGY

Like many surnames assumed by men of a common stock to distinguish them from others, Fulham is presumed to be the name of the place where the head of the family lived. It is not known when this became a family name, but the manor of Fulham is one of the oldest in England. Two other places bearing the name appear on the map of Great Britain: one is in the southern part of Norfolk County; the other, Fulham House, in Womersley, near Pontefract, about a mile from Womersley Station, on a main road named Fulham Lane, with meadows called Fulham Ings, appears once to have been a place of some importance, from the following entry in the Elizabethan Act Book for the Deanery of Pontefract, in the York Probate Registry: "1572-3 Jan, 18, Then issued probate of the will of George Thompson nup de ffulham."

The name is conjectured to be a modification of the Saxon "Fullonham," home of fowls, originally given to a tract of about eleven square miles, on the north bank of the Thames, five and a half miles south-west from St. Paul's Church, London, whose many groves were the home of birds.

Fulham is a parish, having an old palace of the Bishop of London, and a manor house, probably in use before the Norman Conquest. It was granted about A. D. 631, by the name "Fulanham," to Erkenwald, Bishop of London and his successors, by Tyrhtilus, Bishop of Hereford, with the consent of Sigehard, King of the East Saxons, and Coenred, King of the Mercians; and it has remained ever since an appendage of the see.*

The only known genealogy of the Fulhams, before this, is in "Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica," published by the Society of Antiquaries at Westminster in 1834; viz.: "Pedigree of the Fulham Family, of Compton, near Guildford in Surrey;" from which—p. 17, it appears that this family, "Now extinct in the male line," was "Chiefly devoted to the Church of England, in which they possessed many livings and other preferments."

(a) "John Fulham of Hope under Dymore, co. Heref.," in the sixteenth century, was the progenitor of this family, and is the only one of his generation mentioned in the "Pedigree."

(b) Edward Fulham, son of John Fulham of Hope (a), was Surveyor of Westminster Abbey; and is the only one of his generation mentioned.

(c) Edward Fulham, D. D., son of Edward the Surveyor (b), and the only one of his generation mentioned, was born in 1604, and died Dec. 9, 1694, aet. 90. He was "Proctor of the University of Oxford, 1639; Rector of Wotton near Oxford, 1641; installed 12 July 1660 first Canon of Windsor; 1 August, created

*See "Old and New London," Vol. 6, p. 512; and "An Historical and Topographical Account of Fulham, ———" London: 1813; page 165, with the grant in these words: "Huic (Erkenwald) latifundia in loco qui dicitur Fulanham Sc. terram 50 manentium cum consensu Sigehardi Regis East Saxonum, et Coenredi Regis merciorum Tyrhtilus Episcopus dedisse dicitur in vetusto eccles. Paulin. rotulo inter. Th. Jamessii collect. MSS." Wharten de Episcop. London 1676, p. 18. On these "About 691" is the date given to the grant. Other derivations of the name Fulham are also suggested.

D. D., at Oxford, and appointed Rector of West Ildesley, Burk, and Rector of Hampton Poyle, Ox., and Vicar of Bray, and Rector of the Prebendaries of Winchester. In 1667 he purchased the manor of Compton Eastbury." He married Margaret, daughter of Sir Robert Clarke, Knt. of Oxfordshire, by whom he had four sons, Edward (d), George (e), Samuel (f), and John (g). In N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, Vol. 44, page 302, occurs this: "John (Bancroft) Bishop of Oxford in his will 31 August 1639, proved 5 June 1641, enjoins that his body shall be buried in Cuddesdon Chancel and desires his chaplains Mr. Fulham or Mr. Washington to preach in Cuddesdon Church, and 'to make such mention of me as may tend to God's glory—' Evelyn, 80, (P. P. C.)." This Chaplain Fulham is Edward Fulham, D. D., Proctor of Oxford University (c).

(d) Edward Fulham, first son of the Proctor (c), "d. 6 Feb. 1688," was "Rector of West Ildesley, Prebendary of Wellington in the Church of Litchfield, 1673.—See Manning and Bray's History of Surrey, vol. ii, p. 5." He "mar. ——— daur. of Sir John Stonehouse, of Oxfordshire, Bart." No children are mentioned.

(e) George Fulham, D. D., "d. 23 Nov. 1702," second son of the Proctor (c), was "Instituted Rector of Compton in 1684; Prebendary of Winchester in 1692, and Rector of St. Mary, Southampton; 1700 Archdeacon of Winchester. He was Fellow of Magdalene College, Oxford; and was one of those who stoutly resisted the intention of King James the Second to introduce a Roman Catholic as head of that College: but I suppose was expelled, and in the Revolution, when William the Third was King, it is probable that he had a stall given him in that Cathedral as a recompense for what he had lost at the College." He married Katherine "One of the three daughters of George Evelyn, the son and heir-apparent of George Evelyn Esq. of Wotton, the latter being the elder brother of the so much celebrated John Evelyn, the publication of whose memoirs from his own MSS. has been so well received by the public. George Evelyn, her father, died in his father's lifetime, leaving by his wife three daughters. The male branch being likely to fail, leaving only daughters, George Evelyn the father made a new settlement of the Wotton estate in favor of a younger brother, the celebrated John Evelyn, subject to the payment of about 5000 l to each of these three daughters, . . . which money was paid on John Evelyn coming into possession of the Wotton estate under the new limitation.—See Evelyn's Memoirs, vol. ii, p. 65, 4to edit. Mrs. Fulham was buried in Winchester Cathedral, where there is a tablet erected to her memory—" He had one child "George died 6 March 1710 aged 2 months," and "Buried in Winchester Cathedral by the side of his mother."

(f) Samuel Fulham, third son of the Proctor (c), died January 1674. He was "A Lighthorn merchant."

(g) John Fulham, M. P., fourth son of the Proctor (c), "died 25 April 1726, aet. 64." He was "Appointed Recorder of Guildford (near Compton in Surrey) 4th Oct. 1703; was M. P. for Haslemere in 1705 and 1707; this was probably owing to his friendship with the Molyneux family, who were at that time Patrons of this Borough." The following extract from "Records of Town Coun-

cil" of Guildford, is from "The Histories and Antiquities of Surrey," printed in London 1804, Vol. 1, p. 40: "King James I. by his Letters patent dated at Hatfield, 30 Aug. Ao. regni Io. in which he granted to this Corporation the Commission of the Peace, impowered them likewise to elect annually, on the day on which the Mayor should be elected, some one person learned in the Laws to be of council with the Mayor and approved men in matters relating to the Corporation; in consequence whereof the following Gentlemen have been Appointed to that office since the date of this Charter, viz. . . . 2 Ann 1703 John Fulham, Esq. of Compton; resigned." The resignation was occasioned by his becoming Recorder of Guildford. He "married 19 May, 1687, Anne dau. of Robt. Waith," buried at Compton "23 Oct. 1720," by whom he had two sons, Edward (h) and John (i); and two daughters, Mary (j) and one whose name is not given (k).

(h) Edward Fulham, first son of John Fulham, M. P. (g), "born January 1694, died unmarried 1768, aet. 75."

(i) John Fulham, second son of John Fulham, M. P. (g), "b. 1697; died 13 July 1777, aet. 80"; was "Instituted Rector of Compton 1722 and Merrow in 1736, to the latter of which he was presented by Thomas Lord Onslow the patron. In 1746 he was appointed Prebendary of Heathfield in the cathedral of Chichester, and Archdeacon of Landaff, in 1750 one of the Canons of Windsor, having been Chaplain to Arthur Onslow, Esq. Speaker of the House of Commons; he was Rector of Compton 55 years." He married "1, Eliz. da. of Wicks relict of Sir Dudley cullum, Bt. she died 22 Jan. 1737"; and he married "2, Sarah, dau. of Charles Greene Esq. grdd. Thos. Greene Bp. of Ely; d. 3, Jan. 1789"; by whom he had four sons, "Edward, d. inf. 1745-6; Thomas, d. inf. 1747"; John (l) and Edward (m); and one daughter Katherine (n).

(j) Mary Fulham daughter of John Fulham, M. P. (g), "married John Turner tradesman of Guildford," and had two sons John Turner and George Fulham Turner; and "A daughter died at an early age before she left school." "George Fulham Turner mar. 1st ——— daughter of Richard Clifton of Guildford, Esq; 2nd ——— daughter of Hilton of ———." In Compton Church is an inscription to "Mary, wife of Mr. Fulham Turner, of Guildford, and daughter of Mr. William Wyatt, of Felpham, Sussex. She died Oct. 29, 1790, aged 53 years.— Manning and Bray's History of Surrey, vol. ii, p. 13."

(k) A dau. of John Fulham, M. P. (g), "mar. Mr. Mariat, a medical gent. of Guildford, who by the interest of the Onslow family obtained a Land-waiter's place in the Custom House London."

(l) John Fulham, A. M., third son of Archdeacon John Fulham, Rector of Compton (i), was educated at Corpus Christi College in Cambridge; 14 April 1768 "Instituted Rector of Coddingsfold in Goldemere, to which he was presented by his great uncle, Dr. Thomas Greene, Dean of Salisbury, to which Deanery this presentation and that of St. Nicholas Guildford belonged. He was also Chaplain in Ordinary to the King." He "died of the small pox at Chelsea, 14 Nov. 1772, in the 29th year of his age."

(m) Edward Fulham, M. A., fourth son of Archdeacon John Fulham, Rector of Compton (i), is said in "Topographical History of Surrey" to have been

"Inst. the 3d of April 1777" Rector of Loseley Chapel. He was "In 1777 instituted Rector of St. Nicholas, Guildford, to which he was presented by his grand uncle Dr. Greene, Dean of Salisbury, on the death of Dr. Gilbert. He also inherited the family estate at Compton, where he resided and died unmarried," "1 June 1832, aet. 84." "In the ornamentation and improving of which he took great delight, and had made it a much admired situation."

(n) Katharine Fulham, dau. of John Fulham (i) married Thomas Parsons.

In "County Genealogies Pedigrees of Surrey, England,"—p. 78, it is said: "Elizabeth Evelyn, daughter of George and Mary, grand-daughter of Richard and Eleanor married Rev. Dr. Fulham." Elizabeth, apparently was a daughter of George Evelyn, Senior of Wotton, and aunt of Katharine Evelyn, who married George Fulham, D. D. (e); and her husband, Dr. Fulham (o), was unknown to W. Bray, author of the "Pedigree of the Family of Fulham of Compton, Surrey."

The author of the "Pedigree" says: "The earliest knowledge that I have of them does not begin before the time of James the First, but from that time I believe it to be perfectly complete." The reign of James the First began in 1603, the year before Edward Fulham, D. D., Proctor of the University of Oxford, was born. This Edward (c) had four sons, and it is not to be presumed that his father the Surveyor of Westminster Abbey, and his grandfather John Fulham of Hope under Dynmore, had only one son each; the probability is that both the father and the grandfather had other sons. W. Bray had no knowledge of "Rev. Dr. Fulham" (o), who married Elizabeth Evelyn; which shows that his knowledge of the family during the period mentioned was not "Perfectly complete."

Members of the family that came to America from Ireland, spelling the name "Fulham," have a tradition that their ancestors went from England. Their features indicate their English descent, and all such must have sprung from those bearing the name of Fulham on the Thames. Irish spelling their name "Fullam" are evidently of another stock, having no tradition of an English extraction.

During the plague of 1665, by which more than one-third of the inhabitants of London perished; and the fire of 1666, in which five-sixths of the city was destroyed, it is said that many ancient records of London and vicinity were either burned to prevent infection; removed for safety; or consumed in the final conflagration. Whatever the cause, no Parish Records of an earlier date than 1675 remain at Fulham; and the attempt to trace backwards the lineage of Francis Fulham, the immigrant to New England, has been fruitless.

It is the duty of a Proctor to preserve order among the students of a college or university. Proctor Fulham of Oxford lived to the age of ninety years, and if he had the physical strength of either of the first three men that bore the name in New England, he was well fitted for the undertaking. The writer of the "Pedigree" disclaims knowledge of the family before the birth of Proctor Fulham; his knowledge since then is shown to be defective; his research, apparently, was made for the purpose of preparing an article for a book containing similar productions as to families supposed to be extinct in the male line in

England; and Francis Fulham probably descended from a brother of Proctor Fulham or one of the Proctor's sons, the record of his descent having been destroyed, and never coming to the knowledge of the author of the "Pedigree."

The family name has undergone strange transformation here. From "Fulham," the name of the place of its origin, the spelling has been varied in every way possible to the alphabet. The common inclination of the English to silence the aspirate of unaccented syllables, in speaking, and the tendency of those unacquainted with a name to spell it as they hear it pronounced, would lead naturally to the substitution of "l" for "h" in Fulham when written by one to whom the name was new, in early times; and it never has been common in America. The muster rolls of eighteenth century wars show seven varieties, thus: Fulham, Fullham, Fullam, Fullem, Fullim, Fullom, and Fullum, apparently written as the name was made to sound in the ears of different enlisting officers, the name of the same person being differently spelled in unconnected rolls; and the name of the immigrant had four spellings in records of his official acts. Rev. Pension Certificates probably would have the spelling found in rolls furnishing the evidence on which they were granted; this would lead the pensioner to spell the name as written in his certificate, at the semi-annual drawing; and, for consistency, in all other writings; and the spelling of fathers, adopted by their children, would account for the three forms now used by those bearing the name.

In the records of Watertown, Ms., and those of Weston after it became a separate township, the name is generally written "Fullam." The records of marriages, births, and deaths in the Town Clerk's office of Weston mention two marriages in the family by "Wm. Williams minister of ye Gospel in sd. Weston"; one "Ye 28th Day of Febr. 1715-16," and one "Ye 30th Day of January 1717," in which the name is written "Fullam"; but the first record there of a marriage by "Francis Fulham Esq." on "The 9th day of April 1719," has the spelling Fulham, of which the parson seems to have taken notice, for, the next three marriages in the family by Wm. Williams, "Sarah Fulham" and "Mary Fulham," "May 30, 1721"; and the second marriage of "Francis Fulham Esq." "Octr. 1st, 1724"; show the original spelling "Fulham," by him, as do all his subsequent records. The records of proceedings of the Great and General Court, of which he was 14 times a member, frequently have the name "Fullam"; but, with one exception, the official lists of Representatives have it "Fulham." In the records of the court of which he was a Judge the name is spelled in two ways; but in the records of his appointments to that office by the Governor and Council, it is always written "Fulham." In the Parish Records of Weston ch. between 1709 and 1757, the name is always Fulham; and these include all the births, marriages, and deaths in the family at Weston during that period, the last being the christening of "Lucy Daughr. of Elisha and Sarah Fulham." And in "Bond's Genealogies of . . . Weston" the name appears only as "Fulham."

On the death of his only son, Jacob, Judge Fulham took Jacob's eldest son Francis, then 8 years old, into his own family, where he lived until his marriage fifteen years after. Timothy, eldest son of Francis 2d, and born in Weston,

was 16 years old when his g.grandfather, Judge Fulham died; and had opportunity to learn what was most important in the history of this ancestor. Sewall, the Author's father, and grandson of Timothy, during several years of his childhood, was a member of this grandfather's family, and knew him intimately for thirty years; and from this association, from his grandfather Josiah Harris (150), also a gr.grandson of Judge Fulham, Oliver Whitney of Cavendish, Vt., a Mrs. Beverstock, and from other people, that knew Judge Fulham in their youth, Sewall gathered and recorded the most credible information, possibly to be had in unwritten form, of his ancestors through five generations, including Judge Francis Fulham. Sewall, like those ancestors, possessed a remarkable memory, which, with him, seemed never to lose any fact worth preserving; and, besides what is contained in his records, through years of the most intimate association, he communicated to his son, the Author, much that, it is hoped, will prove of interest to the descendants of Judge Francis Fulham, as to the early generations of the Fulhams in America.

The first known record of a Fulham in America is contained in "The Original Lists," of immigrants &c., published at London, 1874, p. 195, where appears, among "Names of the Dead in Virginia . . . At Elizabeth City (Feb. 16, 1623), Thomas Fulham." It is not supposed that any descendant of this Thomas Fulham is living here; and it is presumed that all the family of direct English descent, now in America, have sprung from

THE HONORABLE FRANCIS FULHAM.

(The name also spelled Fullam and Fullum in America).

1 (I.) FRANCIS FULHAM, from London, England, died in Weston, Ms., Jan. 15, 1758, in his 88th year. No record of his nativity, made in his lifetime, is known. The Author's father, in writing of this ancestor five generations before him says: "Francis Fulham was born at Fulham's Place near London, England, in the year 1669; when about fourteen years old he was sent to America by his brothers—his father being dead—to be educated at Harvard College; the man with whom he was intrusted kept the money (100L Sterling) sent to pay the expense of his education." Substantially the same account is current in Weston, but there, the sum of money is said to have been 500L. Either amount at that time would have been abundant for the purpose, and the inference is that the family was wealthy.

No "Fulham's Place near London" is known, but the suburb Fulham, five and a half miles south-west from St. Paul's Church, is near Westminster Abbey; and Edward Fulham (b), Surveyor of the Abbey, may have had another son, a grandson, or a descendant of a later generation, not known to the author of the "Pedigree," living at Fulham when Francis was born, who, like those named in the Pedigree, also descended from the Surveyor, was "Devoted to the Church of England," and was the father of Francis, a younger son, whose brothers were clergymen.

This is made more probable by the circumstance that the fund for the education of Francis was the joint contribution of "his brothers." Under the Law

of Primogeniture in England, by which the eldest son inherits the father's estate to the exclusion of the other children, it may be expected that he will provide for the education of an infant younger brother, the other brothers, ordinarily, lacking the means; and when, as in this case, the brothers contribute jointly to that end, each must be presumed to have a separate income, such as would arise from connection with the established church, in which they, like those named in the Pedigree, possessed "Livings and other preferments."

The omission of the first "a" from "Palace" changes it to "Place," and, since no known early manuscript containing either word is preserved; and, if such once existed, in the elaborate chirography of the eighteenth century with its ornaments and abbreviations, it would be easy to mistake the one for the other; and as the pronunciation of "Palace" after the manner of many Englishmen, in speaking other words, by which a syllable is often made to disappear, might produce a like result in the speech of those unacquainted with the existence of an old palace of the Bishop of London, or "Fulham's Palace," near London; and with the fact that a branch of the family "Chiefly devoted to the Church of England," and descended from Edward Fulham, Surveyor of Westminster Abbey, was then in being; it is reasonable to infer that Francis was born at Fulham's Palace; but there remains no record of him there; and, on account of the absence from Fulham of all Parish Record for the years preceding and those immediately following it, neither the place nor the date of his birth can be stated with certainty.

It is not supposed that Francis Fulham was connected with "The Establishment" after he came to America, there being no church of that kind near him; but, after his marriage, he joined a church in the adjoining town of Sudbury, although his wife was never a member there; he was transferred to the Weston church at its organization in 1709; and his lifelong connection with that, with his undoubtedly high Christian character, indicate an early religious training.

There is nothing to designate 1669 as the year of Francis Fulham's birth excepting the inscription on his tombstone in the old cemetery of Weston, where it was said that, he "Died January ye 15, 1757, in ye 88th year of his age." As his will among the archives of the Probate Court in East Cambridge bears date "The twelfth day of December" in that year, it is evident that the date on his tombstone was according to "Old Style," then lately superseded, by which the year ended with March 24th; that the true date of his death is January 15, 1758; and that, as he was then in his 88th year, allowing 10 days for the difference in the two styles during the seventeenth century, his birth was in the year following "January 5th, 1669-70, O. S." equivalent to January 15, 1670, N. S.*

The vessel that brought Francis Fulham to the Province of Massachusetts Bay probably landed him in the vicinity of Boston. He is presumed to have been fitted for college before leaving London, but the dishonesty of one to whom

*In adopting New Style, the English Parliament omitted 11 days from the calendar, making the next day after September 2d, Sept. 14, 1752. Under Old Style, dates between December 31st and the 25th of the following March were treated as belonging with the two years, indicated thus: 1669-70; and the year began with Mar. 25.

the fund provided for his education had been intrusted deprived him of all benefit from it, and he never entered Harvard. Diligent search of all probable places in Middlesex County has revealed nothing as to where he spent the rest of his minority. There are conflicting reports that he went to Weston from Marlboro and from Sudbury. There is no record of him in the Town Clerk's office of either of these towns, and the report that he went from Sudbury may have arisen from his membership in Sudbury Church; but this did not begin before 1706, there were four other members that lived in Weston and were transferred to Weston Church with him, and the membership of these in the Sudbury Church probably resulted from its greater nearness to Weston than the church at Watertown. There is no tradition in the family that he ever lived in any part of Massachusetts other than the western part of Watertown, now Weston, where he died; and it may be presumed that he lived there sometime before his marriage.

FRANCIS FULHAM married SARAH LIVERMORE (16), born Feb. (o. s. 18) n. s. 28, 1672; received into church fellowship in Weston, Mar. (5) 16, 1709; died Mar. (10) 21, 1724; dau. of Lieut. John and Hannah Livermore (13) of Watertown Farms (Weston). The date and place of this marriage are unknown.* The earliest known record of Francis Fulham is in the Town Clerk's office of Watertown, and relates to the birth of his first child, Nov. (19) 29, 1692.† From this it may be inferred that the marriage was in 1691, when Francis was 21, and Sarah was 19 years old, or thereabouts. She was the mother of his four children. He m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1724, Mrs. Mary dau. of Thomas Woolson and widow of Samuel Jones, b. Dec. 8, 1673; d. Dec. 2, 1757, 44 days before her husband's death.

The Registry of Deeds in Middlesex County shows that "Francis Fulham, Yeoman," by deed dated "May 14, 1696," bought of Joseph Allen, Cooper, and Samuel Allen and Elnathan Allen, Yeomen, all of "Watertown, in the County of Middlesex, within the Province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, . . . Twenty and odd acres . . . on the south side of the Country road, on a plain commonly called None Such Plain," near the south-west corner of the present town of Weston. Here he built a house long ago removed, elsewhere called "The Mansion House of Francis Fulham, Esq.," the location of which is fixed by a "Division [of the town] into highway districts," "May 22, 1734" among the archives of Weston, which mentions "A run of Water east of Col. Fulham's barn." The run,

*The date of this event, "Feb. 22, 1689," given in the "History of Fitzwilliam, N. H.,"—the place not named,—when Francis was 18 or 19, and Sarah was 17 years old, is not supported by any known record, and is improbable. I furnished for that book all the information then in my possession, and all the facts contained in it relating to the first three generations of the Fulham family in America; which were printed as written by me, including errors since discovered and corrected herein, excepting this date, which was added after the paper left my hands, and without my knowledge. I have searched, since the publication of that book, in all probable places in the counties of Middlesex and Suffolk for a record of this marriage, and I have inquired for the authority for the date, without success. I believe no such record was found, and that the date given is either a blunder or a guess. The first child was born nearly four years after, which renders it still more improbable that the marriage was at that time. V. S. F.

†The later date (1693) given for the birth of Jacob Fulham in several publications, resulted from misreading the altered and blotted entry in the original Book of Records, when copied into another book, which was pointed out by me, and corrected in the printed Records of Watertown, Ms. V. S. F.

the foundation of the barn, and an old cellar hole, where the house stood, are yet to be seen. This spot is four or five miles from the village of Natick, where dwelt a part of "Elliot's Praying Indians," long under the supervision of Judge Fulham. And here was his home until his death more than sixty years after. He bought by deed dated "Jan. 4, 1697" from James Barnard of Sudbury, "Full sixty acres"; and by deed dated "Feb. 10, 1706-7" from the same, "twenty and four acres or thereabouts." By deed dated "July 7, 1703," he bought of George Phillips, of Brookhaven in the County of Suffolk, on the Island of Nassau, in the Province of New York, in her Majesty's Territories in New England, Clerk," the fifth part of "Twenty-four acres or thereabouts." On "March 5, 1706-7," Joseph Bullard deeded to "Capt. Francis Fulham . . . by estimation one acre." "March 26, 1707," Alexander Miller conveyed to him a "Farm of one hundred acres." "April 18, 1709," Joseph Mors, Cordwainer, deeded to him "Three acres of meadow." And these seven purchases, amounting in all to about two hundred thirteen acres, apparently adjoining or near one another, constituted the home farm of Francis Fulham. Besides these he had a share of the Sudbury Lot not far away, elsewhere described.—See Livermore 13.

By deed dated "May 24, 1715," John Adams of Colchester, Hartford County, Conn., conveyed to Francis Fulham of Weston, "Gentleman, . . . All that my Right, Title, and Interest wch. my Hond. father George Adams the above named ever had or ought to have in & unto all those lands by my said father George Adams purchased with the leave of the Genl. Court of the Indians of Washacom, lying in and near Lancaster in the abovesd. County of Middsx." And by deed dated "Nov. 7, 1723," Samuel Adams, another son of George Adams; and Joseph Adams, "In right of his father Daniel Adams also son of the aforesaid George Adams," conveyed to "Francis Fulham Esq. of Weston," two-fifths of the same tract, "Formerly granted or given by Shoi now Sachem of Nashaway unto the sd. George Adams and Francis his wife, which was confirmed by the Genl. Court held at Boston May 12, 1675, Containing Two Hundred acres at Washacomhill."

In "Hurd's History of Worcester County," page 761, it is said: "On the 7th of December, 1719, the General Court, in one act, granted 'two new towns on the west side of Groton west line.' William Taylor, Samuel Thaxter, Francis Fulham, John Shipley, Benjamin Whittemore, then members of the General Court, were selected to conduct a survey of the grants, to allot the same, and to admit the grantees. The grant appears in 'Torry's Fitchburg' and in 'Sawtell's Townsend,' but many interesting details of the early proceedings remain unpublished. Three of the Committee, Fulham, Shipley, and Whittemore, with Samuel Jones, surveyor, and four chain-men began the survey of the boundary line of the two townships December 22, 1719, and completed the work in eight days. In April following, in connection with another committee, they established the west line of Groton, or the east line of the new towns. Continuing a work well and seasonably begun, the committee, all being present, met at Concord, May 1, 1720, and proceeded to admit settlers or grantees, in the language of the record of the proceedings, 'To allot and grant out ye lands contained in each of ye two

townships.' By the Committee the townships were styled North Town and South Town. The former at that time including Townsend and a part of Ashby, and the latter embracing the present towns of Lunenburg, Fitchburg, and a part of Ashby. . . .

"Within the town (Lunenburg) are five natural ponds and three of them bear names of Indian origin. The one situated near the re-entrant angle in the line of Leominster contains ninety-five acres, and its name has experienced many orthographical changes. In the proceedings of the Colonial Legislature, in 1713, it is written Unkachewalwick, and ten years later Francis Fulham, in the records of the committee of the General Court, writes Unkechewalom, and about the same time comes Edward Hartwell, who wrestles with the name, and leaves upon the records Uncachawalonk; while Rev. Peter Whitney, in the 'History of Worcester County,' (1793), in writing Unkeshawalom, nearly repeats the record of Francis Fulham, which has been the prevailing orthography of modern times. . . . By Francis Fulham the name of the third pond is written Cataconamog."—p. 760.

"Francis Fulham was . . . the clerk of the committee and his clear, ornate penmanship is preserved."—p. 765.

In "New England Historical & Genealogical Register," Vol. 19, p. 244, it is said "At a meeting legally warned, the prop'rs of the Common and undivided lands within the town of Lunenburg (June 11, 1731), Laid out by the Com'rs appointed, one thousand acres of land in the South-west Corner of said Township, to the Great and General Court Com'tee (viz.) the Hon'ble William Taylor Esq'r, the Hon'ble Samuel Thaxter Esq're, Col'l Francis Fulham Esq'r, and Mr. Benj. Whitmore, and Capt. John Sheple, Granted to them by the Proprietors for their former Good Services in said township: Beginning at a Pillar of stones erected for the corner of s'd Township and running East 12 Degrees South on the South line of Said township 400 rods to a Chestnut tree, then make an angle and running north 12 Degrees East, on Common land 400 rods to a white pine tree, there making an angle and running west 12 Degrees north on Common land—400 rods to a maple tree, there making an angle and running South 12 Degrees west on the town line 400 rods, to where it began."* Francis Fulham's part of this 1000 acres, being Lot No. 3, known as the "Committee Farm," was conveyed by him in deed dated "April 2d, 1745" to Aaron Whittemore, recorded in Book 59, p. 48, of the Records of Worcester County.

Francis Fulham owned a lot as one of the original proprietors of the town, and by deed dated Dec. 6, 1754, recorded in Book 38, p. 449, conveyed to his grandson Francis Fulham of Bolton 120 acres, being the easterly end of the farm in Lunenburg, now Fitchburg,—Lot No. 5. By deed dated March 8, 1757,—Book 38, p. 145, Francis Fulham conveyed to Joseph Dana, of Lebanon, Conn., and his wife Mary, daughter of Col. Francis Fulham, eighty acres in Lunenburg, being part of Lot No. 5, bounded on the east by land of Francis Fulham, Jr.,

*In "Proprietor's Records of Fitchburg, 1729-1833," at page 165, it is said: "June 9, 1741, Col. Francis Fulham Esq., renewed the bounds of the 1000 acres in S. W. corner of the town, being the only survivor of the grantees. Cut down several trees and took possession."—Granted Mar. 16, 1725-6.

also part of Lot No. 5; and on the west by the line of Narraganset Township No. 2. The original lot was 80 rods wide from north to south, and, containing 200 acres, was therefore 400 rods long. The 120 acres conveyed to Francis Fulham, Jr., of Bolton, with two dwelling houses and a barn thereon, was conveyed March 23, 1785, by Francis Fulham of Fitchburg and Susanna his wife, to his sons Jacob Fulham and Oliver Fulham. In 1800 Oliver Fulham conveyed to Jacob Fulham the southern half of the same lot by a deed in which reference is made to an agreement from which it would appear that the lot had been divided between them at some previous time.

Before Francis Fulham was the owner of real estate in Watertown he became active in town affairs. A controversy arose as to the location of a new meetinghouse to accommodate all parts of Watertown, and a protest against a proposed situation was signed by 118 men, the first being Jno. Livermore (13), and the twenty-fourth his son-in-law Francis Fulham. In the Court Records of Middlesex County,—p. 273, it is recorded that at a Court of Genl. Sessions of the Peace at Charlestown, March 11th, 1711-12, "Capt. Francis Fulham" was foreman of the Grand Jury.

The form and size of Watertown, originally, were such that the inhabitants of the south-west part were from five to eight miles from the meetinghouse in the more populous easterly extremity; and this soon led to an agitation for the division of the town. The Great and General Court "Sep. 15, 1694,"—Ct. Rec. Lib. 6, p. 357, ordered that "James Russell, Samuel Sewall, and Joseph Lynde, Esqrs. & others [be] Appointed a Comm. to hear the Parties as to erecting Westerly Precinct"; and on "Dec. 3, 1695,"—p. 430, the general Court "Voted that . . . [the] Westerly end of Watertown be granted to be a peculiar or distinct Precinct for that end; all to the Westward of Stony Brook (so called)." The Committee of the Precinct in 1706 was Thomas Wilson, Capt. Josiah Jones, Capt. Francis Fulham, and Lieut. John Brewer. "June 14, 1698,"—Ct. Rec. Lib. 6, p. 591, "Ordered [that] the Petitioners be allowed to settle a learned and Orthodox Minister." A project to build a meetinghouse in the West Precinct had existed some three years before this order and resulted in the erection of a building thirty feet square, for that use, near the site of the present Unitarian Church, its successor; and the church soon after formed is continued there.

The records of the Westerly Precinct, and those of the town of Weston, 1695-1754, have been missing for nearly a century; and this period includes the most active part of Francis Fulham's life; but from other records, and from various papers still preserved in the town, much has been learned of his connection with public affairs. He was one of the selectmen of Watertown in the years 1710 and 1711; he was prominent in the business of the precinct; and it was, by the Great and General Court, "Upon reading the Petition of Francis Fulham, Josiah Jones & Daniel Estabrook, a Committee of the West Precinct of Watertown commonly called the Farms, Praying that (having the consent of the town therefor) they be granted to be a distinct Township to Enjoy the Privileges & Immunities wch. other Towns do & may by Law Enjoy:—

"Ordered that the Prayer of the Petition be granted, and that the West Pre-

cinct in Watertown commonly called by the Name of the Farms be erected and made into a Township, . . . The Town to be named Weston."—Ct. Rec. Lib. 9, p. 250, Jan. (1) 12, 1713.

At the first election in Weston, Francis Fulham was made Town Clerk, and he held that office in the years 1713-1718. His name often appears as moderator at Town Meetings, and it is probable that he generally occupied that position until a "Meeting of Freeholders, August 8, 1751," of which he was the moderator at the age of about eighty-one years.

Apparently without advancement through the usual grades he became "Captain of the third Military Company of Watertown" as early as 1706. He is so described in his petition to the Council in behalf of certain members of that company in 1709,—Council Records, Lib. 5, p. 196; and he was called Capt. Fulham in records until 1720. He was then known as Major until 1730, when the title of colonel was applied to him in records and documents; and the abbreviation "Col." is prefixed to the name on his tombstone; but nothing further is known of his military career.

The records of the Great and General Court show that Francis Fulham was the first representative from Weston in that body, and that he represented the town in the years 1713-14-15-17-18-19-20-22-24-29-30-31-36-37. The Journals of only two of these years have been accessible, but in that of 1715 his name is often mentioned. He was appointed on a "Committee for Petitions, to examine the matters and Allegations thereof, and report the same with their Opinions to the House." It was "Ordered that Capt. Noyes, Capt. Fulham, Mr. Denison, Mr. William Paine, Mr. Remington, and Capt. Cowley be a Committee to Examine and Consider the Votes that have passed this year between the Houses concerning the Forts at Casco Bay and Brunswick, and prepare the Draught of a Vote proper for the House to pass in answer to the said last Vote of the Board." It was "Ordered, that Mr. Elisha Cook, Mr. Samuel Clap, Adam Winthrop, Col. Samuel Thaxter, and Capt. Francis Fulham, with such others as the Honorable Board shall join, be a Committee to prepare the Draught of a Bill, for Settling and Quieting the Titles of the Lands, that are to the Eastward of Piscataqua River, pursuant to the Vote of this Court this Session." And there were other appointments at the session of 1715. At the session of 1730, "Voted, That Col. Francis Fulham, Col. Berry, Mr. Shove, Mr. Bixby, and Mr. Fairfield be a Committee to see what Laws are expired, or are near expiring and proper to be revived, and what new ones need to be made." And there are many similar appointments at this session.

The Province Laws of 1718-19 show that Francis Fulham was appointed one of three commissioners "To examine and regulate the several lists and valuations made by the assessors of each town," for the county of Middlesex.

In "Drake's History of Middlesex County, Massachusetts," at page 492, it is said of Francis Fulham that, in the town of Weston he "held numerous responsible offices, and was for a long time the most influential man, . . . June 19, 1724, he with Jonas Bond of Watertown, and Francis Bowen of Lexington, were appointed to be 'Commissioners of Sewers,' and the immediate object of

their appointment was 'the cleansing and removal of such banks and other obstructions' in Sudbury and Concord river, 'Which do occasion the overflowing thereof; and of draining the meadow and other low lands adjoining or lying on said river.'"

Part of an original deed in the "Clear, ornate penmanship" described in Hurd's History of Worcester County, before referred to, dated Oct. 26, 1714; witnessed by Francis Fulham and Sarah Fulham his wife; and acknowledged before Francis Fulham, Justice of the Peace; indicates that he then held that office, although no record of his appointment at so early a date is found; and several court records show that he was acting as such before the earliest appointment of which record is found. This is one: "Middx. ss. Concord August 27th (1717) At his Majesties Court of General Sessions of the Peace then and there holden by his Maj'ties Justices of the Peace for sd. County"; among the names of 15 Justices appended is 'Fra Fulham.'"

"At a session of the Council held at the Council Chambers in Boston upon Wednesday April 16, 1718, . . . This day being appointed for the nomination of civil officers, His Excellency nominated . . . Francis Fulham Esq'r for a Justice over the Indians in the County of Middlesex. . . . To which . . . the Council advised and consented."—Council Records, Liber 6, p. 551. Under this appointment Francis Fulham exercised a supervision and authority peculiar to the time, and akin to guardianship—the officer being sometimes called Superintendent—over a remnant of the 1500 semichristianized Savages of Natick, known as "Praying Indians," assembled there by Rev. John Elliot, "Indian Apostle," within the quarter-century beginning with 1651.

"At a Council held at ye Council Chamb'r in Boston on Wednesday Feb'y 21, 1727, . . . Present The Hon'ble Wm: Dummer Esq. Lt. Gov'. A petition of Thomas Pegan and other Indian Inhabitants of Natick containing divers Complaints against Francis Fulham Esq'r. in his administration of the Governm't over them, Pray'g that he may be dismissed from his Office of a Justice of the Peace over the said Natick Indians; Read and Ordered that the Petitioners serve Francis Fulham Esq'r with a copy of this Petition, that so he give in his answer thereto on Thursday the thirteenth of May next. Wm. Dummer."—Coun. Rec. Lib. 9, p. 25.

"At a Council held on May 31, 1728," also presided over by Wm. Dummer: "Upon the Memorial of Thos: Pegan and other Indians of Natick complaining against Francis Fulham Esq'r, as entèred February 21, 1727, Read again together with the Answer of Francis Fulham Esq'r., and the Recantation of ye Memorialists in which they acknowledge that they were deluded into the said Memorial & having asked forgiveness of their fault & the matter being duly considered, Ordered that the said Memorial or Complaint be dismissed as groundless & vexatious."—Coun. Rec. Lib. 9, p. 42.

This appears to be the only complaint made by the Natick Indians against Francis Fulham's administration, therein described as a "Government over them"; and this relation was continued more than the third of a century,—he being meantime the only similar officer in Middlesex Co., while several such

were simultaneously in Office in other counties of Mass., and until "Middlesex, ss. Natick March ye 30, 1752, . . . At a meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and undivided land in Natick being duly warned and regularly assembled on the 30th day of March 1752, Lieut. John Richardson chosen Moerator.

"The 2d article considered and voted to choose another in the room of the Hon'ble Francis Fulham Esq'r. (who desires to be dismissed.) and Chose Lieut. Jonathan Richardson, in his room, to procure their Rent money of their Maguncog lands of the Hon'ble Trustees, and pay it to each Proprietor according to his Proportion."—Old Record Book at Natick, p. 122.

The records of Natick show that Francis Fulham, in the administration of his office as justice of the peace, married both those having English names, perhaps assumed by Indians, and those whose surnames were of unquestionable Indian origin, as: "James Cookuck and Sarah Awancmott; Solomon Wansquam and Sarah Laurence; John Pegan and Mary Rumblemarsh."

Meetings of Proprietors were called by Francis Fulham, Justice of the Peace; the "Votes and Acts" at such meetings were "Accepted and allowed" by him. "At a meeting of the proprietors of the Common and Undivided Lands in Natick upon the 25th day of October 1731, being duly Warned as the Law Directs by virtue of an Order of the Hon'ble Francis Fulham Esq'r, Upon an Address Made to him by five of the principal proprietors of Said Natick His Hon'r being present,

"Voted by the said proprietors that Samuel Perry of Sherbourne shall have the free Liberty to take up the quantity of three acres and one half of Land within the said Common in One or More places where it may suit him Joining to his Own Land to Make up the thirty acres to him which he purchased of Jacob Chalcom.

"Voted fully in the affirmative and consented to by Francis Fulham Esq'e."—p. 16.

"At a Meeting of the proprietors of the Common and Undivided Lands in Natick January the 5th, 1735-6, Orderly Warned . . .

"Present the Honorable Francis Fulham Esq'e Thomas Pegan was Chosen Moderator of said Meeting by a Majority of Votes.

"Attest Wm Rider Clerk of ye said Proprietors."—p. 42.

This form is often employed in beginning records. The Moderator is probably the Thomas Pegan that headed the petition for the removal of Francis Fulham.

"Natick September ye 13th 1721—At a meeting of the Proprietors Lawfully warned for the purpose, there was Granted unto Moses Smith of Needham—and to his heirs for ever 40 acres of land lying on the South westerly side of Pegun Hill for finishing the Meeting house if the Honorable General Court shall please to Confirm the same, and the town hath this day Chosen Major Fulham at [and] Li'ut Thomas Sawin as our Committee to see that the work is well done and we pray that the Honorable Court would please to accept them as such—and we have this day also Chosen Joseph Speen, Solomon Thomas, and Samuel Ompetawin our Commity to acquaint Major Fulham Esq'e with the same for

approbation."—From a loose leaf of "Proprietors' Road Book," said to be in the writing of an Indian.

A story told to the Author's father by Oliver Whitney of Cavendish, Vt., who was reared in Natick, and, in his boyhood, knew Francis Fulham, indicates that he sometimes took personal direction of public improvements there. Whitney described him as a large, strong, good-looking man; and said that he saw him in charge of Indians at work on a road, when a large, stout Indian went off and got drunk, and, then, came back to work. He got offended and made an assault on Col. Fulham, by whom he was thrown to the ground. A second attack resulted in his being thrown to considerable distance, and he was ordered away. When sober, he returned, got down on his knees, and begged Col. Fulham's pardon. Francis Fulham, then, must have been from 60 to 70 years old; and the tale illustrates the dignity of his character, the homage paid him by the Indians, and his great strength, often reproduced in his descendants. As a justice of the peace, he married many couples in Weston; and his name appears as the magistrate taking acknowledgements, in a principal part of the conveyances, for nearly forty years.

The date of Francis Fulham's admission to the bar is not known, but the probable time is suggested by a memorandum with the initial "A. B." appended, accompanied by a letter in the same handwriting, signed "Austin Bacon," dated at "Natick, Sept. 6, 1860," and addressed to "Sewall Fulham, Esq., Ludlow, Vt." as follows: "I have it on Tradition that about 1700 he was studying with one Jones who died leaving a wife Mary, and that many years after (prob. about 1724) Fulham's wife died & he married Mary Jones—At any rate in 1710 or '11 he plead in the courts, being about 40 years old and a stout noble looking man, who had, by his own exertions, enabled him so to do." Samuel Jones, first husband of Mary Woolson, died Feb. 5, 1718, in his 41st year. The letter refers to a previously "exchanged communication (1846)."

Mass. Council Records, Liber 7, pp. 52-4, has the following:

"At a Council held in ye Council Chamber in Boston on Saturday
June 27th: 1719 Sitting ye Gen'l Ass'bly.

"Present

"His Excell'cy Sam'l Shute Ssq'r Gov'r

"The Hon'ble Wm. Dummer Esq'r Lt. Gov'r.

"William Tailer	John Cushing	Thomas Fitch	Sam'l Sewall
Natha: Nordon	Edm'd Quincey	Penn Townsend	Banja: Lynde
Jona: Belcher	Natha: Byfield Esq'r	Jona: Clark Esq'r	Jona: Dowse Esq'r
Sam'l Partridge	Ad'son Davenport	Paul Dudley	Edw'd Bromfield
Thos: Hutchinson	Sam'l Thaxter	Natha: Payne	Sam'l Brown.

"The Gen'l council according to appointm't met for the nominating Civil Officers & other important affairs of the Governm't & His Excell'cy was pleased to name . . . Francis Fulham Esq'r to be Justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas for the County of Middlesex . . . To . . . which . . . ye Council advised & consented."

There seems to have been no stated term for this office, but Francis Fulham

was several times reappointed and confirmed in it by the Governor and Council; and he held the office continuously until

"At a Council held at the Council Chambers in Boston upon Thursday the 26th of June 1755. Sitting the General Assembly.

"Present, his Excellency William Shirley Esq'r. Governor....

"The General Council for nominating & appointing Civil Officers being met according to order, His Excellency was pleased to nominate the following persons to their respective Offices, hereinafter mentioned, viz't. William Lawrence Esq'. to be a Justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas in the County of Middlesex, in the room of Francis Fulham, Esq'r. who has resigned."

The records of the court show that during seven years on the bench Francis Fulham's name stood last in the list of four justices; and that on Dec. 13, 1726, his name also appears as the first of four "Justices of s'd Court in Commiss'rs Actions," the others not being Justices of the Court of Common Pleas.

"The Massachusetts Civil List" shows also that in "1734-5, Feb. 21, Samuel Danforth, Francis Foxcraft, Francis Fulham." were Special Justices Court of Common Pleas . . . To act in cases where any of the standing Justices were interested;" that of these only Francis Fulham was a Justice of the Court; that he was confirmed the last time August 24, 1753, and resigned June 26, 1755, after having held the office of justice exactly thirty-six years continuously, during the last fourteen of which he was Chief Justice. He was at this time about 85 years old, and the Court Records show that he was presiding at the term beginning May 20, 1755, the last before his resignation. Advanced age would seem a sufficient reason for retiring, a judge of his years being uncommon even among our vigorous ancestors of a hundred and fifty years ago, but his deafness probably hastened it.

In "Sketches of the Judicial History of Massachusetts from 1630 to 1776 by Emory Washburn," at page 341, as to the "Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for Middlesex County," is this: "Francis Fulham was of Weston, and held many public offices besides that of Chief Justice of this Court, such as Colonel of the Militia, member of the Council, &c., he resigned his place upon the bench a few years before his death. . . . He is spoken of as a man 'of distinguished natural powers and good conduct' and as 'having discharged the duties of his several betrustments with honor, and died with the serenity and good hope of a Christian.'" The statement that he was a "Member of the Council" is also in "Bench and Bar of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts,"—Vol. 2, p. 177; but no record of his appointment or acting as one of the Council is found, and this is probably an error.

In the "Diary and Letters of Judge Samuel Sewall" published in the "Massachusetts Historical Collection" mention is made of "Capt. Fulham" and "Major Fulham" in a way to indicate an intimate association between these two men in connection with the Governor, the Attorney General, members of the Council, and other prominent officials of the Colony. A letter from "Capt. Fulham," written in response to a message sent to him, is mentioned as received "Feb. 5, 1718-19"; it was read by the Secretary before the Governor and Council; and

the publication of such records may have led to the inference that Judge Fulham was a member of the Council. The appointment of Francis Fulham to the bench of the Court of Common Pleas was in June following the date of this letter, and Samuel Sewall's name is among those of the Council present at the time of his appointment. The intimacy between these two men is supposed by the Author to account for "Sewall" being given as a Christian name to a g.g.grandson of Judge Fulham, Rev. Sewall Fulham, of Reading, Vt.; from him it descended to his eldest son, and as a second name to the Author.

Fulham was the original name given Dec. 26, 1753, to Dummerston, Vt., where, at different times, it was also written "Fullham" and "Fullum." William Dummer, Lieut. Gov. of Massachusetts Bay, was with the Council "June 27, 1719," when Gov. Shute named Francis Fulham as Justice of the Court of Common Pleas; and he was present and presiding on "Feb. 21, 1727" and "May 31, 1728," at the presenting and the dismissing of the complaint and petition of Thomas Pegun and other Indians of Natick, seeking the removal of Francis Fulham from the office of Justice of the Peace over them. It is said in "Child's Windham County Gazateer,"—pp. 589, that the tract of land out of which the three towns, Fulham, Putney, and Brattleboro, Vt. were made was first the property of William Dummer; and it is evident that the name given to the first of these by the proprietor was in honor of his old friend Judge Francis Fulham. As late as 1773 the town was known by the two names, but after that it was called Dummerston only, for the original proprietor.

In an old tax-bill of West Precinct dated "Sept. 17, 1708," the first two names are "Capt. Francis Fulham" and "Lt. John Livermore," his father-in-law; Livermore being taxed for the largest, and Fulham for the third largest sum in the list,—about two-thirds that of Livermore. Francis Fulham was then taxed on "2 heads" for himself and his only son. In an original "Order to Constable to pay & Receipt for Payments" dated "Weston March ye 2—1722-3," appears the name "Maj. Francis Fulham"; and the sum specified is about ten times that affixed to any other name.

Something of the dress and possessions of Judge Fulham, and of the method of punishing criminals in his time appears in the following record:—

"Court at Concord Aug. 28, 1739—&c. &c. ———— being presented by the Grand Inquest for the body of this County.

"For that the said ———— on the nineteenth of August instant at Weston in the county of Middlesex aforesaid: with Force and Arms did feloniously take, steal & carry away out of the Mansion House of one Francis Fulham Esq: Sundry of the Goods and Chattels of the said Francis, Vizt: a Penknife, a Pocket Compass, and a pair of Deerskin Breeches, all of the value of four pounds; and twelve Pounds in Bills of publick Credit, being the property of the said Francis, contrary to the Peace, Crown, and Dignity of our Lord the King, and to the laws in that Case made and provided.

"The said ———— appeared and pleaded Guilty—It's therefore Considered by the Court that the said ———— forfeit & pay to the said Francis

Fulham the Prosecutor the Sum of Forty eight Pounds being treble Damages, the Goods and money being returned, to be accounted one third Part thereof.

"And in case the said ——— be unable to make such Restitution or pay such Threefold Damages within thirty Days next following, that, then the said Francis Fulham, the Prosecutor, be and hereby is impowered to dispose of the said ——— in service to any of His Majesty's Subjects during the Term of three Years.—Also that the said ——— pay as a Fine to the King the Sum of Five Pounds within three Hours or in default to be whipped fifteen Stripes on his naked back, and that he pay fees and costs. Standing Committed 'till this Sentence be performed. The Fine above was paid into Court."

Francis Fulham, of Weston, in a suit begun by writ dated April 28, 1757, less than nine months before his death, against Nathaniel Livermore, in a plea of debt, recovered "9 pounds twelve shillings debt & one pound 14 shillings six pence costs"; showing that, at the age of 87, he still had the disposition and ability to assert and maintain his rights.

In an oration by Charles H. Fiske at the Town Hall in Weston, July 4, 1876, a story is told of Judge Francis Fulham, illustrative of his position in that community after he left the bench, in which he is called "Squire," a title once comprehensive enough to include any rank less than that of the nobility, as follows:—"During Parson Woodward's sermon one Sunday morning, an old Colored woman in the gallery, probably rather solid and heavy, fell asleep and tumbled off the bench on which she sat, on to the floor; the old Squire—who, by the way was quite deaf the last part of his life,—conscious that something unusual had happened, but not quite knowing what, and feeling a peculiar responsibility for the good behavior of the people at meeting, immediately jumped up from his seat, and called out, 'Stop Reverend Sir.' Mr. Woodward thereupon stopped, and then the old man said, in a loud voice: 'If any one has discharged a gun in this meeting house, let him be brought before me to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.' He was at last made to understand the cause of the disturbance, and he then said: 'If what I thought, had happened, what I said was right; proceed Reverend Sir:' whereupon Mr. Woodward resumed his discourse, and the services went on as usual."

About three years after the marriage of his only son Jacob, Francis Fulham gave him some eighty acres from the north-east corner of his home farm. All his Fitchburg property, apparently, had been disposed of, and his remaining estate passed by the following will:—

"In the Name of God Amen.

"The twelfth Day of December in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and Fifty Seven, I Francis Fulham Esqr. of Weston, in the County of Middlesex & Province of Massachusetts-Bay in New England, Being in a weak and declining State as to my Body, but of a disposing Mind and Memory, Thanks be given to God, Therefore calling to mind the Mortality of my Body, and knowing it is appointed for all Men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament, That is to say, principally and first of all I give and Recommend my Soul into the Hands of God that gave it, and my Body I recom-

mend to the Earth to be Buried in decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executor nothing Doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Mighty Power of God. And as touching such worldly effects wherewith it has pleased God to bless Me in this Life, after my just Debts are fully paid, and Funeral Charges defrayed, I give, devise, and dispose of the same in the following Manner and Form:

Imprimis. I give and bequeath to my beloved Daughter Sarah Trowbridge Forty and one Pounds Six Shillings and Eight Pence Lawful Money to be paid to her by my Executor hereinafter named; which, added to what she has already Received, makes up about Five hundred Pounds old Tenor, as will appear by my Book of accompts, Reference thereto being had.

Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter, Hannah Harris Thirty Pounds, Five Shillings and four Pence Lawful Money to be paid to her by my Executor hereinafter named; which, added to what she has already received, makes up about Five hundred Pounds old Tenor, as will appear by my Book of Accompts, Reference thereto being had.

Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved Daughter, Mary Dana, thirteen Pounds, Five Shillings Lawful Money to be paid to her by my Executor hereinafter Named, which, added to what she has already received, makes up about Five hundred Pounds old Tenor, as will appear by my Book of accompts, Reference thereto being had.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Grandson Francis Fulham, Four Shillings lawful Money, He having received a valuable Portion before out of my Estate.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Grand Daughter, Tabitha Allen, wife of Ebenezer Allen of Lancaster (once Tabitha Fulham), One Pound six Shillings & eight Pence Lawful Money to be paid by my Executor hereinafter named.

Item. I give and bequeath to Hannah Fulham, Relict of Jacob Fulham, of Needham deceased, Four Pounds Lawful Money to be paid by my Executor hereinafter Named.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Friend the Revd. Samuel Woodward of Weston, Three Pounds six Shillings and eight Pence Lawful Money, as a Token of my hearty Love and Respect to Him to be paid by my Executor.

Item. I give and bequeath to my three Daughters above named, viz. Sarah Trowbridge, Hannah Harris, and Mary Dana, in addition to what is mentioned above, all my Personal Estate, (except the husbandry utensils), to be equally divided among them.

Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved Grandson Elisha Fulham, whom I likewise constitute, make, and ordain my sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament, I give all my Real Estate in Lands & Buildings in Weston of all sorts and Denominations to Him the sd. Elisha Fulham & to his Heirs and assigns forever, as also the Husbandry Utensils such as Carts, Plows, Hoes, Axes, Shovels, Chains, and suchlike, He paying out as directed above. And I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke, and disannul, all and every other former Testaments, Wills, Legacies, & Bequests & Executors by me in any ways before Named, willed, & bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this & no other to be

my last Will & Testament. In witness whereof I have Hereunto set my Hand & Seal the day and Year above written." 4 chil. b. in Weston, Ms.

2 1. JACOB FULHAM (6), b. Nov. (19) 29, 1692; d. May (8) 19, 1725, aet. 32.

3 2. SARAH FULHAM TROWBRIDGE (1), b. Mar. (2) 12, 1695; d. Sep. 10, 1787.

4 3. HANNAH FULHAM HARRIS (22), b. June 10 (20), 1697; d. aet. about 81.

5 4. MARY FULHAM MOORE (1) Dana (1), b. Apr. (4) 15, 1702; d. unknown.

6 (II) Sergt. JACOB FULHAM (2), of Weston, Ms., son of Francis and Sarah (Livermore 16) Fulham (1), b. in Weston, Nov. 29, 1692; d. in Lovewell's Fight, Fryeburg, Me., May (8) 19, 1725. He had a herculean frame, and was said to be the strongest man in New England. Several old men from the vicinity of Weston that, in their youth, had known Jacob's father, among them the two grandfathers of Sewall Fulham, Jr., the Author's father, told Sewall early in the nineteenth century, That Judge Fulham said his son Jacob, at the age of fourteen, could lift more than he—Jacob's father—ever could; that, at that age, Jacob felled an oak down a bank, cut off a log, and carried it up the bank; and that no man in the neighborhood could lift either end of the log. He married (Feb. 28) Mar. 10, 1716, TABITHA WHITNEY, b. (Aug. 22) Sep. 1, 1696; d. Nov. 2, 1762, in Harvard, Ms.; dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Hapgood) Whitney, of Concord, Ms. "Jan. 13, 1717, Jacob Fulham and Tabitha his wife Own'd ye Coven't" in Weston. "Nov. 13, 1720, Tabitha Fulham wife of Jacob F." was received into Weston Church. He built a house on the north-easterly part of his father's farm, on which he had a dam and probably a saw-mill.

By deed dated "March 6, 1718-19" Francis Fulham, in consideration of "Love and Affection," conveyed to his "Only Son, Jacob Fulham, . . . a certain tract or parcel of Land, Meadow, and Meadow ground, Situated, lying, and being in Weston aforesaid, on the South side of the Great Country Road leading through Weston to Sudbury, Containing, by estimation, in the whole about Eighty acres be the same more or less; it being parted into two pieces by a strip of land four rods in width running Easterly or Northeasterly, by the Southerly side of the Rail fence as it now stands, from the land of the said Francis Fulham to the new dwelling house of the said Jacob Fulham as the said fence now stands; and thence Easterly or Northeasterly as the way is now drawn over Jacob Fulham's Dam, to the West end of the highway last laid out thro Benj. Bullard's land two rods wide, the whole strip of land the said Fra: Fulham reserves to himself, his heirs and assigns forever for a highway or whatever other use they shall see cause for. The above given and granted Eighty acres by Estimation (including said reserved strip of land) is bounded Southerly with land commonly called Land of Contention ———." This deed was left for record August (20) 31, 1725, more than three months after the death of Jacob Fulham; and the whole transaction shows the amicable relations and perfect confidence existing between the father and the son and the son's family, during all that time.

George Harrington of Watertown, by deed dated "June 26, 1722," conveyed to Jacob Fulham of Weston, "A certain tract of Land lying in Weston aforesaid, being part of the farm formerly Barnard's Farm, and is bounded Easterly upon the land of Maj. Fr: Fulham by certain marked Trees and heaps of Stones; . . .

Containing by estimation twenty-four acres be the same more or less, with the Wood, Timber, Stones, Watercourses, herbage, and all manner of Rights, Privileges, and appurtenances thereunto; to him the said Jacob Fulham."

Jacob Fulham was one of the original proprietors of Turkey Hills, now Fitchburg, in the survey of which he assisted, and in which he acquired a lot in May 1720, "Not to exceed 250 acres," after his death sold by the administratrix of his estate for eighty pounds.

It appears from the history of Watertown and Weston that neither town ever suffered from the incursions of hostile Indians, but men from those towns were often employed in service against them elsewhere; among these was Jacob Fulham, who, after he reached manhood, was much engaged in the Indian Wars, and many times went on expeditions against the savage enemy. These were most frequent between 1718 and the time of his death. On one occasion, being surrounded by hostile Indians, he shot one; and, as others were too near to give him time to load, he clubbed his musket, determined to sell his life as dearly as possible. The Indians being anxious to take him alive, proposed to Fulham, that, if he would surrender, they would spare his life and treat him kindly. This being the only way in which he could hope to escape death, he consented, and delivered his musket to the Sachem in command, a big chief, who, on receiving the weapon, struck the captive with it, inflicting a severe scalp wound with the lock. The Indians returned with their prisoner to Three Rivers, Ca., where a council was held to determine his fate. The squaw of the warrior that he had killed demanded the white captive to live, as a son, with her and work for her support; to which the council agreed, but condemned him first to run the gauntlet. At the beginning of this race for life, Fulham noticed a brave awaiting his approach with a stone in his hand; and, fearing that it would hit him, ran against the Indian with such force as to project him from the line like the missile from a catapult. This exploit so pleased the Indians that they compelled Fulham to run no farther, and delivered him to his foster mother, who soon healed his wounded head. His mechanical ingenuity enabled him to serve the squaw in making clothes and in other ways; but he soon perceived that the Indians would not part with him voluntarily while he was useful. His foster mother now found him neglectful of his filial duties, lazy, and turbulent; and, not long after, she sold him to a French gentlemen that admired his fine physique.

In his new situation Fulham soon learned that the French and the Indians were accustomed to meet yearly for a trial of strength and skill at wrestling; and that for some years the big chief had been victor over the French. The gentleman was not long in discovering that he had secured a Hercules as well as an Apollo in young Fulham, and, when the time for the annual contest arrived, took him to it hoping to make him useful. The chief soon entered the ring and threw all the best men of the French, when Fulham was asked to wrestle with the champion. At first he declined saying that, if he should hurt the chief, the Indians would kill him; but, on receiving assurances that the French would protect him, he yielded to their importunities, and took hold of

the chief, determined to punish him for his breach of faith. After a short struggle Fulham threw the chief and fell with him striking his knee in the Indian's stomach so violently that, at first, he appeared lifeless, which aroused the resentment of the Indians. The anger of the savages was somewhat allayed when the chief began to revive; and the French withdrew with their champion, greatly elated by their victory. When news came a few days after that the chief was dead, the French, to save him from savage vengeance, hastily fitted out Fulham with the necessary arms and supplies; and he made the long, lonely, perilous journey through the northern wilderness to his home and family in Weston, where he had been mourned as dead.

The incursions of hostile bands of Indians from Canada and from Maine, with their destruction of property, the slaughter of men, women, and children, the torture of captives, and other outrages, at exposed points on the frontier of Massachusetts, led to the sending out of expeditions for the destruction of the savages. Among the leaders of these was Captain John Lovewell of Dunstable, a border town that originally included Nashua, N. H. Dunstable had suffered severely from these incursions. In 1724, eleven of her men, while pursuing a party of raiding savages, were ambuscaded, and all but one, Josiah Farwell, were killed. In the fall of the same year the following petition was presented:—

“To the Honoble, William Dummer Esqr. Lieutenant Governor & Commander in Chief in and over His Majties. Province of Massachusetts Bay, and to the Honourable His Majestie's Council for the sd. Province now sitting in Boston

“The Humble Memorial of John Lovell and Josiah Farwell and Jona. Robins all of Dunstable

“Showeth that your Petitioners, with near forty or fifty others are inclinable to range & to keep in the Woods for several months together in order to kill & Destroy their enemy Indians, provided they can meet with encouragement, Suitable; and your petrs. are Employed & Desired by many others Humbly to Propose (& Subject to your Honours' Consideration) That if each Soldier may be allowed five shillings p. day in case they kill any Enemy Indians & produce their Scalps, they will Employ ymselves. in Indian hunting for one whole year. And if within that time, they do not kill any they are content to be allowed nothing at all for their wages, time, & trouble—And if your Honours shall think fit to Encourage them in, or take up with—their proposals, they will readily proceed to ye said service, in case they may have proper Officers appointed to lead ym. And if they bring in any Scalps they are willing & Desirous to submit to what the Governmt. shall have cause to give them (over and above their Wages) as a reward for their Services—

“All which is humbly Submitted by Your Honours' Dutiful & Obedient Servts.

John Lovewell

Josiah Farwell

“In Council Nov. 13, 1724, Read &

sent down well Recommended SWillard Secy.

Jonathan Robins

“In the House of Representatives Nov. 13, 1724, Read & Committed to Mr. Speaker, Majr. Fulham, Mr. Edward White, and Mr. Bryant to consider of the

proposal of the petitioners & Make Report of [what] they think proper to be done therein.

"In the House of Representatives November 17, 1724—Read again and in Answer to the petition Voted that his Honour the Lieut. Gov. be desired to Commissionate proper and Suitable Officers that may be agreeable to the Men offering to go out (not exceeding fifty in Number) and that they keep Exact Journals or Accounts of the time they are out in the Woods, and where they go, as well as the Time they may be at home, or in any Towns fitting to go out again, and that they be allowed two shillings and Six pence p. diem each, the time they were actually out in the Service, and the time fitting out as aforesaid, they subsisting themselves; providing that the time of their being out in the Service shall be until the Session shall be ended, the Session of this Court in May next. And for their further encouragement they shall be entitled over and above the two shillings and six pence p. diem the Sum of one hundred pounds for Each Male Scalp, and the other premiums established by Law to Volunteers without pay or Subsistence. And that the Commissioned Officers have the Loan of a Sufficient Number of Arms for the Use of the Maquois & other Indians who may be willing to enter and engage with them in the service, the Officers to be accountable for the arms they receive.

"Sent up for concurrence Wm: Dudley Speaker."

This action was concurred in by the Council Nov. (17) 28, 1724.—See Military Records of Massachusetts, Liber 72, p. 199.

Under this authority a company of 47 officers and men was organized, John Lovewell being Captain, and Jacob Fulham being a Sergeant. They left Dunstable about April (16) 27, 1725, for the upper waters of the Saco River in Maine held by the Sosis tribe of Indians, noted for their warlike character and their hatred of the whites. Toby, apparently the only friendly Indian in the company, soon became lame and was obliged to return. When they reached Contoocook, William Cummins, suffering from an old wound, was dismissed with a kinsman to accompany him home; and the sickness of Benjamin Kidder forced them to halt at "Ossapy," where they built a small fort as a place of refuge, in case of disaster, and left the sick man, the doctor, their surplus provisions, and a sergeant with seven men as a garrison. The force, thus reduced to 34, proceeded about 40 miles to Saco Pond.

On Thursday May (6) 17, there were indications that they were observed and dogged by the enemy; and, on Friday night, the watch heard Indians around the camp. The men, being aroused and under arms the rest of the night, expected an attack; but no enemy appeared in the morning. Very early Saturday May (8) 19, while at prayers, they heard a gun, and soon discovered an Indian on a point of land opposite the side of the pond at which they had arrived, evidently stationed there as a decoy. Expecting to find the enemy in force in that direction, and that an advance would bring on an engagement with superior numbers, "It was now proposed, whether it were Prudent to venture an Engagement with the Enemy, (who they perceiv'd were now sufficiently Alarmed,) or, endeavour a speedy Retreat. The Men Generally & Boldly Answered, 'We came

out to meet the Enemy; we have all along Prayed GOD we might find 'em; and we had rather trust Providence with our Lives, yea Dy for our Country, than try to Return without seeing them, if we may, and be called Cowards for our Pains.'” They laid down their packs and proceeded with great caution, fearing an ambush. A mile or two farther on an Indian was seen approaching, and they lay in wait for him; when he came near he was fired on, and he returned the fire with a charge of beaver shot, wounding the Captain and one other. Ensign Wyman then shot the Indian dead, and Jonathan Frye with another scalped him.

Finding no other Indians in the vicinity, the company returned, reaching the place where their packs had been left about ten o'clock. The Indians had removed the packs and, in numbers more than double theirs, immediately attacked the whites at the north end of the pond where there were few trees and little undergrowth. The Indians rose in front and rear, rushing upon them in two parties, three or four deep; and the whites hastened to meet them with muskets ready. When within a few rods both sides fired, and many Indians fell at the first discharge, although few if any of the whites were hit. The Indians then fell back three or four rods while several rounds were fired, during which Captain Lovewell, Sergeant Fulham, and several others were killed, and three whites were wounded. The Indians then attempted to surround the whites, who retreated in good order to the pond, by which their rear was protected, with one flank resting on the brook. Here the Indians, holding up ropes, asked if the whites would accept terms for surrender, but were answered that they'd have no quarter except at the muzzles of their guns. The fight was now resumed and obstinately continued on both sides until near sunset. In the dusk that followed the Indians retired, it was thought, with not more than twenty of their number uninjured, leaving the field to the whites.

About midnight the survivors assembled. They found nine of the company not seriously injured, and these with eleven badly wounded, who were yet able to travel, weakened by fasting since morning, and without food or blankets for their return, started for the fort. Several fell out by the way from exhaustion, and those that reached the fort found it deserted. One of the 34 ran away at the beginning of the fight, and, on reaching the fort, gave such an account of the slaughter of his comrades as to lead the garrison to abandon the fort, and return in great haste to their homes, leaving nothing behind for the sustenance of their comrades. Some of the survivors that had been wounded, and were without food after Saturday morning, reached home on Wednesday; others fell out by the way and were never heard from.

When news of the disaster reached the colony, Colonel Tyng with a company of soldiers visited the battle-ground, and buried 12 of Captain Lovewell's company, marking the initials of each on a tree nearest to his grave. The Indians had returned and scalped all of these but one, Jacob Fulham, who, wearing a black coat, was supposed to have been spared by the Indians as a Medicineman (Clergyman). The dead savages had all been removed or buried, but the graves of three were found and opened by the soldiers, the scalps of these being

removed. One was recognized as Paugus, a Chief, known to have been killed by John Chamberlin.

The result of this fight was so disastrous to the Sosois tribe that their power was broken, and they afterwards gave the settlers little trouble. The pond and the brook near which the fight occurred have since received the name of Lovewell. The trees on which were inscribed the initials of the heroes that fell there have long ago disappeared, but a rugged monument, erected near the spot, June 17, 1904, by the Society of Colonial Wars, records their names and exploits; and an inscription lately has been engraved on one side of a new granite slab erected in memory of his father Francis, commemorative of this second ancestor of the family in America, Jacob Fulham, of Weston, Mass.

The following extract from "White's Early History of New England," page 102, relates to his conduct in Lovewell's Fight: "Mr. Jacob Fulham, who was an officer, and an only son, distinguished himself with much bravery. One of the first that was killed, was by his right hand, and when ready to encounter a second shot, it is said that he and his adversary fell at the very instant by each other's shot."

In "Drake's History of Middlesex County, Ms."—page 492, is the following:—"At the famous Lovewell's Fight, . . . at Pigwacket (Fryeburg) Me. May 8, 1725, Jacob Fulham, who was a Sergeant in Captain Lovewell's Company, was killed, 'A Sergeant named Fulham, and an Indian distinguished by his dress and activity, singled out each the other, and both fell, mutually slain by their antagonist's weapon.' This Jacob Fulham was the eldest son of Major Francis Fulham."

Palfrey's History of New England—full edition—Vol. IV. p. 443, has this from an old song:

"Young Fulham too I'll mention, because he fought so well,
Endeavouring to save a man, a sacrifice he fell."

Soon after the battle a book was published in Boston entitled "Historical Memoirs of the Late Fight at Piggwacket, with a SERMON Occasioned by the Fall of the Late Capt. John Lovewell and Several of his Valiant Company, in the late Heroic Action there. Pronounced at Bradford, May 16, 1725 By Thomas Symmes, V. D. M. The Second Edition Corrected . . . 1725." A copy of this book once owned by Judge Francis Fulham, father of Jacob, and now the property of the Author, is the principal authority from which this account is taken, with quotations.

Tabitha (Whitney) Fulham, as administratrix, settled the estate of her husband Jacob Fulham. She married 2d, George Parkhurst (1); m. 3d, Samuel Hunt (1).

4 children born in Weston, Ms.

- 7 1. FRANCIS FULHAM 2d (11), b. Mar. (20) 31, 1717; d. Feb. 8, 1807; aet. 89.
- 8 2. JACOB FULHAM (21), b. (Dec. 22, 1718) Jan. 2, 1719; d. before 1758.
- 9 3. TABITHA FULHAM ALLEN (1), of Lancaster, Ms., b. May (12) 23, 1722.
- 10 4. ELISHA FULHAM (22), b. (June 26) July 7, 1725; d. Sep. 22, 1801; aet. 76.

11 (III.) FRANCIS FULHAM (7) of Fitchburg, Ms., son of Jacob and Tabitha (Whitney) Fulham (6), b. in Weston, Mar. 31, bap. Apr. 4, 1717; owned ye covenant Nov. 18, 1736; d. in Fitchburg Feb. 8, 1807; m. Dec. 15, 1740, SUSANNA HAMMOND, b. June 29, 1724; o. c. July 2, 1741; received into Weston Church Dec. 3, 1741. "Susanna Fulham w. of Fr.—remd." from Weston Ch.,—no date; dau. of Eleazer and Hannah (Harrington) Hammond, of Newton, Ms. After the death of his father young Francis became a member of the family of his grandfather Fulham, guardian of Jacob's children, and lived with him until his marriage, the other children living with their mother. From this association he received the pseudonym "Young Judge," and he was called Judge as long as he lived. In the distribution of Jacob Fulham's property, Apr. (7) 18, 1740, the Probate Court assigned all the real estate in Weston to "His eldest son Francis Fulham"; and on the same date, "Francis Fulham Jr. of Weston" executed a mortgage of this estate to John Rice of Sudbury, and Daniel Livermore, to secure them for signing a bond of 330 pounds to the Probate Court, conditioned for the payment by Francis, within twelve months, "to the other children of the said Dec's'd,—viz. Jacob, Tabitha, & Elisha, Each, the sum of One hundred & nine Pounds six shillings & ten Pence & 3-5ths of a Penny; for their Shares of the said Estate: as also to pay the Charges of this Settlement—being L 3-5-6." The other realty was sold by the administratrix.

On his marriage in the following December he went to live at the homestead of his father adjoining that of Judge Fulham on the east, where he remained until after the birth of his second child. He apparently took his family to Fitchburg before the birth of his third child; and the records indicate that his third, fourth, and fifth children were born there; but, by deed dated "Mar. 27, 1747. . . Francis Fulham Jun. husbandman of Weston," in consideration of 370 pounds, conveyed "My Mansion House and Barn and Homestall lying in said Weston by estimation Eighty acres"; and a second tract, "Bounded Easterly with the land of Francis Fulham Esqr. . . . Containing by Estimation twenty-four acres, . . . Excepting a Reserve of twelve acres of land" at the Southerly end of the last described. By deed dated "May 18, 1748, Francis Fulham, Yeoman, of Weston" for the consideration of 490 pounds, conveyed "Twelve acres by measurement," the "Reserve" in the first deed, and his last real estate in Weston. The records indicate that his last two children were born in Lancaster, but in a suit at Charlestown, Jan. 1749, he is described as "Francis Fulham, a husbandman of Bolton in the County of Worcester." An original muster roll, and the "Military Annals of Lancaster,"—p. 35, both describe him as of Bolton in 1755. Bolton now contains about 1000 inhabitants, and was then unorganized; it adjoins Lancaster, organized in 1752; and these births, recorded there, may have occurred in Bolton. The deed of gift in 1754 of the Fitchburg farm, from Judge Fulham to his grandson Francis, still describes him as of Bolton; and there is nothing to indicate when he settled in Fitchburg, the first record of him there being of his election to an office in 1769. He died on the farm given him by his grandfather, on the west side of "Oak Hill" south and in sight of the electric railroad in West Fitchburg, the same on which his son Jacob afterwards lived and

died, and which has been in the occupancy of his descendants to the present time, his great-grandson Francis Levi Fulham living there at the last account. It is said in "Proceedings of the Fitchburg Historical Society," Vol. 2, p. 51, that, "This is the only instance among the whole number of original settlers where the homestead has remained in the family from the date of incorporation of the town until the present time."

Francis Fulham 2d, like his father and his grandfather, was a large and a very powerful man; and he possessed a keen wit. There is no evidence that his owning the covenant, the first step towards membership, was followed by his admittance to the church. At Charlestown, Sep. 7, 1750, he pleaded guilty to a charge of assaulting James Chandler, a Constable, in the execution of his office in Concord; and he was fined five shillings at Harvard, Mar. 13, 1756, before "Peter Atherton, Esq., one of his majesty's Justices of the Peace," for "Swearing one profane oath." He was a soldier of the French and Indian Wars, in "The company of Capt. Samuel Hunt on the Expedition against Crown Point" in 1755, as appears in Military Annals of Lancaster,—p. 35. In Vol. 94, p. 63, of the "Military Archives of Massachusetts" a muster roll shows that this service was from Aug. 26, to Dec. 13, 15 weeks, 5 days, in Col. Willard's Regt. He was also a soldier of the Revolution. He enlisted June 1, 1778 for one year, and the original muster rolls in Mass. Arch., show that this service was in Capt. Benjamin Edgell's Co., of Col. Jacob's Regt. In one of these rolls he is described as of Westminster, an adjoining town near his home, where he probably enlisted.

Francis Fulham 2d lived to be nearly 90 years old, and it is related that, when an old man, having a small dog trained in bear-hunting to impede the progress of bruin by nipping him behind, and retreating when the bear turned on him; he was induced to join a hunt, taking the dog with him on horseback to drive the bear from a swamp in which he had found refuge. The dog soon started the bear, and, by barking, indicated his position. The master, anxious for the safety of his dog, kept as near as possible; and, when the dog drove the bear near to the edge of the swamp, his master was near. By some misfortune preventing retreat, when the bear turned, the dog was caught in sight of the old man, who, hastily dismounting, rushed unarmed to the rescue. Bruin, after the manner of bears, had risen on his haunches to hug the dog, when the old man caught him by the cheeks from behind, and held the bear until he was shot by a hunter that had approached meantime. 8 chil., b. 1, 2, in Weston; 6, in Sterling; 7, 8, in Lancaster or Bolton, Ms.

12 1. TIMOTHY FULHAM (32), b. Dec. (3) 14, 1741; d. Sep. 10, 1829, aet. 87 y. 8 m.

13 2. FRANCIS FULHAM, JR. (35), b. Oct. (15) 26, 1744; d. Feb. 12, 1823, aet. 78.

14 3. PHINEHAS FULHAM (46), b. (Feb. 26) Mar. 9, 1747; d. Aug. 4, 1823, aet. 76.

15 4. LYDIA FULHAM BATTLES, of Fitchburg, Ms., m. Jan. 21, 1788, PELEG BATTLES, of Leominster, Ms. 1 chil. b. in Fitchburg.

16 1. *Peleg Battles, Jr.*; m. at Scituate, Ms., Sep. 29, 1814, *Betsey Moll*.

17 5. LUCY FULHAM HARRIS (130), b. Mar. 19, 1755; d. Jan. 30, 1833, aet. 77.

18 6. JACOB FULHAM (53), b. Sep. 13; bap. Sep. 25, 1757; d. Feb. 8, 1846, aet. 88.

19 7. OLIVER FULHAM (73), b. Nov. 29, 1761; bap. Dec. 13, 1761; d. Nov. 17, 1836.

20 S. EUNICE FULHAM, b. Aug. 25; bap. Sep. 2, 1764; d. Oct. 21, 1770, aet. 6.

Jacob, Oliver, and Eunice were baptized by the Rev. John Milton; and they probably were born in that part of Lancaster that is now Sterling.

21 (III.) JACOB FULHAM, Jr. (8), a farmer of Needham, Ms., son of Jacob and Tabitha (Whitney) Fulham (6), b. in Weston, Jan. 2, bap. Apr. 9, 1719; d. before 1758; int. of marriage Sep. 7, 1743, to HANNAH WARE, b. Oct. 15, 1717; dau. of Ephraim and Hannah (Parker) Ware of Needham. The will of his grandfather Judge Francis Fulham, Dec. 12, 1757, bequeathed 4L. to "Hannah Relict of Jacob Fulham, of Needham"; and as no children are mentioned, he probably died without issue. He was a soldier of the French and Indian Wars, and probably died in the army or soon after his discharge "sick." The following appears in the Mass. Archives.

"Jacob Fulham," (Muster Roll) "Sworn to Suffolk ss. Apr. 16, 1748—Co. in His M. serv. Capt. Robert Fuller, q. Continl., Res. Needham—Ent. Serv. Sept. 23—L. S. 5 days. Co. marched into Boston and served there. Wages 4L. 7s."—Vol. 92, pp. 64, 65.

"Jacob Fulham," (Muster Roll) "Sworn to Mar. 2, 1756, Capt. John Worthington, q. Contin.—Entered service July 2, served until Nov. 18, 20 weeks"—Endorsed, "Co. Westward from June 20, to Nov. 22, 1755."—Vol. 94, p. 24.

"Jacob Fulham, Capt. John Clapp, Col. Joseph Dwight, raised for the intended expedition against Crown Point under John Winslow, Commander in Chief, age 37, Birthplace Weston—Residence Needham, Oc. Laborer"—Certificate of Muster "Boston, May 8, 1756"—Name crossed out on List.—Vol. 94, p. 190.

"Jacob Fulham," dated June 19 and June 23—"of men going to Albany,"—Vol. 94, p. 258.

"Jacob Fulham, Capt. John Stebbings' Co. Col. Timothy Ruggles' Regt."—dated "Fort Edward July 26, 1756—S. Private—age 37—Farmer—Birth Weston, Res. Needham—Col's Company."—Vol. 94—p. 357.

"Jacob Fulham—Capt. John Stebbings' Co." Mustered according to return dated "Oct. 11, 1756 for Provincial Army—Expedition against Crown Point—Private—Reported at Albany sick—Succeeded by William Humphrey after Aug. 18"—Vol. 94, p. 494.

"Jacob Fulham—Col's Co. Col. Timothy Ruggles' Regt." Muster Return dated "Camp at Fort William Henry, Oct. 11-1756, q. Private—Reported at Albany sick."—Vol. 94, p. 511.

22 (III.) Lieut. ELISHA FULHAM (10) of Harvard, Ms., son of Jacob and Tabitha (Whitney) Fulham (6), b. in Weston, 49 days after his father's death, July 7, 1725; o. c. Mar. 13, 1746; d. in Harvard, Sep. 22, 1801; m. Feb. 1, 1745, SARAH HAGAR, bap. Oct. 24, 1723; o. c. Sep. 3, 1741; d. May 15, 1776, in Harvard; dau. of William and Mary (Flagg) Hagar of Waltham, Ms. He m. 2d, after August, 1777, Mrs. Elizabeth Knight. After the birth of his first two children, and probably in the spring of 1748, he moved from Weston to Harvard; and by deed dated "Sept. 5, 1748," "Elisha Fulham of Harvard" bought of Samuel Hunt, his step-father, for 600 pounds, "old tenor," a tract of "46 acres, one quarter, and 36 rods" in Harvard, adjoining other lands of Samuel Hunt. "Mar.

5, 1750" he bought of Edmund Powers small additions to this tract for 10 pounds; and on the same date he conveyed to Edmund Powers "3 acres and 30 rods" from the southern extremity of his first purchase, for 10 pounds. His third and fourth children were born in Harvard, but before the birth of the fourth child, by deed dated "Oct. 10, 1751," "Elisha Fulham of Weston, Yeoman," for 68 pounds, bought of Isaac Brown 12 acres of woodland adjoining the estate of Judge Fulham in Weston, the same sold by his brother Francis to Brown by deed dated May 18, 1748; this was the first recorded purchase by Elisha in Weston. The description of Elisha Fulham as then of Weston perhaps indicates only a design to change his residence to that town, effected on the sale by deed dated Nov. 21, 1752, for 100 pounds 13 s. 4 d., from "Elisha Fulham of Harvard" to Jonas Peirce, of the Harvard land; and the removal of the family to Weston. He probably lived with or near his grandfather Fulham, then about 82 years old and without other descendants near him, as long as Judge Fulham lived. He was Executor and residuary legatee under his grandfather's will, and, after settling the estate, he remained in Weston, holding some offices, the last that of Constable in 1763. In 1764 a polltax was assessed against him in Weston. Mar. 26, 1760, Elisha Fulham, for 48 pounds, deeded to Benjamin Jones a lot in Weston containing about 11 acres, and a lot containing about 4 acres on Sudbury line. July 20, 1761, he executed a mortgage for 133 pounds, discharged July 24, 1765, on 65 acres. Apr. 13, 1765, for "466 L. 13s. 4d., Elisha Fulham of Weston," deeded to Joseph Roberts, Jr., Gentleman, the "Farm in Weston where Francis Fulham lately dwelt," containing about 142 acres. And on Apr. 22, 1765, "Elisha Fulham of Weston" bought of Samuel Pool, for 280 pounds, 106 acres in the south part of Fitchburg, described as "Laid out for a Third division all in one entire piece, laid out at a place originally called Monoosunk, upon James Burbeau's right . . . being the same land on which ye said Samuel now dwells;" likewise "Another piece of land lying in Leominster . . . containing by estimation 8 acres & 16 poles." Both said pieces of land bordered on "Monoosunk Brook." There is no record of the purchase of other lands in Fitchburg by him, and the other lots that he conveyed away, probably, were from the estate of his grandfather. One June 20, 1768, Elisha Fulham executed a mortgage for 300 pounds on his farm, to Thomas Leggatt of Leominster,—discharged July 10, 1770, the date of the sale. On Oct. 30, 1765, for 22 pounds, he deeded to Josiah Coolidge, Jr., of Fitchburg, husband of his sister Tabitha, "A tract of Land in Fitchburg aforesaid containing 50 acres bounded Southeasterly on Caleb's Farm (so called) and Common Land; Southwesterly on land of Rev. Aaron Whittemore; Northwesterly on my own land; and Northeasterly on Francis Fulham's land; with the appurtenances. Reserving to me and my heirs a way this the same two rods wide where the way is now trod." Francis Fulham named in this deed was the eldest brother of Elisha.

At a town meeting in Fitchburg, Nov. 21, 1765, "Voted & Chose Elisha Fulham a Committee Man to Join with Capt. David Goodrich & Capt. Thos. Cowdin to take the care & Build a Meeting House in Sd Town." He was chosen a "Dear Reave" Mar. 1, 1766; and the same year he was chosen with two others "for to

get a minister to preach." Mar. 7, 1768, Elisha Fulham was chosen a "Highway Collector" and a "tithing man"; and in 1768 and 1769 he was a "Hogreave." After this his name does not appear in the records of Fitchburg. On July 10, 1770, for 307 pounds Elisha Fulham of Fitchburg, by two deeds to Ebenezer Woods of Groton, apparently sold all his real estate in Fitchburg. The first deed conveyed 129 acres by estimation, "Being the same land on which the said Elisha now dwells"; and the Leominster Land, "8 a & 16 poles." The second deed, for 20 pounds, conveys "a Certain Saw Mill the Stream and Land thereto belonging which Lyeth and is situated in Fitchburg aforesaid known by the name of Pool's Mill, the one half of which Mill with the privileges of the same with the Stream and Conveniencys thereunto belonging I am now possessed of."

Elisha Fulham then became a resident of Harvard again. He bought by auction Jan. 29, 1771, of Oliver Whitney—Admr. land in Harvard, which he conveyed on the same day to Oliver Whitney, and in both deeds he is described as of Harvard. His residence was thereafter in Harvard. In "Nourse's History of Harvard," p. 399, it is said that: "Elisha Fulham or Seth Gould at his fulling shop on Nonacoicus Brook, finished the various fabricks that came from the Harvard Looms," in 1771. A division of Harvard into school districts in 1790, places the "Middle School opposite to a great Rock a little above Mr. Elisha Fulham's Cyder Mill on the East side of the way,"—p. 369; and these two passages furnish the only known indication as to his property and employment in Harvard.

In Mass. Archives, Vol. 95, p. 277, Elisha Fulham's name appears in a list of Capt. Elisha Jones's trainband of Weston, dated April 18, 1757. In Nourse's History,—p. 313, it is said that in 1774, "The Alarm List included all the able-bodied male citizens between sixteen and sixty-five years of age. The Minute Men were picked soldiers, especially skilled in arms, and bound to hold themselves in readiness for service at a minute's notice. They numbered about one-third of the whole Alarm List and formed a regiment of themselves."—p. 313. "The Colonel-elect of the Lancaster regiment of Minute Men was John Whitcomb of Bolton. . . . The Colonel-elect of the Lancaster militia regiment was Asa Whitcomb of Lancaster, brother of John."—p. 314. "March 7, 1775, . . . After some debate, the Town voted and Chose a Committee to Draw up proposals for the Town's acceptance, which might be thought an Honorable Gratuity to bestow upon the Minute Company, as a Reward for their pains, and to incorage them in their industry to learn military Exercises, namely Messures Joseph Wheeler, Joseph Fairbanks, Simon Whitney, Jonathan Davis, Elisha Fulham. Said Committee having made Report to the Town, the Town voted an acceptance thereof. Nevertheless Capt. Jonathan Davis, leder of said Minute Company, having imbodyed his noble soldiers, they Returned their Thanks to the Selectmen, for the town's Generosity to them, but Declared that as they had inlisted Volentears so they do and will Remain Volentears, neither accepting nor dis-pising what the Town had Voted for them."—p. 314. The Harvard men who sprang to arms at the Lexington Alarm and Marched to Cambridge Were as follows:—

"The Troopers. With the Lancaster Troops, commanded by Captain Thomas Gates, of Lancaster, rode:—Joseph Blood, Shadrach Hapgood, Joel Phinney, Jonathan Puffer, Jeremiah Willard.

"The Minute Men. Capt. Jona. Davis, . . . Lieut. Elisha Fulham, . . . Priv. Jacob Fulham" and 37 others.—p. 316.

"In Mass. Arch. Rev. Rolls, xii, 36, 41, 48,—p. 321: "A Return of Capt. Jona. Davis's Compy. in Colo. Asa Whitcomb's Regt. October ye 6, 1775," includes Capt. Jona. Davis, Lt. Elisha Fulham, and Jacob Fulham, all of Harvard. Jacob was Elisha Fulham's eldest son.

The Mass. Arch. show that Lieut. Elisha Fulham's service in the Lexington Alarm was 6 days,—xii, p. 36. He was a Lieut. in Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt. at Cambridge, June 3, 1775, Commissioned June 12, 1775.—146, p. 159. He enlisted Apr. 26, 1775, as a Lieut. and served 3 m. 13 ds.—14, p. 70. He recd. wages for Aug. at Prospect Hill, Oct. 4, 1775; and for September, Nov. 17, 1775.—51, p. D. file 33. All these rolls and others covering the same time refer to him as Lieut. of Capt. Davis's Co.; and a later one—Mil. Officers, &c. 27-198, describes him as Lieut. of Edmund Bemis's Co. of the Worcester County Regiment.

In Nourse's History of Harvard, p. 193, it is said that, after enlarging the seating capacity of the meeting-house, the seats were allotted "On Dignity according to what they paid to the minister, real and personal estate the last three years past . . . In the seventh seat below . . . Elisha Fulham:" This was May 21, 1750, during his first residence in Harvard.

As related in Nourse's History, there was a considerable settlement of Shakers in Harvard in 1782, "Mother Ann Lee" being there, and "During August large numbers of believers from all the country, even from a hundred miles away, came to Harvard and assembled at the Square House. On Sunday the eighteenth of that month, this throng of Shakers, in the words of their annalist: . . . 'Went forth with great zeal, and worshipped God with singing, dancing, leaping, shouting, clapping of hands, and such other exercises as they were led into by the Spirit. . . . But the sound of this meeting, though joyful to the believers, was terrible to the wicked; for the sound thereof was heard at the distance of several miles—.'

"The next morning very early a mob began to collect about the Square House, and rapidly increased until three or four hundred had assembled. The leaders of the crowd were Capt. Phineas Farnsworth, Lieutenant Jonathan Pollard, Isaiah Whitney, Jonathan Houghton, Asa Houghton, Elisha Fulham, etc. They soon announced their purpose, which was to drive the non-resident believers out of town. One hour was given them for breakfast and preparation for the march, at the end of which time the procession was formed. The male believers were compelled to walk, but the females were allowed to ride the horses belonging to them. The mob escorted them half in front and half in rear. Having advanced about three miles a halt was called and James Sheperd, an Englishman, was scourged with switches cut by the wayside. Ann Lee, James Whittaker, and others had the previous week gone to Abel Jewett's, in Littleton, and thence to Woburn, thus escaping the wrath of these infuriated men, which

was especially violent towards those of English birth. The march continued to Lancaster, ten miles from the Square House, and was 'one continuous scene of cruelty and abuse.' The believers from other places were dismissed at Lancaster with warning never to appear in Harvard again, and the mob returned guarding a number of the resident Shakers who had persisted in accompanying their brethren. Reaching Captain Pollard's the first house after crossing the Harvard and Bolton line, a ring was formed and Abijah Worcester was stripped and whipped for the crime of 'going about and breaking up churches and families.' When Jonathan Houghton, one of the two chosen to inflict the stripes, had finished his ten, and Elijah Priest was about to complete the allotted number of twenty, James Haskell, a respectable citizen of Harvard, chanced to ride up, and seeing what had been done, dismounting, stripped off his coat and offered to take the remaining stripes. At this the company, ashamed, released Worcester, who went singing on his way." (Other similar proceedings afterwards, are described in this history, in which Elisha Fulham seems to have been one of the most zealous leaders).

"A few of the brethren who witnessed these acts of madness lived to a great age, and were wont to tell—their voices thrilling with reverential awe—how God had requited the sins of the merciless; how Elisha Fulham had dropped dead by his own hearth-stone." . . . There is no other account of his death.

8 chil. b. 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, in Weston; 3, 4, in Harvard.

- 23 1. TABITHA FULHAM COOLIDGE (1), b. Mar. (10) 21, bap. (11) 22, 1746.
 24 2. SARAH FULHAM, b. Jan. (9) 20, 1747; d. June 7, 1765 in Lancaster, aet. 18.
 25 3. JACOB FULHAM (83), b. (Jan. 24) Feb. 4, 1750; d. Oct. 20, 1833, aet. 83.
 26 4. ELISHA FULHAM, Jr. (90), b. Feb. (14) 25, 1752; d. May 20, 1824, aet. 72.
 27 5. LUCY FULHAM HODSKIN (1), b. Sep. 26, 1754; m. Aug. 15, 1784, Jonas Hodskin.
 28 6. MARY FULHAM, b. Feb. 4, 1757; d. May 15, 1776, in Harvard, aet. 19.
 29 7. MARTHA FULHAM STONE, a twin, of Harvard, Ms., b. Feb. 4, bap. Feb. 13, 1757; m. Nov. 20, 1777, LEMUEL STONE, b. in Groton, Ms., Aug. 23, 1753; son of James, Jr., and Deborah (Nutting) Stone, who moved from Groton to Harvard, where they had 9 other chil. born. Lemuel was a soldier of the Revolution. He served in Capt. James Bent's Co., of Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt. that marched from Harvard on the Alarm, April 19, 1775. He was in the army more than a year, and was one of 8 in Harvard, drawing a pension in 1840. 1 chil.
 30 1. *Joseph Stone*, b. Jan. 23, 1783, in Harvard.
 31 8. STILLBORN CHILD, buried Nov. 23, 1758.
 32 (IV.) TIMOTHY FULHAM (12), of Sterling and Fitchburg, Ms.; and Cavendish and Reading, Vt.; son of Francis and Susanna (Hammond) Fulham (11), b. in Weston, Dec. 14; bap. Dec. 23, 1741, "At ye house—being weak and ill;" d. in Reading, Sep. 10, 1829; m. by Rev. John Milton, Oct. 29, 1766, to ELISABETH THOMPSON, b. Dec. 27, 1733; d. Sep. 8, 1798, in Cavendish; dau. of Simon and Martha (Rugg) Thompson, of Sterling; m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1800, Mrs. Sarah (Austin) French, b. June 1, 1738; d. Apr. 2, 1813; m. 3d, Oct. 6, 1813,

Abigail Chapman, b. in 1755, who survived him. He lived in Sterling where he was married, and in Fitchburg until 1798, when he removed with his sons to Cavendish, where he remained until 1818, when he went to live with his son Sewall in Reading, where he died. He was buried with his deceased wives in the old cemetery on Twenty Mile Stream, near his Cavendish home. The family graves were arranged in the following order: Beginning with three headstones at the highest point of the hill and extending south in one line, Ebenezer Fulham—99, Abigail (Styles) Fulham—99, Maria Fulham—105, Clark Fulham—113, Mehetabel (Belcher) Harris—150, Timothy Fulham—32, Elisabeth (Thompson) Fulham—32, Sarah (Austin French) Fulham—32. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and marched from Fitchburg to Cambridge in "Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's Co. of Col. John Whitcomb's Regt. of Minute Men," on the Lexington Alarm, "Serv. 16 ds.; Returned home May 5, 1775."—Lex. Alarm Roll, 11-240. He was with Washington at Cambridge 8 months and in "The Jerseys" 6 months. He was Orderly Sergeant of "Capt. John Joslin's Co., Col. Job Cushing's Regt. 1 m. 7 d.—Leominster—Marched to Bennington last of July 1777 to join Col. Seth Warner by order of Council."—V. S.—20, p. 123; and was in the battle Aug. 16, in which Fay & Josselyn, standing next him, the one on his right and the other on his left, were shot dead at about the same time. After the battle he found on the field the roll of a Hessian Company engaged there; this and a turned wooden quart bottle, barrel shaped, carried by him through his service in the army, are valued possessions of his great-grandson, the Author. He owned a farm in that part of Fitchburg then known as "Pogedon," and, when he returned from the war, his last cow had been sold for taxes, there being no money of value with which to pay them, excepting that in the possession of the rich who had hoarded the gold and silver.

Although baptized "At ye house—being weak and ill" on the 9th day, as necessary to his soul's salvation; he became a man of large size, once weighing 240 pounds; and possessed great physical strength. When an old man, his grandson Sewall saw him at a "Raising,"—while other men on the ground each were splitting a board or two from a stock of the size of the log from which they had been sawn, and raising them to men on the frame for a temporary flooring,—lift from the ground one end of a whole stock, place it on his shoulder, hitch it along until it balanced there, and carry it to the frame, where he stood it up within reach of men above saying: "There boys, take that up!" Another old man standing by exclaimed: "I declare, Granther Fulham! if I's as stout as you I wouldn't keep n-oxen." He had a very retentive memory, was more than sixteen years old when Judge Fulham died, and related to his grandson Sewall many incidents in the history of that ancestor without the knowledge of which much of the early history of the family in this book could not have been written. He was religiously inclined, regularly saying grace before, and returning thanks after each meal at his own table, always in the same words. These repeated in the hearing of his grandson Sewall, while a child, remained in his memory to his latest day; and were taken down from his lips by the Author seventy years after, thus:—

Grace before meat. "Our Father in heaven, we bless thee that we are permitted to draw around thy board spread with the bounties of thy hand; pity and supply all those destitute of the mercies we enjoy; may we spend the strength we hope to receive from these and all other mercies more to thy honor and glory than ever yet we have done; may we sit down in thy fear, eat and drink to thy praise, and rise to thy glory; which favors we ask for Christ's sake."

Returning thanks. "Most merciful God, we desire to return to thee our most humble and hearty thanks for the many mercies, favors, and blessings thou art bestowing upon us from one day and time to another. We thank thee that we have again been permitted to feed our poor, frail, and weak bodies upon another portion of thy common bounty. We pray that thou wilt go on in the ways of thy mercies with us. Feed us with that bread of life which cometh down from heaven, and will stand by us when all these earthly enjoyments shall fade away and fail us; which favors we ask for Christ's sake."

These evidently are not the composition of Timothy Fulham, who had little opportunity for schooling in his youth; and it is conjectured that he learned them from Judge Fulham, a supposed descendant of the Surveyor of Westminster Abbey.

2 chil. b. 1, in Fitchburg; 2, in Sterling, Ms.

- 33 1. EBENEZER FULHAM (99), b. Oct. 14, 1767; d. July 27, 1852, aet. 84.
 34 2. SEWALL FULHAM (110), b. Mar. 2, 1773; d. Apr. 27, 1842, aet. 69.
 35 (IV.) FRANCIS FULHAM, 3d (13), a farmer of Fitzwilliam, N. H., son of Francis and Susanna (Hammond) Fulham (11), b. in Weston, Oct. 26; bap. Nov. 1, 1744; d. in F., Feb. 12, 1823; m. Nov. 19, 1777, Mrs. SARAH FISHER (Perry), at the age of 18 years the widow of David Perry, a deceased soldier of the Revolution, with two children, one posthumous; b. Dec. 19, 1757; d. Aug. 5, 1849; dau. of Mrs. Sarah Fisher of Framingham, Ms., who d. in Fitz. Mar. 14, 1821, aet. 93. He went to Fitz. from Leominster, Ms., and the town records of F. show that he was one of the "High way sveures" in 1774. Francis Fulham was one of five men from F. mustered into Capt. Joseph Parker's Co. July 18, 1776, for service with the Northern Army at Ticonderoga; and in 1779 his name stands first in a list of three, constituting the Committee of Safety in F. After some years at the Perry farm, he settled on the "Fulham Homestead," part of 282 acres owned by him in 1798, when but three proprietors had more land in F. than he; and in 1793 only four persons paid more taxes there. He was of medium size, active habits, and rather irritable temperament. 10 chil. b. in F.
 36 1. POLLY FULHAM BRIGHAM (1), b. Jan. 9, 1779; d. Sep. 29, 1861, aet. 82.
 37 2. LEVI FULHAM (117), b. Nov. 13, 1780; d. Aug. 4, 1838, aet. 57.
 38 3. DAVID FULHAM (127), b. Sep. 24, 1782, d. Mar. 11, 1862, aet. 79.
 39 4. INFANT, died January 3, 1785, in Fitzwilliam.
 40 5. JOSIAH FULHAM (139), b. May 24, 1786; d. Dec. 25, 1826, aet. 40.
 41 6. LUTHER FULHAM (148), b. Feb. 13, 1789; d. Jan. 11, 1884, aet. 94 y. 10 m.
 42 7. BETSY FULHAM EGGLESTON (1), b. Mar. 5, 1791; d. May 1, 1868, aet. 77.
 43 8. CALVIN FULHAM (153), b. July 7, 1793; d. Sep. 25, 1858, aet. 65.
 44 9. ELISHA FULHAM (160), b. Nov. 21, 1795; d. May 15, 1873, aet. 77.

- 45 10. LUCY FULHAM HOLMAN (1), b. June 27, 1798.
- 46 (IV.) PHINEHAS FULHAM (14), a farmer of Chesterfield, N. H., son of Francis and Susanna (Hammond) Fulham (11), b. Mar. 9, 1747; d. Aug. 5, 1823; m. pub. in Fitchburg, Sept. 22, 1775, to LUCY LAMSON of Concord, Ms.; m. 2d, BATHSHEBA BRETAGN (Leach) of Westmoreland, N. H., who d. May 1, 1853, aet. 85. The "History of Ch." gives his birth as "Feb. 26, 1749," and says that he went to C. from Westminster, Ms.; but no record of him is found there. The Proprietor's Record of Fitchburg, p. 244, contains, Dec. 30, 1773, "Laid out . . . 100 acres of Land in Fitchburg for a fourth division to Phinehas Fulham, Claimer, arising from House Lot number forty which belonged to Jeremiah Allen Esq. of Boston deceased." "Military Annals of Lancaster" p. 164, gives the name of Phinehas Fulham as a member of "Capt. Eph. Stearns' Co. Col. Ezra Wood's Regt." a "Reinforcement to Cont. Army. 1778"; and the Mass. Archives show that he served as a Corporal "part of May and month of June 1778, . . . Enl. June 28, 1778—disch. January 31, 1779—7 mos. 15 days," with troops "Raised by Resolve of April 20, 1778, for defense of North River." Nourse's History of Harvard, p. 336, names Phinehas Fulham with nine others from that town "In Col. Ezra Wood's regiment at Ticonderoga, from May to December, 1778." The "History of Chesterfield"—p. 318, says that he bought lot No. 5, in the 7th range Apr. 23, 1778. But as he was with Mass. troops until Mar. 30, 1779, he probably settled in Chesterfield after that date. 6 chil. b. in C., 1, 2, 3, by 1st w.; 6, by 2d w.
- 47 1. PAUL FULHAM. b. Oct. 7, 1776; d. Jan. 21, 1859, aet. 82; m. RACHEL SLADE; m. 2d, HANNAH BOLDERAY of Putney, Vt.
- 48 2. ASA FULHAM (168), b. Feb. 24, 1780; d. Dec. 14, 1870, aet. 90 y. 9 m. 20 d.
- 49 3. LUCY FULHAM DAY (1), of Chesterfield, m., 1815, ASA DAY.
- 50 4. MYRA FULHAM, died young. 5. ELLIS FULHAM, died young.
- 52 6. ALMIRA FULHAM HAMILTON (1), b. May 8, 1806.
- 53 (IV.) JACOB FULHAM (18), a farmer of Fitchburg, Ms., son of Francis and Susanna (Hammond) Fulham (11), b. in Sterling, Ms., Sep. 13, bap. 25, 1757; d. in F. Feb. 8, 1846; m. Apr. 12, 1784, LOIS PARKHURST, b. Apr. 20, 1767; d. Oct. 17, 1844. He enlisted Aug. 22, 1777, for 9 months service in Capt. William Thurlo's Co., Maj. Ebenezer Bridge's Regt., at Saratoga;—M. & P. Roll sworn to Apr. 4, 1778.—Mass. Arch. Var. Serv. 23-126. He was 6 ft. tall; weighed 200 lbs., and labored steadily the season before his death, doing an ordinary day's work. He was very athletic, would go on foot from West Fitchburg to Boston between sunrise and sunset, about 44 miles, without fatigue, whenever he had occasion; and would carry barrels of cider with ease. 10 chil. b. in Fitchburg.
- 54 1. EUNICE FULHAM MOREY, of South Royalton, Vt., b. Mar. 23, 1785; d. Feb. 28, 1853, in Fitchburg; buried in S. R.; m. DANIEL MOREY, 3 chil.
- 55 1. *Jacob Fulham Morey*, b. about 1820. 2. *Emeline Morey*, b. about 1823.
- 57 3. *Angeline Morey*, b. about 1827.
- 58 2. LOIS FULHAM, b. May 11, 1787; d. June 2, 1877, in Fitchburg, aet. 90 y. 22 d.
- 59 3. JACOB FULHAM, Jr., b. June 21, 1789; d. Feb. 12, 1847, aet. 57.
- 60 4. BOYLSTON FULHAM, of N. Y. City, b. Mar. 15, 1792; d. May 9, 1846.

- 61 5. DANIEL FULHAM, b. May 31, 1794.
- 62 6. SAMUEL FULHAM, b. Apr. 29, 1796; d. July 1, 1824, aet. 28.
- 63 7. ABEL FULHAM (172), b. Dec. 3, 1799; d. Dec. 27, 1886, aet. 87.
- 64 8. LEVI FULHAM (173), b. June 12, 1801; d. Dec. 16, 1865, aet. 64.
- 65 9. SOPHIA FULHAM, b. Jan. 10, 1804; d. in Fitchburg, June 21, 1860, aet. 56.
- 66 10. ALMIRA FULHAM, b. May 27, 1807; d. in Fitchburg, 1860, aet. 53.
- 67 1. *Louisa Adeline Fulham Woodbury*, of Fitchburg, an adopted granddaughter, b. May 19, 1808; d. Mar. 23, 1906, aet. 97; m. Dec. 2, 1832, *William Woodbury, Jr.*, b. Aug. 29, 1809; d. Mar. 23, 1896; son of William and Sally (Mann) Woodbury of F. Her daughter Helen writes of her as "The best woman God ever made." She was in good health, and with faculties well preserved until near the end. As the result of falling down stairs when about 95, she was injured so as probably to shorten her life. 5 chil. b. 1, 2, 4, 5, in F.; 3, in Gardner, Ms.
- 68 1. Frances Augusta Woodbury Waite, b. Mar. 30, 1833; d. May 31, 1856; m. George E. Waite.
- 69 2. Charles Woodbury, b. Mar. 6, 1836; d. in F., Mar. 25, 1899, aet. 63.
- 70 3. James Porter Woodbury, of Carson, Nev., b. Mar. 22, 1838; m. Mary Elizabeth Newby.
- 71 4. Helen Elizabeth Woodbury, a Teacher of F., b. May 21, 1840.
- 72 5. Oscar Fernando Woodbury, of Carson, Nev., b. Feb. 15, 1842; m. Dec. 8, 1868, Asenath Farwell, b. Dec. 14, 1847; dau. of Dexter and Olive (Shaw) Farwell of Fitchburg.
- 73 (IV.) OLIVER FULHAM (19), a farmer of Fitchburg, Ms., son of Francis and Susanna (Hammond) Fulham (11), b. in Lancaster, Nov. 29, bap. Dec. 13, 1761; d. Nov. 17, 1836, in F.; ap. for pub. of m. Aug. 27, 1793, to Mrs. BETSEY CLARK (Barrett), b. May 27, 1766; d. Feb. 23, 1852. He was the largest of the family whose size is recorded, being 6 ft. 6 in. tall, and weighing 275 pounds. He had six daughters, the shortest of whom was 5 ft. 8 in. tall, and weighed 250 lbs. At the age of 15 he enlisted in Capt. Josselyn's Co., of which his brother Timothy was Orderly Sergeant, in Col. Job. Cushing's Regt. that marched to Bennington, Vt., the last of July, 1777, as stated in Mass. Arch., Various Services, 20-123, where he is said to have been from Leominster; and he was in the battle of Aug. 16. Timothy related of him that, in this campaign, being excused from duty on account of diarrhoea, Oliver met one that proclaimed himself to be the best man in the regiment, and fought and whipped him; whereupon he was pronounced by the Surgeon fit for duty. The Pension Office records show two other enlistments of Oliver Fulham before 1780, his residence being given as Fitzwilliam, N. H., of which 8 mos. was in Capt. Ephraim Stearns's Co. of Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; and three years in Capt. John Lilley's Co. of Col. Crane's Regt., in all 45 months. His last service is said to have been in the Artillery. "The Military Annals of Lancaster," p. 256, mentions Corp. Oliver Fulham, enlisted for 4 mos. from Feb. 23, 1787, served to May 31, in Capt. Nathaniel Beauman's company, of Col. Newell's regiment. This service was against the Shays Rebellion. His application for pension is dated Apr. 4, 1818; and he received

a pension until his death, continued to Betsey Barrett Fulham while she lived. In Fitchburg, Oliver Fulham was a highway surveyor in 1797; a tythingman in 1832, '33; and a field-driver in 1834, '35, '36. 9 chil.

74 1. WARREN FULHAM, b. Apr. 12, 1794; d. Dec. 29, 1828 in F., aet. 34.

75 2. SUSAN FULHAM of N. Y. City, b. July 22, 1795; d. Nov. 25, 1873, aet. 78.

76 3. SARAH FULHAM PORTEOUS, of New York City, b. Apr. 26, 1797; m. ROBERT PORTEOUS and died in New York leaving no descendants.

77 4. LYDIA FULHAM STUBBS (1), b. Feb. 9, 1799; d. June 1, 1862, aet. 63.

78 5. OLIVER FULHAM, JR. (183), b. Dec. 29, 1800; d. Oct. 19, 1833, aet. 32.

79 6. CHARLOTTE FULHAM HINCKS (1), b. July 12, 1803; d. July 9, 1878, aet. 74.

80 7. MYRICK FULHAM, b. Dec. 19, 1805; thrown from a horse, d. Feb. 13, 1816.

81 8. CAROLINE FULHAM. b. May 4, 1808. 9. MARY ANN FULHAM, b. July 19, 1810.

83 (IV.) JACOB FULHAM (25), of Leominster, Ms., son of Elisha and Sarah

(Hagar) Fulham (22), b. in Harvard, Feb. 4, 1750; d. Oct. 20, 1833 in L.; m.

Dec. 7, 1777, ELIZABETH WHITCOMB (Houghton) of L., widow of Rufus

Houghton; and dau. of Maj. Gen. John and Beckey (Whitcomb) Whitcomb; b.

Nov. 9, 1752; d. Feb. 5, 1818. Gen. Whitcomb was of the fourth generation in

descent from John Whetcomb, one of the original proprietors of Lancaster, Ms.,

who came from Dorchester, Eng., about 1633. He was born in that part of L.

that became Bolton in 1738; was baptized Mar. 3, 1715; and died Nov. 17, 1785.

At an early age he went out with scouting parties sent in search of predatory

bands of Indians that infested outlying settlements of Mass.; and he is supposed

to have been one of those composing the companies enlisted near Lancaster that

went with Col. Samuel Willard and took part in the siege of Louisburg in 1745.

His name appears with the title of Lieut. in a roll of men sent from Lancaster

in pursuit of marauding Indians three years later, when he was the foremost

citizen of Bolton. For many years he held some of the more important offices

of that town, and in 1748 he was elected to the Great and General Court, but re-

fused to act. He afterwards held the office of representative for some twenty

years, and in 1754 he was appointed a Justice of the Peace. At the breaking out

of the French and Indian War he became Lieut. Col. of a regiment raised by Col.

Samuel Willard, Jr., for the first expedition against Crown Point. He was in the

battle of Lake George; after the death of Col. Willard he was promoted, Oct.

27, to the colonelcy; and he led the regiment home at the end of the campaign.

John Whitcomb was Lieut. Col., his brother Asa being a Captain, in Col. Jonathan

Bagley's regiment which made the victorious charge on the French advance

guard near Ticonderoga, July 5, 1758, in which Lord Howe was killed. He was

in command of one of the five Mass. regiments, with 18 companies and about

800 men, that set out from Crown Point in batteaux, Aug. 10, 1760, for the in-

vasion of Canada.

When King George in 1768 demanded that Mass. Representatives rescind the

circular letter sent by them to the Colonial Assemblies, John Whitcomb was

one of the 92 that voted not to rescind. In 1773 he was elected to the Council,

but declined the honor preferring to remain in the House of Rep. At the Lex-

ington Alarm, John Whitcomb was Col. of a regiment of Minute Men in Wor-

chester Co.; and, living some miles nearer Concord than the company commanders, he sent the necessary orders to his subordinates, and, hastening with the force at hand, took part in the bloody conflict of the day, although the principal part of the regiment, some thirty miles away, did not arrive until the day following. The Journal of the Provincial Congress of Mass., held at the Meeting House in Watertown, May 31, 1775, at page 326, shows that John Whitcomb was chosen First Major General, his commission to date June 21; and that "The President delivered to Gen. Whitcomb a commission as Major General of the Massachusetts Army." Probably on account of his age and modesty, Gen. Whitcomb accepted this appointment only temporarily. During June 17th he held with some forces Lechmere Point where an attack was expected, but the British failing to recognize the strategic value of the position, did not attack it, an omission that afterwards induced unfavorable comment on their generalship. In selecting general officers, June, 1775, the Continental Congress did not name John Whitcomb, and he took no further part in the siege of Boston; but he was commissioned a Brigadier General in the Continental Army, June 5, 1775; and Washington declared his intention to assign him to the command of the forces in Mass.; but Gen. Whitcomb returned the commission asking "to be excused on account of age and diffidence of not being able to answer the expectations of Congress." The following month he was elected to the Council of which he remained a member four years, and then he sought the retirement of his home.

The Military Annals of Lancaster—p: 113, has: "Harv. & Lex. Alarm Roll, 164 Men. Capt. Jona. Davis's Co. of Minute Men, Col. John Whitcomb's Regt. . . . Priv. Jacob Fulham." Mass. Arch. Rev. Rolls, Vol. 12, p. 36, has, "Capt. Jona. Davis's Muster Roll in Col. John Whitcomb's Regiment of Minute Men marched on the Alarm April ye 19, 1775, from Harvard Thirty Miles to Cambridge." Jacob Fulham's marriage to Gen. Whitcomb's daughter occurred less than three years thereafter. Gen. Whitcomb's brother Asa was a Colonel, and Jacob Fulham's later services may have been in his regiment. Mass. Arch. Vol. 14, p. 70, has "Jacob Fulham—Private—Capt. Davis's Co.—Col. Whitcomb's Regt. Oct. 6, 1775—Harvard—8 ms." He was granted a pension of \$27.26 a year, Jan. 14, 1833.

The records of Worcester Co. show that the name of Jacob Fulham appears between 1785 and 1836, 41 times as grantee, and 27 times as grantor. His will dated Oct. 16, 1833, contains a bequest to his son Jacob Fulham, Jr., of certain notes held against him, which, "With what I have heretofore given him and paid for him, is his full share of my estate." It bequeaths to his "Three grandchildren Mary Elizabeth Fulham, Charles Elisha Fulham, & Timothy Stearns Fulham," children of Jacob Fulham, Jr., "Five hundred dollars to be equally divided between them, and to be paid to them or their legal guardian within three months after my decease," and certain articles of household furniture, silverware, carpenter's tools, &c., after the decease of their mother Belinda Fulham, who was given the "Use and improvement" thereof during her life. And he devises and bequeaths to his four daughters, Viz: "Rebecca Fulham, single-woman; Sally Allen the wife of Capt. David Allen; Nabby Chase, the widow of

Somonsbre Chase, deceased; and Betsey Park, the widow of Capt. Richard Park, deceased," all the rest of his estate. 6 chil. b. in Leominster.

84 1. REBECCA FULHAM, b. Dec. 25, 1778; d. Apr. 12, 1865, in Leominster, aet. 86.

85 2. SARAH FULHAM ALLEN (50), b. Mar. 1, 1780; d. Nov. 14, 1863, aet. 83.

86 3. NABBY FULHAM CHASE (1), b. Aug. 22, 1782; d. May 4, 1863, aet. 80.

87 4. BETSEY FULHAM PARK (1), b. Sep. 21, 1784; d. May 10, 1870, aet. 85.

88 5. POLLY FULHAM GATES. b. Oct. 20, 1786; d. Nov. 2, 1811; m. LUKE GATES.

89 6. JACOB FULHAM, Jr., (188), b. Apr. 24, 1792; d. Sep. 7, 1859, aet. 67.

90 (IV.) ELISHA FULHAM, Jr. (26), a farmer of Penfield, N. Y., son of Elisha and Sarah (Hagar) Fulham (22), b. in Harvard, Ms., Feb. 25, 1752; d. May 20, 1824, in P., where an inscription on his tombstone gives his age as 72 years; m. July 27, 1774, MARY WILLARD, b. June 1, 1756; dau. of Hezekiah, Jr., and Lydia (Haskell) Willard, of Harvard. The descent of Mary is traced in the "Willard Genealogy" from Richard of Horsmonden, Eng., buried (Feb. 20) Mar. 2, 1617; and his wife Margery: through "Symc.," bap. Apr. (7) 17, 1605, who came to America, lived in Concord and Lancaster, Ms., and was known as Col. Simon Willard; and his wife Mary Sharp: Henry, their son, b. in Concord June (4) 14, 1655; d. in L. 1701, leaving a large estate; and his wife Mary Lakin from Groton, m. July (18) 28, 1674: Capt. Hezekiah, their son, b. in L., first Selectman of Harvard in 1732; and his wife Anna Wilder of L.; m. about 1712, to Hezekiah, Jr., their son, bap. in H. (May 26) June 6, 1717; d. Jan. 16, 1771; and his wife Lydia Haskell, m. (May 24) June 4, 1737; the parents of Mary. Lydia m. 2d, Jan. 19, 1764, Samuel Hunt, the 3d husband of Tabitha Whitney Fulham (6) Parkhurst. The Willard coat of arms in England was, Argent on chevron sable between 3 fish weels proper, 5 ermine spots. Crest a griffin's head erased or, Motto, Gaudet patentia duris; probably referring to the business of fishing. Elisha m. 2d, Mrs. ABIGAIL NICHOLS, d. May 30, 1823, aet. 62, in Penfield, the mother of Ardella and Nelson. It is supposed that the first child was born in Harvard, but no record of Elisha later than his marriage is found there. He was very strong, and was the champion wrestler when such contests occurred in connection with meetings of the militia on training-day in early times. He and many of his descendants were full of wit and fun, and great story tellers.

A letter from Jacob Fulham—188, of Leominster, Mass., son of Jacob Fulham—83, the elder brother of Elisha Fulham—90, written May 31, 1850, to Sewall Fulham—277, now in the possession of the Author, has this as to Elisha Fulham—90:—"Concerning my uncle Elisha Fulham's family I have information by a townsman of mine that he is dead but left one son named Elisha. There was quite a number of daughters but I don't recollect any of their names. You forgot the state he lived in, it's New York State, in the town of Penfield, 6 miles east of Rochester." This letter establishes the identity of Elisha Fulham—90, with him whose birth is recorded in Harvard, Mass., before uncertain.

Nourse's History of Harvard, p. 321, records that "The Second Worcester regiment, with the commander, Colonel Josiah Whitney, took part in the operations in Rhode Island, and included . . . from Harvard, serving with Capt.

Manasseh Sawyer, in July, August, and September, 1778, . . . Elisha Fulham." In Mass. Arch. Var. Serv. 20-77, appears: "Elisha Fulham—Private—Capt. Samuel Hill's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt. En. Oct. 2, 1777—Dis. Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days—Harvard—under Lt. Col. Ephraim Sawyer—" 22-207, "Elisha Fulham—Private—Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's Co. Josiah Whitney's Regt. Enlisted July 30, 1778—1 m. 15 ds. Service performed in Rhode Island." N. H. State Papers, Rev. Rolls, p. 24, has: "Elisha Fulham private disch. July 9, 1777, 12 days in service. Whole amount of pay 3, 15, 2." The last service, apparently with New Hampshire troops, after the birth of his first child, indicates a change of residence to New Hampshire, perhaps to Walpole, but nothing definite is known of Elisha Fulham after this until he lived in Otsego County, N. Y. Oct. 6, 1794, Elisha Fulham and another conveyed to Benoni Adams 100 acres, part of lot 49, Otsego Patent, but no record is found of the conveyance of this to him. He subscribed to the erection of an academy in Cooperstown, Otsego County, in 1795; and on Sep. 27, 1799, he conveyed to "Jonas Hodgekins" all the goods, household stuffs, implements, and furniture, together with the grain, corn, and hay; and also the stock of cattle mentioned in the schedule annexed, situate in the town of Otsego, County of Otsego; and it is thought that he removed thence to Penfield, in Monroe County, then part of Ontario County, N. Y. By deed dated Apr. 20, 1809, Cons. \$315.05, Rec. Lib. 24, p. 226, Oct. 2, 1815, Elisha Fulham bought of Daniel Penfield, 55 acres 63 rods of the east part of lot 38, T. 13, R. 4, in the town of Boyle, Ontario Co., N. Y., adjoining land of "George Postle." By deed dated Aug. 31, 1815, Con. \$21.13, Rec. Lib. 24, p. 225, Elisha Fulham bought of Daniel Penfield, 5 a. 53 r. of the north part of lot 38, township 13, range 4, in Ontario County, N. Y.; and this lot was conveyed by Elisha Fulham and Abigail his wife to Joseph Hatch by deed dated Mar. 9, 1816, Con. \$300, Rec. Lib. 28, p. 68. Elisha Fulham and Abigail his wife also deeded to Elisha Fulham, Jr., Apr. 30, 1812, Lib. 25, p. 344, Cons. \$310, the west half of land bought of Daniel Penfield, Apr. 20, 1809. 13 chil. b. 1, in Harvard; 4, 5, 6, in Cooperstown; 7, 8, in Penfield; the rest unknown.

- 91 1. SARAH FULHAM RANSOM (1), b. Mar. 1, 1778; d. Aug. 25, 1855, aet. 77.
 2. POLLY FULHAM, b. Mar. 9, 1781; d. Apr. 9, 1781.
- 92 3. MARY FULHAM DRAPER (1) STRAIT, b. Jan. 13, 1783.
 4. ANNA FULHAM, b. Oct. 23, 1785; d. Dec. 15, 1785.
- 93 5. LYDIA FULHAM POSTAL (1), b. Feb. 17, 1787; d. Nov. 20, 1858, aet. 71.
- 94 6. ELISHA FULHAM, Jr. (200), b. Mar. 20, 1789; d. May 15, 1841, aet. 51.
 7. WILLARD FULHAM, b. Apr. 6, 1791; d. Oct. 8, 1791.
- 95 8. ELIZABETH FULHAM HARRINGTON (1), b. Apr. 7, 1793; d. Feb. 12, 1868.
- 96 9. MARTHA FULHAM HARVEY (1), b. Sep. 13, 1795; d. July 8, 1876, aet. 80.
 10. CHILD, unnamed, b. and d., no dates.
 11. WILLARD FULHAM 2d, b. Dec. 2, 1798; d. Apr. 19, 1800.
- 97 12. ARDELLA FULHAM, b. June 17, 1800; d. Aug. 5, 1823, aet. 23.
- 98 13. NELSON FULHAM (214), b. Nov. 2, 1805; d. May 11, 1878, aet. 72.
- 99 (V.) EBENEZER FULHAM (33), a farmer of Ludlow, Vt., son of Timothy and Elisabeth (Thompson) Fulham (32), b. in Fitchburg, Ms., Oct. 14, 1767; d.

July 27, 1852, in L.; m. Sep. 26, 1791, Mrs. ABIGAIL STYLES, of Lunenburg, Ms., b. Nov. 25, 1769; d. Dec. 2, 1857, in L. Both were buried in Twenty Mile Stream Cemetery, Cavendish, Vt., with other members of the family. He lived in Fitchburg until 1798, then went to C. with his father and brother, and in 1806 he moved to L. He was of medium stature; very active, industrious habits; and mild temper. 10 chil. b. 1, in Lunenburg; 2, 3, in F.; 4, 5, 6, 7, in C.; 8, 9, 10, in L.

100 1. LINCOLN FULHAM (222), b. Feb. 16, 1792; d. Mar. 24, 1863, aet. 71.

101 2. BETSEY FULHAM STONE (1), b. Oct. 9, 1793; d. Nov. 27, 1856, aet. 63.

102 3. LUCINDA FULHAM ROBINSON (1), b. Sep. 13, 1797; d. Nov. 25, 1839, aet. 42.

103 4. ROXANA FULHAM EATON (1), b. Nov. 1, 1799; d. Apr. 9, 1880, aet. 80.

104 5. SOPHIA CAROLINE FULHAM BUCK (1), b. Sep. 1, 1801; d. Apr. 13, 1889.

105 6. MARIA FULHAM. b. Aug. 16, 1803; d. Jan. 28, 1804, in Cavendish.

106 7. SULLIVAN BURBANK FULHAM (233), b. Jan. 28, 1805; d. July 15, 1881.

107 8. THOMAS JEFFERSON FULHAM (242), b. Aug. 29, 1807; d. Dec. 16, 1883.

108 9. JAMES MADISON FULHAM (247), b. Aug. 26, 1809; d. Apr. 9, 1890, aet. 80.

109 10. AUGUSTUS GRANVILLE FULHAM (259), b. Feb. 28, 1815; d. Sep. 18, 1899.

110 (V.) Rev. SEWALL FULHAM (34), of Reading, Vt., son of Timothy and Elisabeth (Thompson) Fulham (32), b. in Sterling, Ms., Mar. 2, 1773; d. Apr. 27, 1842, in R.; m. Mar. 2, 1798, MEHETABEL HARRIS (155), b. in Sharon, Ms., July 6, 1777; d. Sep. 24, 1865, in R.; dau. of Josiah and Mehetabel (Belcher) Harris (150). When about a year old his father moved to Fitchburg, and the family lived there until after the marriage of Sewall, when with his father and his brother he removed to Cavendish, Vt. Mar. 25, 1807, he moved to R., where he lived until 1810; he then returned to C.; and in 1815 he settled on his Reading farm where he remained the rest of his life.

He was reared on a farm, and his opportunities for education were limited to the common schools; but he possessed an independent, logical mind, was an extensive reader, and had a very retentive memory, and oratorical gifts, highly commended by his contemporaries in after years, which, in the judgment of his eldest son, under favorable conditions, would have made him eminent in his profession. He came to Vermont with little means, when its hills and valleys, generally, were covered with forests; but his great physical strength and activity abundantly qualified him to carve out a home in the wilderness. The first stage in this work was removing trees, and, besides what he did on his own farm, he was employed much in felling the forests of his neighbors. In this work he greatly excelled, and, with one Carpenter, who worked with him, he would measure off an acre in the morning, and, by partly severing a row of trees so that they would fall in the same direction, and finally causing the last to fall on the next so that the whole went down in orderly succession, they would finish their stint before night. His son told of seeing him pursue a big, wild steer around the barnyard in the first attempt to yoke him; the steer eluded him for a time, but finally, coming within reach, his father's hand darted out and grasped the tip of a horn, when the steer, unable to free himself, was soon subdued.

Sewall Fulham was commissioned a Sergeant in the 4th regt., 2d brig., 7th

div., Mass. Militia at Ashburnham, Oct. 4, 1797. He was W. Master of a Masonic Lodge in Cavendish. He represented Reading in the legislature, 1816, '17, '18, '19, '20. And for many years he was a trial Justice of the Peace. He was licensed a Methodist preacher June 1, 1811, and ministered to that church until Feb. 22, 1822, when he withdrew from the Methodists, and, in July following, he was ordained a Freewill Baptist Minister at Windsor, Vt. He was also an excellent singer. At the age of 69, while in robust health and with his natural strength unabated, he was attacked by a malady that had caused him much previous suffering; a surgical operation was proposed for his relief, but he refused to submit to it, preferring to die; at his request he was borne out into an April shower to relieve his pain, and died, in great agony, with the respect and esteem of all that knew him.

Mehetabel Harris, wife of Sewall Fulham, was his third cousin, by descent from Judge Francis Fulham, through Hannah his daughter; and, though of medium size, had muscular strength exceeding that of ordinary men. One of the earliest memories of her eldest son was seeing her take from the crane a cauldron kettle full of potatoes that had been cooked over the kitchen fire, and carry it away. She had a great memory and a remarkable aptness for public speaking. On one occasion while visiting her son in Ludlow, at the invitation of a neighbor, she accompanied his family to an evening meeting in the Baptist church, and spoke so as to electrify the assembly by her earnest and eloquent appeal in behalf of the Christian faith and life. In 1856 she visited a daughter, walking over the hills to the adjoining town of Ludlow. A fall, resulting in a fracture of the neck of a femur, detained her there through the winter. In the following spring, her recovery being complete, when nearly eighty years old, she walked six miles to her home in Reading, accompanied by her son-in-law, driving a flock of sheep to pasture with a horse and wagon, so that she might as well have ridden. She preferred to walk, and said she should have gone faster but for the slowness of the sheep. She was never lame afterwards; and, remaining an adherent of the Methodist Church, although her husband had been a clergyman of another denomination, she continued walking regularly more than a mile to church on Sundays until her last sickness. She died of an inflammatory disease in her eighty-ninth year, with all her senses nearly perfect, and mental faculties as acute as in her maturity.

6 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, 5, in Cavendish; 4, 6, in Reading.

111 1. SEWALL FULHAM, JR. (277), b. Apr. 7, 1799; d. Nov. 26, 1876, aet. 77 y. 7 m.

112 2. LOWRIN FULHAM (287), b. Apr. 19, 1801; d. Sep. 1, 1860, aet. 59 y. 4 m.

113 3. CLARK FULHAM, b. Mar. 2; d. Mar. 11, 1803, in Cavendish, aet. 9 days.

114 4. TIMOTHY SHERMAN FULHAM (310), b. Feb. 6, 1810; d. June 5, 1844, aet. 32.

115 5. ELISABETH LUCRETIA FULHAM WESTON of Plymouth, Vt., b. Nov. 18, 1812; d. Aug. 27, 1887, aet. 74; m. Mar. 3, 1839, BENJAMIN CURTIS WESTON, a farmer, b. Aug. 24, 1814; d. from the kick of a horse, Nov. 24, 1874; son of Parsons Weston of Reading, Vt. They lived in Reading until March, 1845; then in Ludlow, and finally at Tyson's Furnace in Plymouth, where he died; after this she lived at Plymouth Union and died there. Both were buried in the cemetery of South Reading, Vt.

- 116 6. CHARLOTTE ALZINA FULHAM WILDER (1), b. Dec. 13, 1819; d. Mar. 31, 1883.
- 117 (V.) Capt. LEVI FULHAM (37), a tanner of Chelsea, Vt., son of Francis and Sarah (Fisher Perry) Fulham (35), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 13, 1780; d. Aug. 4, 1838 in C.; m. Oct. 11, 1803, SALLY HALE, b. Jan. 8, 1780; d. Mar. 15, 1863; dau. of Amos and Sarah (Day) Hale of Winchendon, Ms. He commanded a reserve company in the war of 1812. 9 chil. b. at Chelsea.
- 118 1. SALLY HALE FULHAM AUSTIN (1), b. July 12, 1804; d. 1899, aet. 95.
- 119 2. MARY FULHAM, b. May 16, 1806; d. Feb. 18, 1807, in Chelsea.
- 120 3. CHARLES FULHAM (312), b. Dec. 25, 1807; d. Sep. 17, 1887, aet. 79 y. 8 m.
- 121 4. MARY PARTRIDGE FULHAM TRACY (1), b. Jan. 2, 1810; d. Feb. 8, 1896, aet. 86.
- 122 5. LUCIA FULHAM, b. Mar. 1, 1812; d. Aug. 16, 1814, in Chelsea.
- 123 6. SAFFORD EDDY FULHAM, of Mobile, Ala., b. July 23, 1814; d. July 8, 1857.
- 124 7. LUCIA A. FULHAM, b. Oct. 16, 1816; d. Jan. 21, 1856, in Taunton, Ms.
- 125 8. CALVIN FULHAM of Danvers, Ms., b. Jan. 6, 1818; d. Feb. 5, 1858, aet. 40.
- 126 9. HARRIET STEARNS FULHAM HALL, of Detroit, Mich., b. Feb. 10, 1820; m. July 17, 1844, RICHARD H. HALL.
- 127 (V.) DAVID FULHAM (38), a liverystable keeper of Boston, Ms., son of Francis and Sarah (Fisher Perry) Fulham (35), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sep. 24, 1782; d. Mar. 11, 1862, at F.; m., 1807, SOPHIA JENKINS of Scituate, Ms., d. July 4, 1829; m. 2d, Nov. 7, 1832, CATHARINE LOOK OTIS, b. Jan. 16, 1806; d. May 30, 1893, at Winchendon, Ms.; dau. of Prince Howland and Catherine (Look) Otis, of Boston, Ms. 11 chil. b. at Boston.
- 128 1. JAMES JENKINS FULHAM, b. July 10, 1808; d. Aug. 8, 1809.
- 129 2. CAROLINE ALICE FULHAM LAMB (1), of Boston, b. Jan. 26, 1810.
- 130 3. JAMES FRANCIS FULHAM (328), b. Sep. 28, 1812; d. July 9, 1884, aet. 71.
- 131 4. GEORGE JENKINS FULHAM, b. Feb. 10, 1814; d. June 13, 1820.
- 132 5. CHARLES LEE FULHAM, b. June 19, 1816; d. Jan. 25, 1857.
- 133 6. MARY ANN FULHAM BRIDGE (1), of Boston, b. Dec. 5, 1818.
- 134 7. GEORGE FULHAM, b. Dec. 28, 1820; d. Jan. 5, 1821, in Boston.
- 135 8. GEORGE FULHAM, b. Jan. 13, 1822; d. Nov. 17, 1822, in Boston.
- 136 9. ELLEN SOPHIA FULHAM, of Boston, b. Dec. 27, 1823; d. June 20, 1901, in Boston, aet. 77. She inherited considerable property from her father, and, spending most of her time in Boston, passed her summers at F., where she was a favorite. She was benevolent and kind, and helpful to all of the family less fortunate, and to the needy around her.
- 137 10. GEORGE JENKINS FULHAM (339), of Brookline, Ms., b. Nov. 10, 1826.
- 138 11. CATHERINE OTIS FULHAM KIMBALL (1), b. Nov. 11, 1833; d. June 3, 1884.
- 139 (V.) JOSIAH FULHAM (40), of Fitzwilliam, N. H., son of Francis and Sarah (Fisher Perry) Fulham (35), b. in F., May 24, 1786; d. Dec. 25, 1826; m. Feb. 8, 1810, HANNAH CUTLER, b. Sep. 26, 1787; dau. of Ebenezer and Phebe Cutler, at different times of F., Athol, Ms., and Royalston, Ill. Josiah lived on the Fulham homestead, and in 1823, he was 3d in amount of the highest taxpayers of F. After his death the family removed to Weston, Vt. 2 chil. b. in F.
- 140 1. BETSEY FULHAM PARKER, of Weston, Vt., b. Feb. 8, 1816; m. July 15, 1835, BENJAMIN PARKER, b. May 24, 1811; d. Sep. 18, 1906. 5 chil.

- 141 1. *Henry Josiah Parker*, b. May 2, 1836; d. 1898; m. Nov. 9, 1859, *Adelaide E. Putnam*. 1 chil. Edwin H. Parker, b. July 21, 1864.
2. *Sarah Jane Parker*, b. Oct. 26, 1838; d. June 18, 1842.
- 142 3. *Francis Fulham Parker*, a physician of Chicopee, Ms., b. in Springfield, Vt., Feb. 2, 1841; d. Oct. 29, 1908, in C.; m. Aug. 21, 1871, *Lizzie E. Dennison* of C. He was graduated from Tufts College, 1865, and from Harvard College medical school, 1869. After a year of practice in Vermont, he settled in C., where he lived until his death. He was City Physician one year, and School Commissioner three years; and he was elected President of the Chicopee Medical Society in June, 1908. He was an unassuming man, very generous in a quiet way, and accustomed, for years, to add to the happiness of many by Christmas and Thanksgiving gifts. His successful career resulted from his unaided exertions only. His estate, estimated at \$40,000, was bequeathed, about one-fourth to relatives and those that had served him; \$200, to a society for the prevention of cruelty to animals; and the rest, in trust, for the benefit of poor old men and women, not paupers; and poor children with deformed feet or legs, that can be cured or relieved by operations, or careful treatment, or both, in his native town. His will asks that special care be taken that no unworthy person benefit by it. He was a Universalist, and, for want of a church of that faith in C., he attended the Unitarian Church. 1 chil.
1. Francis D. Parker, of Chicopee, Ms., b. Mar. 18, 1873.
- 143 4. *Barney Wilbur Parker*, b. Nov. 29, 1842; d. Sep. 21, 1863.
- 144 5. *Sardine Parker*, b. Aug. 7, 1845; m. Nov. 1, 1866, *Eliza Gould*, d. Nov. 6, 1874; m. 2d, *Emma Piper*. 5 chil.
1. Charles Parker, b. Sep. 12, 1868. 2 Agnes Parker, b. Feb. 16, 1870.
3. Herbert Parker, b. Aug. 7, 1872. 4. Etta Parker, b. Jan. 3, 1874.
5. Edith Parker, b. Aug. 11, 1884.
- 145 2. MARY ANN FULHAM PARKER, b. Aug. 12, 1820; m. Mar. 20, 1839, PEARLE PARKER, Jr., b. Sep. 12, 1812. 2 chil.
- 146 1. *Julia Ann Parker*, b. Jan. 6, 1841.
- 147 2. *Josiah Fulham Parker*. b. Feb. 29, 1845.
- 148 (V.) LUTHER FULHAM (41), of Milton, Vt., son of Francis and Sarah (Fisher Perry) Fulham (35), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Feb. 13, 1789; d. Jan. 11, 1884, nearly 95 years old; m. May 24, 1814, MARTHA CARPENTER, b. May 7, 1791; d. Feb. 26, 1872. He was a man of great strength. 4 chil. b. in Milton.
- 149 1. MARTHA MELISSA FULHAM CLARK (1), b. Feb. 17, 1815; d. Nov. 17, 1844.
- 150 2. MARY ANN FULHAM AINSWORTH SIBLEY (1), b. Jan. 23, 1817; d. 1869.
- 151 3. SARAH FIDELIA FULHAM FAXON, of Milton, b. Oct. 18, 1818; d. June 23, 1906, aet. 87; m. Dec. 17, 1863, JOHN FAXON, d. May 23, 1873. She spent all her life, excepting two years, on her father's farm, where she was born; for 67 years she was a member of the Congregational Church, on which she was a constant attendant; she was "A woman of strong character, persevering industry, and unswerving loyalty to her friends." She

"was loved by all who knew her . . . and she was a worthy example of the sturdy, thrifty, old Puritan stock of whom few are left."—From an obituary.

- 152 4. WILLIAM FULHAM, b. July 13, 1826; d. Jan. 14, 1827.
- 153 (V.) CALVIN FULHAM (43), of Brookfield, Vt., son of Francis and Sarah (Fisher Perry) Fulham (35), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., July 7, 1793; d. Sep. 25, 1858, in B.; m. Nov. 8, 1818, NANCY CRAIG WALLIS, b. July 24, 1794; d. Dec. 24, 1864. 6 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, in Plainfield, N. H.; 6 in Hartland, Vt.
- 154 1. LEVI NELSON FULHAM (342), b. Oct. 15, 1819; d. Nov. 27, 1863.
- 155 2. DAVID FULHAM, of B., b. Dec. 9, 1821; d. June 2, 1898.
- 156 3. JANE ELIZABETH FULHAM WINCH (1), of Corinth, Vt., b. Mar. 14, 1825.
- 157 4. CALVIN FULHAM, JR. (358), b. Apr. 13, 1827; d. Jan. 6, 1900; aet. 72.
- 158 5. GEORGE FULHAM, b. July 30, 1830; d. Apr. 23, 1869, in B., aet. 38.
- 159 6. FREDERICK LUTHER FULHAM (378), of Brookfield, b. Aug. 11, 1838.
- 160 (V.) ELISHA FULHAM (44), a tanner of Holderness, N. H., son of Francis and Sarah (Fisher Perry) Fulham (35), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 21, 1795; d. May 15, 1873, in Worcester, Ms.; m. Nov. 16, 1820, MARTHA WHITCHER, b. July 18, 1799; d. Mar. 8, 1870; dau. of Chase and Hannah (Morrill) Whitcher, of Warren, N. H. (C. W. b. in Nottingham, N. H., Oct. 5, 1753; d. Feb., 1837;—H. M. b. June 19, 1758; d. Oct. 31, 1826; m. July 6, 1776). 7 chil. b. 1, 2, in Warren; 3, 4, 5, 6, in Holderness; 7, in Granby, Vt.
- 161 1. FRANCIS FULHAM, of Saratoga, Cal., b. Aug. 5, 1821; d. Jan. 26, 1889; m. Apr. 29, 1847, HARRIET NEWALL DARLING, of Rutland, Ms. He was very strong.
- 162 2. WILLIAM FULHAM (385), b. Feb. 14, 1823; d. Dec. 20, 1893, aet. 70.
- 163 3. MARTHA FULHAM, b. Apr. 7, 1825; d. Apr. 21, 1826, in Holderness.
- 164 4. DARIUS FULHAM, b. July 21, 1827; d. Sep. 28, 1828, in Holderness.
- 165 5. LEMUEL FULHAM (398), b. May 23, 1830; d. Dec. 23, 1893, aet. 63.
- 166 6. MARY FULHAM, b. July 18, 1834; d. Sep. 7, 1834, in Holderness.
- 167 7. HARRIET FULHAM FAIRBANKS (1), of Brookfield, Ms., b. Aug. 23, 1836.
- 168 (V.) ASA FULHAM (48), of Chesterfield, N. H., son of Phinehas and Lucy (Lamson) Fulham (46), b. in C., Feb. 20, 1780; d. Dec. 14, 1870, in C.; m. Mar. 24, 1811, LUCENA FARWELL, b. Dec. 24, 1783; d. Nov. 10, 1817; dau. of Jonathan Farwell. He was in trade at Center Village, first with Hon. Levi Jackson, then with Ashbel Wheeler, and finally alone. For some years he ran a freight boat on the river between C. and Hartford, Ct. He erected a saw-mill on Broad Brook, and operated it until its destruction by fire in July, 1853. He was Selectman in C., 1815. He was a good-looking man of great size and strength; and he was celebrated for feats with a rifle. It is related that, on one occasion, he went to a turkey-shooting, and, arriving late, found that on account of the length of the range, little blood had been shed. He bought a package of tickets, and, resting his rifle according to the regulations, won as many turkeys as he had shots. The owner of the fowls refused to set up more for him in that way, but proposed that, as Fulham had succeeded so well, he should shoot off another package of tickets without resting, to which Fulham agreed,

and captured another equal number of turkeys, shooting "off-hand"; after which he was not allowed to shoot again. 3 chil. b. in C.

169 1. JANE CAROLINE FULHAM, b. Mar. 20, 1813; d. Aug. 8, 1814, in C.

170 2. GEORGE LAMSON FULHAM, of C., b. July 20, 1815; m. Feb. 20, 1850, PERSIS S. DAVIS, a music teacher of Holden, Ms., b. May 7, 1818. He was in business with his father at the mill on Broad Brook until the fire of 1853; he then lived in Lowell, Ms., about seven years, after which he returned to C., and rebuilt the mill. He was also a musician.

171 3. WILLIAM HENRY FULHAM, b. Apr. 20, 1817; d. July 1, 1845, aet. 28.

172 (V.) ABEL FULHAM (63), of Boston, Ms., son of Jacob and Lois (Parkhurst) Fulham (53), b. in Fitchburg, Dec. 3, 1799; d. Dec. 27, 1886, in B. He had little opportunity or inclination for schooling, and, before the war of 1812, he went to Boston to seek employment. He was at one time in the service of William Sullivan, for many years at the head of the Massachusetts Bar; he was afterwards in the employ of Daniel Webster; and, finally, he "hired out" to Nathan Hale, father of Edward Everett Hale, D. D., and, for many years, editor and proprietor of the "Boston Advertiser." As hired-boy and hired-man, he spent nearly seventy years in the service of the Hale Family. Dr. Hale writes of him: "He used to say that he held me in his arms before I was an hour old, and I do not doubt it is true. I have tried to describe him in a chapter of a little book of mine called 'A New England Boyhood.' He was loyal to the last degree, was affectionate, and had curious variety of resources which very much endeared him to such boys as we were in my father's house. He never used a profane or impure word while he was with us children. As he was to us an authority in all matters of gardening, of carpentry, of driving and the care of horses, we came to regard him as omniscient and omnipotent in certain lines." Dr. Hale has represented him in several of his stories, usually as "Fullum," as he persisted in spelling the name, and as it was spelled in Fitchburg, although urged by the Doctor to conform it to the spelling in general use. Dr. Hale writes: "Fullum is the character from which I made the study of Silas Ransom in my book called 'Philip Nolan's Friends,' and in another book of mine called 'East and West.'" "Fullum" is also mentioned in Dr. Hale's "Memories of a Hundred Years," in the first volume of which is a portrait of Abel Fulham drawn by Ellen D. Hale, a daughter of the Doctor. It appears from "A New England Boyhood" that the Hales supposed Abel Fulham to be much older than he was. The Doctor refers to him as "at once the Hercules and the Apollo of our boyhood"; but whether his age was estimated from his size and strength when he went to the Hales does not appear. He evidently was willing that they should think him older than he was.

He seems to have inherited much of his father's ability to do and to endure. Dr. Hale says that he would sometimes wish to visit his friends in Fitchburg; would start from Boston in the evening; go on foot to the family home in West Fitchburg, some forty-four miles, before morning; and return in the same way. His attachment to the Hales with whom he had spent most of his life continued to the end. His final call was at Dr. Hale's house, where he asked for "Mr. Ed-

- ward," who was away; he then inquired for the Doctor's sisters, made his daily call on them, returned to his home, and never left it again.
- 173 (V.) LEVI FULHAM (64), a farmer of West Fitchburg, Ms., son of Jacob and Lois (Parkhurst) Fulham (53), b. in Fitchburg, June 12, 1801; d. Dec. 16, 1865, in Boston; Ms.; m.—ap. for pub. Oct. 20, 1827, to Mrs. ELVIRA BATES of Phillipston, Ms.; d. Jan., 1876. He was in the militia, 1841, '2, '3. 7 chil. b. in Fitchburg.
- 174 1. SARAH PORTEOUS FULHAM, b. Apr. 23, 1829; d. Aug. 15, 1882, in F.
- 175 2. GEORGE SAMUEL FULHAM, at Soldier's Home, Togus, Me., b. Feb. 5, 1831. He was stationed at Fort Warren in the Civil War. He m. about 1856. 2 chil. 1. *Edgar Llewellyn Fulham*, died. 2. *James Francis Fulham*, of Everett, Ms.
- 178 3. ABEL FULHAM, of Fitchburg, b. Apr. 27, 1834; d. May 4, 1895, aet. 61. He was 6 ft. 2½ in. tall and weighed 180 pounds. His brother Francis said he was very strong, and in some feats never found his match.
- 179 4. FRANCIS LEVI FULHAM, a farmer of Fitchburg, b. June 17, 1838. He lived on the farm owned by Francis Fulham 2d (11), that had been in the continuous occupancy of some of the family since its first allotment.
- 180 5. HARRIET AUGUSTA FULHAM McDERMID (1), b. Aug. 20, 1840.
- 181 6. MARTHA ELIZABETH FULHAM BILLINGS (1), b. Apr. 12, 1843.
- 182 7. ELLEN MARIA FULHAM MORSE EDGECOMB (1), b. Feb. 9, 1846.
- 183 (V.) OLIVER FULHAM, Jr. (78), of Fitchburg, Boston, and Worcester, Ms., son of Oliver and Betsey (Clark Barrett) Fulham (73), b. in F., Dec. 29, 1800; d. Oct. 19, 1833, in Worcester; m. ABIGAIL DRURY, d. May 30, 1830. He was a field driver in Fitchburg, 1834-5-6. 4 chil b. 1, 2, in Boston; 3, 4, in F.
- 184 1. CAROLINE ELIZABETH FULHAM PORTEOUS, of Fitchburg, Ms., b. July 27, 1824; m. May 5, 1869, ROBERT L. PORTEOUS, b. Dec. 27, 1842; son of William and Charlotte (Taylor) Porteous, of New York City. (William from Scotland; Charlotte from England.—R. L. P. nephew of the husband of Sarah Fulham (76)). At the age of 15 she went to live with her aunt Sarah in N. Y., where she remained until her own marriage; she then removed to F., and lived on a part of her father's old farm.
- 185 2. CHARLES FULHAM, of Fitchburg, b. Dec. 10, 1825; d. Dec. 25, 1871; m. Feb. 22, 1856, PHEBE G. HILL, dau. of Richard and Charlotte Hill.
- 186 3. HENRY OLIVER FULHAM (404), b. Nov. 8, 1827; d. Oct. 9, 1866.
- 187 4. GEORGE FULHAM (415), b. Apr. 3, 1829; d. Mar. 14, 1881.
- 188 (V.) JACOB FULHAM, Jr. (89), a farmer of Leominster, Ms., son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Whitcomb Houghton) Fulham (83), b. in L., Apr. 24, 1792; d. Sep. 7, 1859, in L.; m. Feb. 16, 1817, BELINDA STEARNS, b. Aug. 6, 1795; d. July 21, 1868. 3 chil. b. in L.
- 189 1. MARY ELIZABETH FULHAM HENRY, of L., b. Nov. 21, 1818; d. Jan. 8, 1868, in L.; m. ROBERT HENRY, b., 1809 in Barre, Ms.; d. May, 1865. 3 chil.
- 190 1. *Charles Franklin Henry*, b. Aug. 22, 1847; d. Aug. 22, 1872; m. *Josephine Mansfield*. 1 chil. Alice F. Henry.
- 192 2. *George Henry*, b. 1849; d. in Chicago, Ill.

- 193 3. *Carrie Elizabeth Henry*, of Worcester, Ms., b. Dec. 15, 1851.
- 194 2. CHARLES ELISHA FULHAM, b. May 23, 1821; d. Oct. 18, 1844.
- 195 3. TIMOTHY STEARNS FULHAM, of Tecumseh, Neb., b. Sep. 10, 1823; d. Apr. 11, 1903, aet. 79; m. June 25, 1845, SAMANTHA WALKER, b. Aug. 3, 1826; dau. of Varnum and Amy (Sheldon) Walker, of Worcester, Ms. 3 chil.
- 196 1. *Charles Fulham*, b. in Andover, Ms., 1846; d., 1847, in Leominster.
- 197 2. *Charles Timothy Fulham*, of Chicago, Ill., b. in Leominster, Sep. 10, 1848; m. Aug. 16, 1875, *Mary Agnes Wynne*, b. Jan. 1, 1855; dau. of Thomas and Anna (Crandall) Wynne, of Kenosha, Wis.
- 198 3. *William Willis Fulham*, a lumber merchant, of Estherville, Ia., b. in Davenport, Ia., June 25, 1855; m. Dec. 31, 1890, *Julia May Madison*, b. June 3, 1871; d. Oct. 28, 1894; dau. of Granville and Amanda (Young) Madison, of Blue Springs, Neb. 1 chil.
- 199 1. Clarence Raymond Fulham, b. Oct. 12, 1891, in Blue Springs, Neb.
- 200 (V.) ELISHA FULHAM 3d (94), a farmer and hotelkeeper, of Fulham's Basin, Perinton, N. Y., son of Elisha and Mary (Willard) Fulham (90), b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1789; d. Mar. 15, 1841, at F. B.; m. Feb. 28, 1811, ELISABETH BUTLER, b. Nov. 21, 1793; d. Apr. 2, 1861; dau. of Stephen and Catherine (Parker) Butler, of Penfield, N. Y.; and granddaughter of Zebulon Butler. Mary Fulham Parkhurst (38) told the Author that her grandfather, Stephen Butler, was the youngest of 21 sons of the same parents, all soldiers in the Revolutionary Army, with 2 younger sisters. Elisha was a soldier in the war of 1812, and was away defending the line when his son Willard was born. In 1822 he moved from Penfield to Perinton, and built a hotel and a storehouse about a half mile from Fairport on the Erie Canal, naming the place, "Fulham's Basin," where he spent the rest of his life. 11 chil. b. the first 5 in Penfield, the rest in Perinton.

201 1. SALLY FULHAM HASKINS, of Penfield, N. Y., b. June 11, 1812; d. Nov. 15, 1891, in Warren, O.; m. Jan., 1833, JOSEPH HASKINS.

202 2. WILLARD FULHAM (420), b. Feb. 5, 1814; d. June 30, 1887.

203 3. CYRUS FULHAM, b. Apr. 25, 1816; d. Sep. 26, 1826, at Fulham's B.

204 4. STEPHEN HARLEIGH FULHAM.



WILLARD FULHAM 202. LEMUEL FULHAM 205.

STEPHEN H. FULHAM 204. OTIS B. FULHAM 209.

- of Rochester, N. Y., b. Apr. 19, 1818; d. July 23, 1879, at West Webster, N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1845, LUCY PHILURA VAN DEUSEN, b. Mar. 5, 1826; dau. of William and Dulcinea (Hammond) Van Deusen, of Cayuga Co., N. Y.
- 205 5. LEMUEL FULHAM (431), of Clyde, Mich., b. June 25, 1820.
- 206 6. ELIZA FULHAM PARKHURST (1), of Kent, Ohio, b. Dec. 14, 1822.
- 207 7. HASKELL FULHAM, b. Mar. 10, 1825; d. Oct. 21, 1846, at Fulham's Basin.
- 208 8. LEOLERA FULHAM, b. Feb. 17, 1828; d. Mar. 7, 1828, at F. B.
- 209 9. OTIS BARDEN FULHAM, of Salamanca, N. Y., b. Feb. 28, 1829; d. Mar., 1895; m. Dec., 1850, ELIZABETH ALEXANDER, of La Fayette, N. Y. 1 chil.
- 210 1. *Willard Filmore Fulham*, of Rochester, N. Y., b. Sep. 18, 1856, at Cold Water, Mich.; m. Apr. 7, 1880, *Cora Ellen Conant*, b. May 18, 1861; dau. of Robert and Sarah (Laird) Conant, of Perinton. 1 chil.
- 211 1. Pearl Fulham, b. Dec. 20, 1880; d. Sep. 1, 1881, in Fairport, N. Y.
- 212 10. MARY FULHAM PARKHURST (39), b. Apr. 9, 1832; d. Dec. 5, 1903.
- 213 11. RHODA FULHAM, b. Sep. 1, 1834; d. Jan. 14, 1835, at F. B.
- 214 (V.) NELSON FULHAM (98), a farmer of Penfield, N. Y., son of Elisha and Abigail (Nichols) Fulham (90), b. in P., Nov. 2, 1805; d. May 11, 1878 in Florence, Mich.; m. Mar. 2, 1828, ALEXINA SEYMOUR, b. Nov. 21, 1812; d. June 4, 1886; dau. of Nathan and Artemisia (Babb) Seymour, of Webster, N. Y. His farm was ten miles east of Rochester, five miles south of Lake Ontario, and one mile from Webster Village. He was a very strong man, and showed family characteristics. Sewall Fulham—277, once saw him at Rochester, and, in a letter written Apr. 16, 1868, says: "I once called on a distant relative in Rochester, N. Y., whom I had never seen. I found him and asked him if his name was Fulham; he said, 'yes,' and, after looking at me a moment, he said, 'Your name is Fulham too.'—'How do you know?'—'Because you look precisely like my father.'" Sewall Fulham's likeness is at 277, and the descendants of Elisha Fulham—90, on looking at it, if they have no portrait of this ancestor, perhaps may discover some resemblance to members of the family. A letter dated "Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y., July 21, 1847," from Nelson Fulham to Sewall Fulham, contains the names, dates of birth, death, and marriage of various descendants of Nelson's grandfather, corresponding, generally, with those in this volume; and some children that died young, whose names are now inserted without marginal numbers. He says: "I think my oldest half-sister has the Bible that had that record, she lives in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., . . . I don't recollect of hearing Father say anything about but one brother, he was older than my Father, his name was Jacob." This is Jacob—83, who was the only brother, and younger than Elisha—90, son of Elisha—22. The chain is thus made complete to connect this branch of the family with Judge Francis Fulham of Weston, Ms. The letter further says of Nelson's father: "Elisha Fulham died May 30, 1824 and was 72 years old the February before he died." His birth recorded in Harvard, Ms., was, "Feb. 14, 1752," a further agreement. 6 chil. b. in Penfield. 3 b. & d., names and dates not given.
- 215 1. NATHAN SEYMOUR FULHAM (445), of Rochester, N. Y., b. Oct. 15, 1831.
- 216 2. ABIGAIL ARDELLA FULHAM, of Rochester, N. Y., b. Dec. 27, 1835.

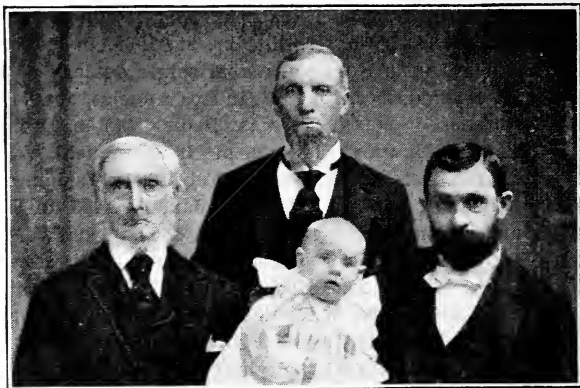
- 217 3. NELSON HORATIO FULHAM, of Westville, Pa., b. Oct. 29, 1840; d. June 15, 1901, aet. 60; m. Oct. 21, 1871, HESTER RODGERS. 1 chil.
- 218 1. *Steven Ray Fulham*, a clerk in Rochester, P. O., b. about 1873; 3 chil.
- 219 1. Elmer Fulham, b., 1899. 2. Louise Fulham, b. about 1901.
- 221 3. Nelson Fulham, b. about 1904.
- 222 (VI.) LINCOLN FULHAM (100), a wagoner of Hendersonville, N. C., son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Styles) Fulham (99), b. in Lunenburg, Ms., Feb. 16, 1792; d. Mar. 24, 1863, in H.; m. Jan. 3, 1822, HARRIET HOLCOMBE, b. Aug. 18, 1796; d. Feb. 19, 1876, in H.; dau. of Littleberry and Mary (Little) Holcombe, of Marietta, S. C. He lived with his father until 1820, when he went to Greenville, S. C., after his marriage he removed to Flat Rock, N. C., which, on division of the county, was in Henderson Co. After the birth of his sixth child the family settled in H. He was a large man, and, in extensive travels connected with his business, he was noted for his great physical strength, and his courage, many times brought into requisition. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church, and a Justice of the Peace for many years; and he was loved and respected by all the community in which he lived. 10 chil. b. the first six in Flat Rock; the rest in Hendersonville.
- 223 1. GRISILDA CAROLINE FULHAM CAPPS (1), b. Sep. 30, 1822; d. Apr. 12, 1844.
- 224 2. THOMAS JEFFERSON FULHAM. b. May 24, 1824; d. Feb. 12, 1832.
- 225 3. ARMILDA CATHERINE FULHAM BARNETT (1), b. Aug. 18, 1826.
- 226 4. MARY ANGELINE FULHAM BLYTHE (1), b. Aug. 18, 1826; d. Sep. 27, 1874.
- 227 5. HARRIET PARTHANIA FULHAM PAINTER (1), b. Feb. 15, 1829; d. Apr. 16, '72.
- 228 6. LUCY ANJUSTA FULHAM GIBBS (1), of Hendersonville, b. Dec. 28, 1833.
- 229 7. ALBERTER WASHINGTON FULHAM (448), of H. b. Nov. 18, 1835.
- 230 8. ROXANA ALMIRA FULHAM. of H., b. Mar. 20, 1837; d. June 3, 1888.
- 231 9. LINCOLN SULLIVAN FULHAM. of Hendersonville, b. Mar. 24, 1840; d. July 21, 1864, aet. 24, in the Confederate army at Richmond, Va.
- 232 10. JOHN SEWALL FULHAM, of H., b. Feb. 4, 1844; d. June 13, 1863 at Ft. Moultrie; was impressed Feb. 4, 1862 and served in the S. C. Cavalry.
- 233 (VI.) SULLIVAN BURBANK FULHAM (106), a farmer of Cavendish, Vt., son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Styles) Fulham (99), b. in Ludlow, Vt., Jan. 28, 1805; d. July 15, 1881, in C.; m. Oct. 11, 1829, ROXANA ORDWAY, b. Apr. 12, 1808; d. Apr. 4, 1891, in L.; dau. of John Ordway of L. He was of medium size, but very strong. 8 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, 4, in L.; 5, 6, 7, 8, in Cavendish.
- 234 1. AUGUSTA MARIA FULHAM. b. Nov. 22, 1831; d. Oct. 27, 1849, in C.
- 235 2. ANGELINE SOPHIA FULHAM CHASE, b. Feb. 16, 1834; d. Jan. 15, 1858, in Portland, Me.; m. LORENZO CHASE, and had one child.
- 236 3. ALICE MANDANA FULHAM BALDWIN (1), b. Jan. 16, 1836; d. Dec. 7, 1888.
- 237 4. WALLACE SULLIVAN FULHAM (485), of Bellows Falls, Vt., b. Feb. 23, 1837.
- 238 5. ADELINE LUCRETIA FULHAM PAYNE PRATT (1), b. Mar. 29, 1839.
- 239 6. ORLOW WESLEY FULHAM (494), of Portland, Me., b. Apr. 5, 1842.
- 240 7. ABIGAIL VICTORIA FULHAM PETTENGILL (1), b. June 22, 1843.
- 241 8. ALBERT LORENZO FULHAM (495), of Proctorsville, Vt., b. Jan. 5, 1851.
- 242 (VI.) THOMAS JEFFERSON FULHAM (107), a farmer of Springfield, Vt.,

- son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Styles) Fulham (99), b. in Ludlow, Vt., Aug. 29, 1807; d. Dec. 16, 1883, in S.; m. Jan. 18, 1832, ALMIRA BURTON WHITCOMB, b. Nov. 11, 1807; d. Aug. 4, 1849; dau. of Sewall and Sallie (Newton) Whitcomb, of Ludlow,—Sewall b. Nov. 3, 1780; Sallie b. Apr. 9, 1788, in Phillipston, Ms.—He m. 2d, Apr. 4, 1850, Elizabeth (Eliza) Stewart, b. Aug. 10, 1815, of Scotch parents in Donegal Co., Ir., d. Mar. 29, 1909, in Healdville, Vt. 3 chil. b. in L.
- 243 1. ALVIN KEZAR FULHAM, a real estate dealer, of Los Angeles, Cal., b. June 23, 1832; d. Dec. 15, 1903, in Los Angeles, aet. 71.
- 244 2. ARMILDA CAROLINE FULHAM BROWN (1), b. Dec. 28, 1834; d. Dec. 20, 1890.
- 245 3. ORVILLE NEWTON FULHAM, of N. Springfield, Vt., b. Sep. 16, 1844; m. Jan. 1, 1866, ACHSAH ELLISON, b. Feb. 13, 1844; dau. of Sylvester and Bathsheba Ellison of N. S. He enlisted Jan. 10, 1865, in F Co., Vt. Frontier Cavalry, and was mustered out June 27, 1865. 1 chil. b. in Chester, Vt.
- 246 1. *Clinton Orville Fulham*, Treasurer of Chester Savings Bank, of Chester, Vt., b. Feb. 22, 1870; m. July 20, 1895, *Alice Harriet Shattuck*, b. Nov. 28, 1872; dau. of Daniel A. and Emma F. Shattuck, of Weston, Vt.
- 247 (VI.) JAMES MADISON FULHAM (108), a farmer of Springfield, Vt., son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Styles) Fulham (99), b. in Ludlow, Vt., Aug. 26, 1809; d. Apr. 9, 1890, in S.; m. Nov. 14, 1833, ANNA SMEED POLLARD, b. Apr. 22, 1812; d. June 6, 1893, in S.; dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Holden) Pollard, of Mt. Holly, Vt. (Joseph was a son of Joseph and Ruth (Burgo) Pollard; g. son of Joseph and Mary (Hill) Pollard; and g.g.son of Thomas and Mary (Farmer) Pollard. 4 chil.
- 248 1. JAMES MADISON FULHAM, Jr., a farmer of Springfield, Vt., b. in Plymouth, Vt., Aug. 14, 1834; d. in Springfield, Jan. 23, 1893; m. Oct. 24, 1859, MARY MUDELE WHITCOMB, b. July 19, 1836; dau. of Salmon and Fanny (Selden) Whitcomb of Keene, N. H. 4 chil. b. in Springfield.
- 249 1. *Fred Winfield Fulham*, a farmer of Weathersfield, Vt., b. Sep. 23, 1860; m. Mar. 8, 1887, *Emma Sophia Hadley*, b. Mar. 1, 1863; dau. of Charles Luther and Charlotte (Drury) Hadley of Weathersfield.
- 250 2. *Don Pollard Fulham*, of Springfield, Vt., b. Mar. 22, 1863; m. June 3, 1903, *Harriet L. Moses*, b. June 3, 1870; dau. of Thomas Salmon and Mary Ann (Whithead) Moses, of Hoosack, N. Y.
- 251 3. *Eben Eaton Fulham*, b. Mar. 31, 1865; d. Dec. 17, 1890 in Springfield.
- 252 4. *Robert Lincoln Fulham*, a farmer of Springfield, Vt., b. Feb. 21, 1870; m. Oct. 11, 1898, *Eugenie Emily Wait*, b. Sep. 12, 1870; dau. of Oscar Edmund and Julia (Whipple) Wait of S. 2 chil. b. in S.
- 253 1. Merton Eben Fulham, b. Nov. 23, 1900.
- 254 2. Marion Julia Fulham, b. May 3, 1903.
- 255 2. ADONIRAM JUDSON FULHAM, of New York City, b. in Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 18, 1835; d. in N. Y. City, Oct. 2, 1900; m. Dec. 15, 1876, Margaret D——, b. Aug. 11, 1838; d. in Springfield, Vt., Aug. 2, 1905.
- 256 3. JOSEPH EBENEZER FULHAM, b. June 18, 1837; d. Aug. 2, 1846, in Plymouth.
- 257 4. LUCIAN WINFIELD FULHAM, of Jersey City, N. J., b. in Plymouth, Vt., Aug. 16, 1848; m. Apr. 13, 1875, Louise M. Wilson. 1 chil.

258 1. *Edwin Winfield Fulham*, of Washington, D. C., b. Sep. 9, 1876.

259 (VI.) AUGUSTUS GRANVILLE FULHAM (109), a farmer of Ludlow, Vt., son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Styles) Fulham (99), b. in Ludlow, Feb. 28, 1815; d. Sep. 18, 1899, in L.; m. June 29, 1837, MARY SMEED POLLARD, sister of Ann, (Fulham 247), b. May 22, 1816; d. Oct. 13, 1900. He spent nearly all his life on the farm where he was born. 2 chil. b. in Ludlow.

260 1. MARY ANN FULHAM ROYCE SLACK, of Cavendish, Vt., b. Aug. 1, 1839; d. Apr. 19, 1889, in C.; m. Mar. 17, 1860,



LEIGHTON G. FULHAM—270.

NORMAN B. ROYCE AUGUSTUS G.—259. LEIGHTON J.—275. HERMAN G.—273. b. Sep. 11, 1835; d. May 6, 1860; m. 2d, Jan. 11, 1866, JOEL BARTLETT SLACK, a farmer, b. Oct. 27, 1834; d. May 15, 1889; son of Reuben Kimball and Prudence (Bartlett) Slack, of Plymouth, Vt.; g. son of Joel and Lydia (March) Slack; g.g. son of William and ——— (Kendall) Slack; g.g.g. son of Joseph and Rebecca (Hawthorn) Slack; and g.g.g.g. son of William Slack. 5 chil. b. in Woodstock, Vt.

261 1. *Leighton Prosper Slack*, a lawyer of St. Johnsbury, Vt., b. June 18, 1867; m. Aug. 22, 1894, *Estelle Mears*, b. Aug. 22, 1871; d. Mar. 17, 1896; m. 2d, July 11, 1899, *Leah E. Mears*, b. Mar. 10, 1877. The two wives were sisters, and daughters of William Henry Harrison and Emilie H. (Dwinnell) Mears of Marshfield, Vt. 1 chil.

262 1. Ruth Estelle Slack, b. Apr. 21, 1901, in St. Johnsbury.

263 2. *Adelaide May Slack*, a nurse, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. May 6, 1869.

264 3. *Ruth Agatha Slack Warren*, of Petersham, Ms., b. Aug. 12, 1872; m. Oct. 5, 1892, *Arthur Silas Warren*, b. Apr. 15, 1859, son of Frederick Cannon and Abigail (Coffyn) Warren, of Cavendish, Vt. 1 chil.

265 1. Carolyn Adelaide Warren, b. June 18, 1902, in Cavendish.

266 4. *Van Buren Eben Slack*, a farmer of Proctorsville, Vt., b. Mar. 24, 1876; m. Apr. 20, 1899, *Carrie M. Chase*, b. Apr. 27, 1879; dau. of Charles P. and Isabelle (Whitney) Chase, of P. 2 chil. b. in P.

267 1. Maybelle Sara Slack, b. Feb. 6, 1900.

268 2. Kimball Joel Slack, b. Oct. 8, 1903.

269 5. *Arthur Fulham Slack*, b. Jan. 4, 1881; d. Jan. 8, 1881.

270 2. LEIGHTON GRANVILLE FULHAM, a chair manufacturer of Ludlow, Vt., b.

Oct. 5, 1841; m. Mar. 15, 1865, ADDIE LYDIA SLACK, b. Feb. 7, 1847; sister of Joel Bartlett Slack (Fulham 260). In 1900 he was representative from Ludlow in the State Legislature. 3 chil. b. in Ludlow.

- 271 1. *Ernest Leighton Fulham*, a chair manufacturer, of Ludlow, b. May 7, 1867; m. July 5, 1893, *Carrie Anna Kendall*, b. Nov. 25, 1863; d. Feb. 8, 1902; dau. of Luther Reed and Mary Malvina (Felch) Kendall, of Felchville, Vt.; m. 2d, June 26, 1905, *Adelaide Lydia Walker*, b. Mar. 17, 1867; dau. of Henry Abial and Emma Susan (Roberts) Walker, of Chicago, Ill.



1 chil. CARRIE A. K.—271. FERN—272. ERNEST G. FULHAM—271.

- 272 1. *Fern Fulham*, b. May 17, 1896, in Ludlow, Vt.
- 273 2. *Herman Granville Fulham*, a chair manufacturer, of Ludlow, b. Oct. 28, 1868; d. May 13, 1901 in L.; m. Sep. 15, 1891, *Alice Louisa Greene*, b. Aug. 3, 1868; dau. of Julius C. and Hattie Sophia Greene, of Beloit, Wis.
2 chil.
- 274 1. *Faith Fulham*, b. Mar. 26, 1894, in Ludlow.
- 275 2. *Leighton Julius Fulham*, b. Dec. 3, 1896, in Ludlow.
- 276 3. *Eben Joel Fulham*, of Springfield, Vt., b. in L. Mar. 20, 1871; m. June 17, 1898, *Eva May Bryant*, b. Sep. 1, 1873; dau. of Dr. William Nelson and Sally Angelia (Holbrook) Bryant of Ludlow. (Dr. B., son of Rev. Wm. Ashley Bryant, a Methodist Clergyman of Mt. Holly, Vt. Sally, dau. of Thomas Holbrook from Ct., who lived in Lemington, Vt.) Eben was graduated from Middlebury College, Vt., June 27, 1895.
- 277 (VI.) SEWALL FULHAM, Jr. (111), a lawyer of Ludlow, Vt., son of Rev. Sewall and Mehetabel (Harris 155) Fulham (110), of Reading, Vt.; b. in Cavendish, Vt., Apr. 7, 1799; d. Nov. 26, 1876, in Ludlow; m. Nov. 17, 1825, EUNICE HOWE GODDARD (86), b. Nov. 23, 1796; d. Mar. 24, 1875, in Ludlow; eldest dau. of Aaron and Elisabeth (Howe) Goddard (85), of Reading, Vt.—Aaron Goddard was a deacon of the Universalist Church, and one of the most clear headed and best esteemed citizens of Reading; his father and his grandfather were clergymen of the Congregational Church; and their descent is traced through a line of honorable and sometimes titled ancestry in England, about seven hundred years.

Sewall Fulham, Jr., was born in a house, then standing on the east side of the way, about a furlong northerly from Twenty Mile Stream Cemetery, afterwards moved and made an outbuilding of the dwelling nearest the cemetery. He inherited in a marked degree the distinguishing characteristics of both parents, and their first common American progenitor. He was the eldest of six children, and on his young shoulders rested a large part of the care and burden of the family, the duties of the father taking him much from home. Schools were few and poor, and his necessary employment about the farm so engrossed his boyhood that all his schooling did not exceed six months. He early evinced great fondness for books; the number within reach was small, but the contents of these became his permanent possession for he forgot nothing. He had mastered arithmetic, geography, and what history came in his way, but knew nothing of grammar until, at the age of about eighteen, an accident nearly ended his earthly career. While chopping in the woods some half a mile from home, the axe struck his foot making a deep wound. He started at once for home in a lengthened route to and by the highway, over which his father was expected about that time. When the exercise of walking had restored the circulation to his benumbed feet, the loss of blood soon became so great, that, being unable to stand, he was forced to creep on his hands and knees. Then began a struggle for life up a long hill. His father did not come; his cries for help were unheeded; his track through the snow was stained with the lifeblood that was fast flowing away. While he had any strength he would go on; he must reach home or die by the way. He came within sight of the house, but was neither seen nor heard. The daylight faded;—was it the night of death descending on him? He was not discouraged; while he had a gasp of breath he would fight for life. At last he dragged himself into the yard, where he fell lifeless. His mother discovered him lying in the path, bore him into the house, bound up his wounded foot, and finally restored him to consciousness. He lay helpless for weeks; but, when the crisis had passed, with returning strength, he called for books, and all that could be borrowed were brought to him. Among these was Lindley Murray's Grammar, and this he completely mastered and committed to memory, so that he could repeat it from beginning to end before he left his bed.



SEWALL FULHAM—277, AT 62.

When able to go out, being yet unfit for work, his father took him to a school some miles away, that he might, for a short time, receive instruction from a competent master. After this had continued about three weeks the teacher was called to his sick wife in another state, and, regarding his new pupil as best qualified to preside in his absence, left the school in his charge, expecting to return soon. The absence continued for weeks, and when the returning master

entered school in the midst of a session, he was so much pleased with its condition and progress, that he went back to his wife, leaving the boy-tutor to finish the school. This he did to the satisfaction of all concerned, and established for himself the reputation of a successful teacher, which he maintained while teaching twelve successive winters. He employed his leisure in study, and thus acquired, if not much learning, what was of greater value, a good education.

In 1814, Sewall Fulham, then a boy of fifteen, enlisted in a company of volunteers, hastily raised in Cavendish to reinforce the national troops, in an approaching conflict with the British; and marched with his comrades, thirty miles, to Rutland, where they learned that the battle of Plattsburg had been fought, and a notable victory won, by our combined army and navy, on September 11. Here ended his service as a volunteer, but he soon found a place in the militia, and, at an early age became Captain of the Reading company.

Among a diversity of gifts that fitted him for almost any profession or employment, Mr. Fulham had mechanical ingenuity that was serviceable in many ways. In the early days of Vermont the shoes of a family were made and repaired by a cobbler that went his round from house to house, called "Whipping the cat." This was the method at the Fulham homestead, and the boy Sewall, attentively observing the process, and thinking he could do the work, procured by piecemeal the necessary outfit, and, for years, made and mended the boots and shoes of the family. So well did he do repairing that, after he became a lawyer, he sometimes did for himself or his friends what ordinary shoemakers could not do. On one occasion his eccentric neighbor, lawyer W., when preparing for the County Court at Woodstock, discovered a rip in his boot, and took it to shoemaker John Dennett, for repair. Dennett said: "It ought to be closed on the inside, but I can't do it." "Who can do it?" asked W. "Nobody that I know of but Fulham," said Dennett. W. carried the boot to Fulham, told what Dennett had said, and very politely requested him to mend the boot in the manner described. Mr. Fulham also was getting ready for court, but, thinking that the easiest way to be rid of one as long of wind as he was of limb, was to comply, he took the boot to the shop and closed the gap, much to the gratification of W., who was profuse in thanks, and, on reaching the county seat, exhibited the repaired boot to the bench and bar, expatiating on the work of Mr. Fulham as a masterpiece of art.

Mr. Fulham learned the trade of carpenter and joiner. He framed buildings for his neighbors, and built a house for himself, near his father's house, on the farm in Reading, and many more in Ludlow during the early years of his residence there. The covered suspension bridge of wood, that, for thirty-five years, spanned the river on Main Street, was contrived by him, and erected under his direction, as first of a building committee appointed by the town in 1850. After the burning of Black River Academy in 1844, it was determined to convert the abandoned Union Meeting-house, of brick, into an academy in the lower story, and a town hall above; and Mr. Fulham, who was one of the Trustees of the academy, was put in charge of the work by the town and the academy corporation. He devoted the summer of 1845 almost exclusively to this work, procuring

releases of the rights of pew-owners in the meeting-house, directing the work, and putting his own money into it in behalf of the academy, as he had done in the erection of the first building. He wished the rising generation to enjoy the advantages for education of which he had been deprived, and probably did more for the academy than any other person during his life.

He was skilled in land-surveying, which, like most of his knowledge, was acquired without a master. He borrowed a text-book, and, occasionally, as he progressed, would walk several miles after a day's work, to the house of an old surveyor, where the two would spend half the night discussing some knotty problem. This was the only help he ever had in mathematics.

It would seem that his first experience in legal proceedings was in prosecuting delinquents, by court-martial, while a captain of militia. His father tried many cases as a magistrate, and spent much time in bringing about settlements of controversies without recourse to law, so that his wife was accustomed to say that he was as much a lawyer as a minister. He owned the statutes of the state, and, from these, the son soon became thoroughly acquainted with the laws of Vermont, at the same time learning something of practice by being present at courts held by his father, and drafting legal instruments under his father's direction. At the age of about twenty-two he began to appear as council in the justice courts of Reading and its vicinity.

Mrs. Fulham, although very domestic in her life and habits, possessed a strong mind and great force of character, and she exerted a marked influence over her husband for fifty years. To her he owed more than to all others for his achievements in life. She perceived and appreciated his remarkable gifts, and urged him to develop them in an occupation better fitted for their exercise and growth than that of a farmer or mechanic. Under her inspiration, after pursuing the study of medicine for some time, he finally decided on law as a profession. He began reading elementary works borrowed from a lawyer in an adjoining town in the summer of 1826, and continued this until April 16, 1828, when, with his little family, he removed to Ludlow. Here he formally entered on the study of law under the tuition of the only resident attorney, meantime working at his trade of carpenter, in the hayfield, surveying land, and teaching public schools in winter, and private pupils at other times, for the support of his family.

Near the end of his first year as a student at law, the defendant in a suit brought by his tutor, applied to Mr. Fulham to act as his attorney, which he agreed to if his tutor did not object. Consent was easily obtained, and the suit was tried before a justice and jury, the pupil being pitted against his tutor for the first time. The result was a verdict for the defendant, which so chagrined and offended the tutor that he refused to have Mr. Fulham longer as a pupil; and, when he applied for admission to offices in the adjoining town of Cavendish, Mr. Fulham was told that the tutor's protest had been entered against his being received, and the attorneys did not like to quarrel with a prominent and influential brother lawyer; but that they would lend the applicant as many books as he wanted. Under the rules governing admission to the bar such preparation was not sufficient; but, perceiving that the design was to drive him

from town, or to keep him out of the profession, Mr. Fulham determined that it should not succeed.

He now began to practice on his own account before justices, taking powers of attorney from clients when cases went to the County Court; and he soon realized enough from this for the support of his family. When he had studied as long as the court rules required for admission, he submitted himself to the usual examination, and passed it with credit; but admission was refused, for want of a certificate that he had studied the requisite time in the office of an attorney of the Supreme Court. From this there was no appeal, and for the present he was obliged to submit to it.

In 1833 his former tutor was elected Representative from Ludlow to the State Legislature; but, in the following year, Mr. Fulham became a candidate for that office in opposition to the incumbent, and was elected. At this session of the Legislature he introduced a bill providing that any man possessing the other requirements should be admitted to the bar, although he had not pursued his studies under an attorney of the court; but the bill failed to pass the House, being opposed by the lawyers. The next year he was again Representative from Ludlow,—as he was for eight consecutive years,—and he secured the passage of a similar bill through the House; but it was lost in the Senate. In the third year, after his bill had passed the house by an overwhelming majority, but before it came up for action in the Senate, prominent lawyers of that body from Windsor County, wishing to avoid the responsibility of defeating a measure so popular in the House, but fearing the effect of such a general law, sought an interview with the Representative from Ludlow, and proposed that, if he would cease to urge the passage of his bill, they would use their influence to have him admitted to the bar at the next term of court. To this he assented, and in November, 1836, at the age of thirty-seven years, he became a member of Windsor County Bar in spite of the rules.

The name Sewall Fulham, Jr., first appears in the list of attorneys-at-law on the calendar for May Term, 1837, but his practice in court had attained such dimensions that, at the next following term, November, 1837, his name stands as council in 64 of the 348 cases appearing there. He assumed at once a prominent position at the bar of Windsor County, at that time and for many following years one of the strongest in the state; and he maintained it as long as he was able to attend court, practicing also in other counties of Vermont, in New Hampshire, and sometimes in the State of New York.

Sewall Fulham was never an office-seeking politician, but he recognized the duty of every citizen to study and advance the true principles of government, and a proper administration of the laws. He held many positions of honor and trust, conferred by the town and by the Legislature. Besides numerous minor offices, and his services as Representative from Ludlow, ending with 1841,—after which he declined to be a candidate,—in 1842, he represented Ludlow as a Delegate to a Convention for revising the State Constitution. He was several times tendered a nomination on the whig ticket,—always equivalent to an election,—to the State Senate, which he refused. In 1839, in Joint Assembly, he

was appointed to settle the concerns of the Vermont State Bank, the duties of which appointment he discharged; and, at the same session, he was asked to accept the office of Judge, which he declined. After his retirement from the Legislature he was four times elected by that body State's Attorney for Windsor County.

The construction of Rutland & Burlington Rail Road, begun in 1847, was accompanied by great disorders and the commission of murders and other crimes by the laborers, who brought with them here the ancient feuds that had existed for centuries between the inhabitants of petty kingdoms that once divided Ireland, and now prevented the immigrants from one section of the island being mingled with those from any other, in the same work. Mr. Fulham had held the office of State's Attorney two terms, and was regarded as the best man at the Windsor County Bar to cope with this new disturbing element. He was urged to accept the office again, and was twice elected by the Legislature, remaining in office until the excavation was finished. During this period he devoted a large part of his time to the repression of crime and the prosecution of criminals, on the line of the road. Then, as always, crime was chiefly the result of indulgence in intoxicating drinks; and the State's Attorney put forth strenuous efforts to suppress their sale, seizing and destroying liquors, when found under conditions that indicated an intention to sell illegally; thus forestalling one feature of the prohibitory law, enacted years after, without legal authority. In one instance, with his own hands, he knocked in the heads of several barrels found in the Irish shanties of Ludlow, spilling their contents. All this was exasperating to lawbreakers. Suits of trespass were brought against him, and his life was often threatened; but these could not deter him.

It was in the trial of four Irishmen for the murder of Matthew Leonard,—one of the most atrocious crimes ever committed, in which between 50 and 100 laborers from one district of Ireland were engaged in the slaughter of one from another district, of whom they were afraid on account of his superior strength, dragging him from his bed in the night while known to be intoxicated, and butchering him in presence of his wife and children,—that, after Mr. Fulham, in closing, had made one of his most masterly efforts, characterized by the correspondent of a Boston Daily as: "An argument of scalping-knife sarcasm and sledge-hammer force," the wife of William Wright, one of the criminals tried, while with him in jail where he was confined, expressed her animosity in the hearing of the jailor, Zerah Lull, in a petition addressed to some real or imaginary power, thus: "Sind thot Phullum to the lowest, hahtest carner o' Hell, with niver a drahp o' wather."

An extensive law practice in a small Vermont town, near the middle of the nineteenth century, was a severe test of physical endurance; but with great intellectual endowments was combined a physique that for nearly forty-five years enabled Mr. Fulham to attend every term of Windsor County Court. When he came to Ludlow he could outlift the town giant, Ben Sargent; no man in town could lay him on his back; and old residents have told the Author of seeing him bear a thousand shingles in a bunch, on his shoulder, up a ladder, to the roof

of a two-story house. Soon after the ordination of his father, he walked several miles from home to another town, to borrow some tool of a carpenter whom he found erecting a frame with the help of the able men of the vicinity. He assisted in the "raising," and then the men gathered around a huge watering-trough in which the ice was beginning to form, for the customary drink from a bottle about to appear. A burly fellow, announcing himself to be the best man present, declared his intention to have the first drink at the head of the trough, and, starting from the foot, removed, with more or less resistance from each, all standing in his way, until he reached young Fulham, who, being a stranger, expected to escape the ordeal; but, finding himself suddenly assailed, he grappled with the bully and threw him at full length into the trough, from which he emerged a wiser and a wetter man. The carpenter, who was something of a wag, consoled his crest-fallen neighbor by saying: "You ought to know better than to try it on Fulham, his father is a Baptist minister, and the Baptists are famous for getting folks under water."

His medical studies and his sympathetic nature made him one of the best of nurses; his services were in frequent demand, and for many years they were freely bestowed on the afflicted whenever possible. His tender compassion for all that suffered, from whatever cause, was extreme; and, though never a member of the church, he knew the Bible almost by heart. He cherished the highest faith in God and the immortal life, and he could offer the best consolation to the bereaved. He used to tell, with relish, his experience in a neighboring family, where he "watched" with a young daughter, sick unto death of scarlet fever, which he there contracted, and of which he nearly died. On the daughter's death, he tried to comfort the mother, a member of the Baptist Church, with assurances, drawn from his own faith, of the higher life, in which the daughter was better off than here, and where, purified from the stains of earth, all would finally be gathered and dwell together in peace and love. The mother, in describing this to a friend, said: "It was so consoling; I should really have thought Mr. Fulham was a Christian if I hadn't known he wasn't." She had not learned to apply the scripture: "By their fruits shall ye know them."

His early practice involved much night work. Jury trials in neighboring towns often began with the going down of the sun, and sometimes lasted until its rising. He often slept as he rode home; but, like Horace Greeley, his sleep was of the body and not of the mind while anything required attention. He would fall asleep during the argument of opposing council in a justice and jury trial, and, when aroused by his client, anxious lest some advantage should be lost by not hearing his adversary, he would say: "Well! I know all about it!" and, when he came to reply, he would answer every point made against him.

He had a sparkling wit, a store of knowledge on all current topics, and an inexhaustible fund of stories which he would embellish with perfect mimicry. These qualities made him a most delightful companion in hours devoted to social enjoyment; and, in country trials where he was known, for many years it was necessary only to say: "Fulham will be there," to pack the room with those that would come to enjoy the fun that he would make, and, if necessary,

stay all night to hear it. In some places all the large boys in winter schools would run away to hear him. An eminent clergyman, reared in Plymouth, after the death of Mr. Fulham, said: "I often did this. At that time I really thought that Mr. Fulham must be the greatest man in the United States." In many cases the opposite party declared that Fulham had laughed him out of his case.

He had an aptness at repartee seldom equalled, in which he never suffered by comparison with a competitor. In trying his first case at Newport, N. H., the opposing council, whose head was nearly as bald as an egg, at the end of each point in his argument, said: "Is it possible the council is so thick haired that he can't see this?" In beginning his reply Mr. Fulham said: "Gentlemen of the Jury! It is true that my hair is thick; it is also true that the gentleman's head is nearly destitute of capillary adornment; but I have never learned that the poverty of a crop is evidence of superior fertility in the soil that bears it."

The "Book of Books," indispensable in the home of a clergyman, was among the first entertainments of Mr. Fulham's childhood. The Bible was diligently studied by him in youth, and, during life, it was read more than any other book, so that his quotations from it were likely to be *verbatim*, and this intimate acquaintance with Scripture was often serviceable. While attending court in a distant part of Vermont, held by a Judge before unknown, during a recess, the Judge said: "Brother Fulham, I understand you are a believer in the final restitution of all things." "I am." was the reply. "May I ask what evidence you have for such a belief?" asked the Judge. "It is that 'which God hath spoken by the mouth of all his holy prophets since the world began,'" said Mr. Fulham. "Well! I don't see but your authorities are conclusive," said the Judge.

In 1839 he was a delegate to a convention of Universalists, at which the case of a young clergyman, charged with the breach of a promise to marry, was for trial. By advice of Mr. Fulham, who sat near him, the young man acknowledged the truth of the charge, giving what he thought a sufficient reason for his act. Another clergyman advocated his cause and moved that the young brother be forgiven, citing as a precedent the case of the Prodigal Son. An elderly clergyman, noted for his testy sayings, who favored more severe treatment, here sprang to his feet exclaiming: "Ah! but the cases are different; we do not read that the prodigal came back with a lawyer at his elbow." "But we do read that he had a surly elder brother that wouldn't forgive him," said Mr. Fulham. The elder brother was hit, dropped into his seat, and said no more.

His memory was seldom at fault. He would sing for the children a song that pleased him, the words and tune of which he had first heard during an absence from home. He would relate with the most minute details amusing incidents within his experience. And, in his last days, his son wrote from his lips the prayers his grandfather was accustomed to say seventy years before. He could recite the contents of books from which he read in school days, and the poems then familiar to him. He was fond of poetry, delighting especially in the poems of Pope and Burns. He had learned "Pope's Essay on Man" from using it as a "parsing book" in teaching; and he knew many of Burns's poems.

He had a gift of versification, and used to say that he thought he might have been something of a poet, but, at twelve years, his father flogged him for writing a lampoon in rhyme on their nearest neighbor, and took the divine afflatus out of him. He often improvised orally for the amusement of children, but seldom wrote in verse, except about some person or class obnoxious to his sense of decency or propriety; and none of these were printed. To illustrate, a fragment from memory, written in the forties, is appended. It relates to one Timothy Haild, commonly called "Uncle Tim," a village factotum, who enjoyed a practical monopoly in "managing funerals"; and introduces a long, lank, lame, cadaverous shoemaker, named Warren Pease, and nicknamed "Deacon," because of his solemn visage. It may suggest "Death and Dr. Hornbook," by Robert Burns:

Two funerals came off one day, one North, the other South;
 And Tim was mad, the people say, he couldn't manage both.
 So, walking madly down the path, old Deacon Pease he met;
 And, thinking him his patron, Death, went at him in a pet:
 "You long-legged, limping, shambling scamp! why do you manage so?
 One at a time, and I will tramp, and lay their bodies low;
 But when you take off two at once, half of my custom's gone;
 So now, you mean, old, blundering dunce! be satisfied with one.
 And if you do the like again, I'll lay you on your back;
 I'll stretch you out upon the plain, and then your head I'll crack."
 The Deacon, thinking Tim quite mad, went off without reply;
 And Tim, quite happy, thought he had obtained a victory.

Alas! Alas! when the dread monster, "Grim,"
 Shall call and snatch away old uncle Tim;
 What shall we do when anybody dies?
 For who shall manage their sad obsequies?
 With hat on head, who'll walk up the broad aisle,
 And give his orders in such pompous style?
 Flourish his small black cane with ease and grace,
 And show each foolish clown into his place?

Productions like this, with the fearless castigation of evil doers, the dishonest and immoral, wherever they fell under his censorship, of course made all such his enemies; and, in the years of debility preceding his death, when he could no longer protect himself from their attacks, they found many ways of revenging themselves on him; but no respectable person ever charged him with immorality.

Mr. Fulham did not seek for wealth, and he had no "Low ambition." He often said: "I never knew a Fulham that was rich, and I don't want to be." He did much professional work where there was no hope of recompense; he gave liberally for all objects deemed worthy; and he almost literally obeyed the injunction: "From him that would borrow of thee, turn not thou away." At his death the uncollectible debts due him far exceeded in amount the value of his estate. His early gifts to the children were generally books suited to their years, but these were held by uncertain tenure; for, although his children clung tenaciously to their favorites, and often found it hard to give them up, it was understood

that, when books had been read sufficiently, they must be given to other children who had none.

He had great fondness for children, and a remarkable faculty for attracting and entertaining them. Surviving nephews and nieces tell of their delightful anticipations of "Uncle Fulham's" visits, of his little presents to them, and of their enjoyment of his presence, when they were young. He had entertainment for all: the fruits of much reading and reflection for the thoughtful; profound convictions for the inquirer after truth; songs and rhymes and frolic for the young; encyclopedic reminiscences for the old; wit and story and generous appreciation for the social circle; a heart overflowing with kindness and good will, that never withheld sympathy from the deserving; and, over and through all, was an abiding faith in the Universal Father, whose wisdom and justice and love are without measure and without end. No one could be much in his presence without being made aware of his unswerving fidelity to the tenets of Universalism, that grew with his growth, strengthened with his strength, and were the guide of his actions in vigorous manhood, and the support and consolation of his declining years.

He had no encouragement for causes that appeared to him unworthy; but, when satisfied that right was on his side, he made his client's cause his own, and exhausted in it all honorable resources, often paying court and other fees that never would be reimbursed. The estimation in which he was held by the Windsor County Bar found expression at its next meeting after his death, as follows:—

"Resolved, That in his death we, the Bar Association of Windsor County make public recognition of the loss of one of the oldest and ablest members of our fraternity.

"Resolved, That in his professional life the community in which he lived, the County and the State have lost a man of high quality of native ability, and of zeal in the advocacy of the causes of his clients which commends itself to our admiration.

"Resolved, That in the public stations in which he has been called to serve, he has shown himself a citizen of marked ability, influence, and devotion to the best interests of the State and Nation.

"Resolved, That the Court be requested to direct the Clerk to enroll these resolutions upon the record."

Few men ever entered the profession with so little help from others, and yet, few have achieved equal success, owing, entirely, to his great native endowments. He was, most emphatically, what has been termed a self-made man; and yet it was not he, but God had made him one of the noblest of his creatures. He rarely made a mistake in anything he undertook; whatever was presented, his mind seemed to comprehend the situation at once. His work as a lawyer was equally excellent whether as draftsman, jury advocate, or in discussing legal principles before the higher courts. His memory enabled him to refer to reported cases by title, volume, and page, with a statement of the doctrine taught. His powers, towards the end, sometimes were obscured by disease, but they were

never permanently weakened; and, at his last appearance before the General Term of the Supreme Court of Vermont, two years before his death, while too feeble to speak continuously, an old lawyer that heard it, having known him for many years, described his argument as one of his best; and by it he won as great a victory as he ever achieved; and it fitly crowned a life too early brought to its close.

In an address to the alumni of Black River Academy, August 24, 1886, Hon. Austin Adams, a Justice of the Supreme Court of Iowa, who fitted for college in Ludlow, and studied his profession at the county seat of Windsor County, paid his tribute to the character of Sewall Fulham as one, "Whose head filled a larger sized hat than any other lawyer of the distinguished Windsor County Bar. This man I believe had no college seal attached to his diploma; but it bore the seal of an authority which transcends the college's. No one would say that he would have looked out of place on the bench of the highest judicial tribunal of the Union."

Mr. Fulham had a habit, the use of tobacco, acquired in youth, which was the bane of his life here, and doubtless shortened it by many years. He learned of its necessarily harmful effects while studying medicine, and, at the age of about forty, he undertook to free himself from it. On a New Year's Day he determined to abstain through the year, and he carried out the intention; but during all the time he wanted tobacco as much as ever, and, with the next year, he resumed the habit, continuing it as long as he was able to work. He often said that it would shorten his life by ten years, which it doubtless did, his years being more than ten less than those of nearly all his known ancestors.

He was deeply interested in the war for the preservation of the Union; and, in the fall of 1861, at a large personal expense, never reimbursed, took twenty-one recruits for the Ludlow Company, partly enlisted by him, to the camp of the Second Vermont Infantry in Virginia, where he spent twelve days in the tent of his son, the Captain, partaking cheerfully of the soldier's fare and life; and he never lost his interest in the cause of good government, as it had always been supported by his ancestors in America. At the time of his death, the election of President Hayes had not been determined, and it seemed to be his last concern. His attendant was reading to him, and he appeared to be sleeping, when the word *president* was pronounced. He opened his eyes and asked, "Is Hayes elected?" These were his last words; he sank like a child into the sleep that knows no waking on earth. He died in the faith of Universalism, which he had cherished from his youth; a faith that helped to make him one of the most just, benevolent, unselfish, and patient of men. His housekeeper who had been with him six months said: "I never heard him complain of anything, or say anything unkind." At one time, when he thought himself dying, he said: "The longer I live, the brighter my faith grows in the final restitution of all things." In his last audible prayer he asked for the blessing of God on himself, his children, and posterity, and on all men; and that the "Merciful Father" would "Deliver mankind from their horrible theologies."

His wife had preceded him by twenty months. During that time he had constantly felt her loss in his shattered home; and, in the quiet of a Sunday afternoon, with no one present but his son to close his eyes, his great soul took its flight to join her in the hereafter. 5 chil. b. 1, in Reading; the rest in Ludlow, Vt.

278 1. ELIZABETH GODDARD FULHAM WHITCOMB (1), of Ludlow, b. Nov. 10, 1826.

279 2. CANDACE LUCRETIA FULHAM SKINNER (1), b. Apr. 28, 1828; d. Dec. 16, 1899.

280 3. VOLNEY SEWALL FULHAM (508), of Ludlow, Vt., b. July 16, 1830.

281 4. BENONI BUCK FULHAM, of Ludlow, b. Mar. 22, 1833; d. in L., Aug. 23, 1897; m. May 18, 1856, HARRIET ELIZABETH METCALF, b. Nov. 13, 1835; d. Aug. 25, 1909; dau. of Erastus and Harriet (Aldrich) Metcalf, of Rindge, N. H. He was a sergeant of E Co. 1st Vt. Vol. Inf., a militia regiment, warrant dated May 2d, 1861, in the Civil War; and was mustered out of service Aug. 15, 1861. He again enlisted, and, on Oct. 15, 1861, he was appointed sergeant major of the 6th Vt. Vol. Inf. On June 14, 1862, he was promoted to First Lieutenant in G Co., which office he resigned Oct. 25, 1862. He enlisted in the Frontier Cavalry Jan. 11, 1865, was promoted to sergeant in F Co., May 16, and was mustered out June 27, 1865. He inherited a good memory. 1 chil. b. in L.

282 1. *Harriet Eunice Fulham Moore Lalime*, a milliner of Boston, Ms., b. Nov. 4, 1871; m. Dec. 29, 1897, *Joseph Francis Moore*, divorced Apr. 21, 1906. M. 2d, Apr. 21, 1908, *William Eusebe Lalime*.

283 5. VICTORIA EUNICE FULHAM SPAULDING, of Ludlow, Vt., b. Nov. 2, 1838; m. Mar. 20, 1867, MARCUS AURELIUS SPAULDING, a dealer in flour and grain, b. Feb. 17, 1835; d. Jan. 14, 1899; son of Allen and Cynthia (Goddard—91) Spaulding, of Proctorsville, Vt. In 1882, he was Representative from Ludlow in the State Legislature. He was buried at Ludlow Cemetery, in the lot where his father and mother had already been buried. Victoria was educated at Black River Academy, being graduated in French, at the age of thirteen, in a class of Dr. S. A. Buteau, A. M., a native Frenchman, who told her father that Miss Victoria was "the best pronounciator" he ever had. For several years she was a teacher in Vermont and Maine. She is tall and strong, weighs more than 200 pounds, and has the family memory. 1 chil.



VICTORIA E. F. SPAULDING.

284 1. *Arthur Goddard Spaulding*, a dealer in flour and grain of Ludlow, Vt., partner of his father, and his successor, b. in L., Nov. 30, 1869; m. Oct. 17, 1894, *Alice Mahala Day*, b. July 21, 1867, dau. of Mervin Grove and Emma Lois (Dame) Day, of Newtonville, Ms. He was educated at

Black River Academy, is six feet tall, weighs more than 200 pounds, is strong, and has inherited the Fulham memory. As a boy, his seat during meals faced the map of Vermont, which he there observed until he could give



the location of ARTHUR—284. RUTH—286. LAURA—285. ALICE—284. every town in the State. 2 chil.

285 1. Laura Belle Spaulding, b. June 22, 1896, in Ludlow, Vt.

286 2. Ruth Emma Spaulding, b. Jan. 2, 1899, in Ludlow, Vt.

287 (VI.) LOWRIN FULHAM (112), a farmer of Reading, Vt., son of Rev. Sewall and Mehetabel (Harris) Fulham (110), b. in Cavendish, Apr. 19, 1801; d. Sep. 1, 1860 in R.; m. Nov. 6, 1826, LYDIA HEMENWAY (Rogers), b. Feb. 21, 1800; d. Jan. 15, 1870; dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Walker) Hemenway of Mt. Holly, Vt., then a widow with several children, of whom two were reared in the family of their stepfather, and found a home there until their marriage.

2 chil.

288 1. OLIVE LEVANCIA FULHAM, born and died, Sep., 1829, in Reading.

289 2. MARY LOUISA FULHAM WATKINS of Felchville, Vt., b. in R., Apr. 5, 1831; m. Apr. 30, 1857, ALONZO PARKER WATKINS, a farmer, b. Nov. 11, 1823; d. Oct. 22, 1875; son of Spafford and Sally (Parker) Watkins of R. She reared six children and paid their shares of the estate at majority, from the farm. 6 chil. b. in R.

290 1. *Inez Angelette Watkins Smith* of Wessington Springs, S. Dak., b. Feb. 18, 1858; m. Dec. 11, 1887, *Edwin Laurence Smith*, a carpenter, b. July 12, 1860; son of Washington Alexander and Theresa (Holtzer) Smith of Benton Harbor, Mich. 3 chil. b. at Wessington Springs.

291 1. Harold Watkins Smith, b. Mar. 6, 1889. 2. Stanley S. Smith, b. Mar. 3, 1894. 3. Vera Agnes Smith, b. Dec. 24, 1901; d. Feb. 22, 1903.

294 2. *Effie May Watkins Freeman*, of Felchville, Vt., b. Jan. 4, 1861; m. Nov. 6, 1889, *Dana Clarence Freeman*. b. June 9, 1864; son of William and Charlotte (White) Freeman of Brookfield, Vt. 4 chil.

295 1. Alva Watkins Freeman, b. Sep. 6, 1890; d. June 6, 1899 in F.

296 2. Mabel Clair Freeman, b. in B., Nov. 16, 1891. 3. Inez Fulham Free-

- man, b. in B., Aug. 23, 1894. 4. Harvey William Freeman, b. in F., Nov. 28, 1898.
- 299 3. *Mary Agnes Watkins Newton*, of Felchville, b. Dec. 28, 1865; m. May 21, 1888, *Burton Morris Newton*, a merchant, b. Mar. 2, 1862; twice Representative from Reading in the State Legislature; son of Morris and Laura (Holmes) Newton of R. 3 chil. b. in F.
- 300 1. Hollis Watkins Newton, b. June 4, 1893. 2. Maurice Alonzo Newton, b. May 1, 1896. 3. Wendell Holmes Newton, b. Aug. 12, 1899.
- 303 4. *Henry Alonzo Watkins* of Felchville, Vt., b. July 14, 1869.
- 304 5. *Elner Myron Watkins*, a merchant of F., b. Oct. 31, 1871; d. Dec. 28, 1899; m. June 9, 1897, *Bertha Maria Baldwin*, b. Apr. 11, 1871; dau. of Otis and Martha (Thomas) Baldwin of R. 2 chil. b. in F.
- 305 1. Dau., b. and d. Mar. 20, 1899. 2. Vera May, b. and d. May 12, 1900.
- 307 6. *Elmer Byron Watkins*, twin, of F., b. Oct. 31, 1871; m. Jan. 24, 1900, *Alice Belle Banks*, b. Jan. 19, 1874; dau. of George and Lydia Morse (Richardson) Banks of Westminster, Vt. 2 chil.
- 308 1. Hazen Elner Watkins, b. Oct. 13, 1902; d. May 3, 1910 in Felchville.
- 309 2. Maxine Eveline Watkins, b. Dec. 3, 1903, in Felchville.
- 310 (VI.) TIMOTHY SHERMAN FULHAM (114), a farmer of Reading, Vt., son of Rev. Sewall and Mehetabel (Harris) Fulham (110), b. in R., Feb. 8, 1810; d. June 5, 1844 in R.; m. Apr. 8, 1838, LUCINDA EMERSON, b. Nov. 4, 1805; d. Feb. 16, 1869; dau. of John Emerson of R. His brother Sewall wrote of Timothy: "He was a man of great physical strength, weight 180, very active, an extraordinary singer, and a good scholar. He was a kind and obliging neighbor, much given to mirth and drollery, and of strong mental powers." His unswerving adherence to principle is shown in the following narrative: In youth he was somewhat profane, but he began to study the Bible, became a Universalist, and abandoned profanity. He carried a New Testament in his pocket, was ready to demonstrate the scriptural foundation of his faith on all occasions, and gave lectures on the subject in the schoolhouses about town, so that his theological tenets were generally known. He fell in love with Mary Bannister, a Baptist, and asked her to marry him, to which she consented on condition that he forsake Universalism, and go to meeting with her. To this he would not agree, but offered to furnish her with the means of attending her own church. After considerable correspondence, negotiations ceased; but he preserved Mary's letters, and, on his deathbed, placed them in his sister's hands with directions to burn them. His musical gift was a family inheritance from his father, his mother, and his grandmother Harris, sister of Supply Belcher, once celebrated as "The Handel of Maine." There was no greater entertainment for his nephews and nieces at Ludlow than to have "Uncle Tim" come to spend the night, and sing songs for them as long as they were allowed to sit up and hear. He died in the zenith of his strength, of strangulated hernia, and, in his last hours, he joined his sisters around the bed in singing Universalist Conference Hymns, of which he was very fond. The pathos of the situation was extreme when, in view of immediate, certain death, whose icy fingers were clutching at his vitals, he raised his superb tenor voice in the strain:—

"What's this that steals, that steals upon my frame?

Is it death? Is it death?

That soon will quench, will quench this vital flame,

Is it death? Is it death?

If it be death, I soon shall be from every pain and sorrow free;

I shall the King of Glory see. All is well, all is well."

1 chil. b. in Reading.

- 311 1. ELROY ROMANUS FULHAM, a farmer of Reading, Vt., b. Mar. 24, 1841; d. July 1, 1907 in R.; m. Jan. 31, 1866, JULIA ANN HOUGHTON. In his prime, he was said to be the strongest man in Reading.
- 312 (VI.) CHARLES FULHAM (120) of Chelsea, Vt., son of Capt. Levi and Sally (Hale) Fulham (117), b. in C., Dec. 25, 1807; d. Sep. 17, 1887 in Strafford, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1832, LUCY DENNISON PAGE, b. Feb. 8, 1808; d. Sep. 30, 1892; dau. of Benjamin and Anna (Gallup) Page of Hartland, Vt. 2 chil. b. in C.
- 313 1. ELOESA AMELIA FULHAM ROBINSON of Strafford, b. Nov. 15, 1833; m. Jan. 13, 1858, DANIEL ROBINSON, b. Jan. 3, 1834; d. Apr. 2, 1904, son of Hiram and Zeruah (Tyler) Robinson of S. 4 chil. b. in S.
- 314 1. *Herbert Elmer Robinson* of Little Heart, N. Dak., b. Mar. 31, 1862.
- 315 2. *Charles Leslie Robinson*, b. Sep. 25, 1864; d. Nov. 17, 1882, in S.
- 316 3. *Willard Hiram Robinson*, a farmer of S., b. Aug. 16, 1870; m. Sep. 7, 1893, *Carrie Alice Bugbee*, b. Feb. 6, 1872; dau. of Austin and Carrie (Foster) Bugbee of Sharon, Vt. 8 chil. b. in Strafford.
- 317 1. Grace Eleanor Robinson, b. Oct. 3, 1894. 2. Walter Charles Robinson, b. Jan. 2, 1896. 3. Sidney Philip Robinson, b. Oct. 3, 1897. 4. Daniel Willard Robinson, b. Oct. 28, 1900; d. June 4, 1901. 5. Dorothy Alice Robinson, b. Feb. 22, 1902. 6. Ruth Eloise Robinson, b. Sep. 19, 1903. 7. Margaret Robinson, b. July 21, 1904. 8. Howard Bugbee Robinson, b. June 14, 1906.
- 325 4. *Philip Sidney Robinson*, of Aurora, Ill., b. June 19, 1875; d. Jan. 17, 1905; m. Aug. 8, 1899, *Armina Maude Briggs*.
- 326 2. ELLIOT SAFFORD FULHAM, of Aurora, Ill., b. May 3, 1837; d. Oct. 8, 1874; m. Sep. 5, 1864, MIRANDA EMILY ROBINSON, b. July 7, 1840; d. Jan. 5, 1909; sister of D. R.—Fulham (313). 1 chil. b. in Strafford, Vt.
- 327 1. *George Robinson Fulham*, b. Sep. 2, 1867; d. Oct. 18, 1873, in Burlington.
- 328 (VI.) JAMES FRANCIS FULHAM (130), of Boston, Ms., son of David and Sophia (Jenkins) Fulham (127), b. in Boston, Sep. 28, 1812; d. July 9, 1884, in Winchester, Ms.; m. in Montpelier, Vt., Sep. 26, 1837, HARRIET SOPHIA LAMB, d. June 26, 1842, of Barre, Vt. 1 chil. b. in Boston.
- 329 1. HARRIET SOPHIA FULHAM RIPLEY, of West Somerville, Ms., b. Aug. 10, 1838; d. Nov. 16, 1905, in Boston; m. July 9, 1857, THEODORE ALEXANDER RIPLEY, a merchant of N. Y. City, b. Dec. 23, 1835; d. July 23, 1866; son of Samuel and Emily (Alexander) Ripley of Winchester, N. H. He was Captain of F. Co. 14th N. H. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War, and became commander of the regiment. He was captured at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864, and imprisoned in Libby Prison and in Danville, N. C., until his exchange

in March, 1865; during which time he suffered greatly from deprivation and abuse. In 1866 he was shot by Ku Klux in Emanuel Co., Ga., and died of his wounds the next day. His body was afterwards buried in Winchester. 4 chil. b. 1 in Boston; 2, 3, 4, in Winchester.

- 330 1. *Harriet Fulham Ripley Kimball*, of Brookline, Ms., b. May 30, 1858; m. Jan. 30, 1880, *Frederick Gray Kimball*, a merchant, b. Nov. 7, 1855; d. May 4, 1907; son of Stephen and Amanda Tufts (Cutter) Kimball, of Arlington, Ms. "Among his ancestors were John Adams, John Quincy Adams, Charles Tufts, who gave a large amount of land to Tufts College, and the Rev. Samuel Locke, once president of Harvard.

"Entering business as a very young man, he had a long and increasingly successful career. He was a Director in the corporation of Clark Hutchinson Co., wholesale shoe dealers. He was one of the most expert men in Boston on credits and accounts, having great judgment and insight in this line. He was for a long time vice-president of the Boston Credit Men's Association, and assistant secretary and member of Executive Committee of the Boston Boot and Shoe Club. He was a Trustee of the Franklin Savings Bank, director of the Washington Home, member of the Royal Arcanum, the Boston City Club, the Boston Merchants' Association, the Sons of the American Revolution, and the National Arts Club of New York. He was a staunch Unitarian, a member of the First Parish, Brookline.

"For a layman he had an unusual knowledge of law and medicine. His talent as an artist was marked. He studied with Enneking. In spite of his broad interests, he was essentially a home man. His devotion to his family was unusually beautiful. His modest and unassuming manner covered the greatest qualities, justice, honor, courage, kindness of heart, and singular gentleness. His friendly and sincere interest in every one with whom he came in contact, his pleasant humor, endeared him to all who knew him. His motto was: 'The pleasure of doing good is the only one that never wears out.'"—From an obituary notice written by his daughter. 2 chil. b. in Somerville, Ms.

- 331 1. *Irving Peabody Kimball*, b. Apr. 12, 1881; d. Jan. 29, 1882, in S.
 332 2. *Marguerite Kimball*, b. Feb. 2, 1883.
 333 2. *Ellen Leora Ripley Kimball*, of West Newton, Ms., b. Apr. 21, 1860; m. Nov. 26, 1883, *Edwin Fiske Kimball*, a school teacher, brother of F. G. K.—Fulham 330. 2 chil. b. in West Newton.
 334 1. *Theodore Kimball*, b. Feb. 26, 1887.
 335 2. *Sidney Fiske Kimball*, b. Dec. 8, 1888.
 336 3. *James Fulham Ripley*, of East Bethel, Vt., b. Jan. 30, 1863.
 337 4. *Theodore Ripley*, a printer of West Somerville, Ms., b. Sep. 18, 1866; m. June 3, 1889, *Nellie Glen Cora Major*, b. Aug. 30, 1868; d. Nov. 6, 1892; dau. of George and Madella Janette (Clark) Major of Salem, N. H.; m. 2d, Mar. 7, 1901, *Aveta Kenney*, b. Apr. 4, 1872; dau. of Timothy and Amelia (Harris) Kenney, of Barrington, N. S. 1 chil.

- 338 1. James Fulham Ripley, b. Dec. 16, 1891, in West Somerville.
- 339 (VI.) GEORGE JENKINS FULHAM (137), of Brookline, Ms., son of David and Sophia (Jenkins) Fulham (127), b. in Boston, Ms., Nov. 10, 1826; m. Dec. 7, 1864, CARRIE FANNIE MILLS, of Plymouth, Ms., b. Aug. 15, 1843. 2 chil. b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H.
- 340 1. DAVID FULHAM, b. Oct. 17, 1865. 2. EMMA MILLS FULHAM, b. Sep. 13, 1870.
- 342 (VI.) LEVI NELSON FULHAM (154), a farmer of Brookfield, Vt., son of Calvin and Nancy Craig (Wallis) Fulham (153), b. in Plainfield, N. H., Oct. 15, 1819; d. Nov. 27, 1863, in the battle of Orange Grove; m. Sep. 22, 1841, JULIA ANN EDSON. He was a corporal of G Co. 10th Vt. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War, enlisted Aug. 4, 1862. 3 chil. b. in Brookfield.
- 343 1. EMMA JANE FULHAM RAYMORE, of Brookfield, b. Nov. 13, 1842; d. Sep. 7, 1905, in B.; m. Aug. 5, 1869, JOHN WEBB RAYMORE, b. May 5, 1845; son of John Dresser and Emeline (Webb) Raymore, of B. 4 chil. b. in B.
- 344 1. *Bertha Lois Raymore Stowell*, of Charter Oak, Cal., b. July 14, 1870; m. July 12, 1893, *Sheridan Alonzo Stowell*, b. Dec. 20, 1867; son of George Henry and Lizzie (Holbrook) Stowell, of Claremont, N. H.
- 345 2. *Eva Julia Raymore Holden*, of Brookfield, Vt., b. Feb. 4, 1872; m. June 28, 1892, *Steven Bartlett Holden*, b. in Roxbury, Vt., Nov. 17, 1868; son of Charles Jones and Abbie (Edson) Holden, of Northfield, Vt. (C. J. H., d. Apr. 29, 1892, A. E. H., d. June 12, 1893). 3 chil. b. in B.
- 346 1. Abbie Emma Holden, b. Nov. 4, 1898. 2. Dorothy Evelyn Holden, b. Sep. 22, 1902. 3. Alice Louise Holden, b. Feb. 11, d. Feb. 12, 1904.
- 349 3. *Flora Cynthia Raymore*, of Brookfield, b. Apr. 11, 1874.
- 350 4. *Alice Viola Raymore Middleton*, of Santa Fe, Isle of Pines, Cuba; b. Dec. 15, 1877; d. Jan. 21, 1904, in Charter Oak, Cal.; m. Dec. 25, 1900, *Westervelt Daniel Middleton*. 1 chil.
- 351 1. John Westervelt Middleton, b. Dec. 15, 1901.
- 352 2. VIOLA JULIA FULHAM COPELAND, of Bridgeport, Ct., b. Aug. 26, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1867, LUCIAN HEZEKIAH COPELAND, b. Mar. 8, 1840; d. Aug. 29, 1896; son of Joseph and Hannah (Finley) Copeland, of Acworth, N. H. 2 chil.
- 353 1. *Frank Joseph Copeland*, engineer of Women's Homeopathic Hospital, Susquehanna Ave. and 20th St., Phil. Pa.; b. May 24, 1871, in B.
- 354 2. *Hattie Lulu Copeland Gildersleeve*, of Bridgeport, b. in B., Sep. 2, 1879; m. Aug. 25, 1902, *Howard Everett Gildersleeve*, b. Apr. 2, 1876; son of Daniel Seaman and Selina Heath (Coddington) G., of B.
- 355 3. FRANK NELSON FULHAM, of Brookfield, Vt., b. Mar. 26, 1850; d. Aug. 6, 1892; m. Nov. 28, 1876, FRANCES E. BLAKEBROUGH, b. Aug. 17, 1855; dau. of James and Margaret A. Blakebrough, of Bridgeport, Ct. 2 chil.
- 356 1. *Nellie May Fulham Crane*, of Brookfield, Vt., b. in B., Jan. 8, 1878; m. June 1, 1898, *Charles Carroll Crane*, a miller, b. May 3, 1871; son of George and Ann (Simons) Crane, of Williamstown, Vt.
- 357 2. *James Edson Fulham*, b. May 9, 1890, in Brookfield.
- 358 (VI.) CALVIN FULHAM, Jr. (157), of Brookfield, Vt., son of Calvin and

- Nancy Craig (Wallis) Fulham (153), b. in Plainfield, N. H., Apr. 13, 1827; d. Jan. 6, 1900, in B.; m. Dec. 23, 1848, MARY ANN REED, b. Mar. 28, 1828; dau. of Morton and Lucy (Whitney) Reed. He enlisted for the Civil War, Mar. 1, 1862, in B Co. 4th Vt. Vol. Inf.; was mustered in Apr. 12, 1862; was transferred to the V. R. C., Nov. 20, 1863; and was discharged Apr. 14, 1865. 4 chil b. in B.
- 359 1. CHARLES WALLACE FULHAM, of Brookfield, Vt., b. Mar. 24, 1849; d. May 30, 1890; m. June 9, 1874, ELLA LAPORT. 4 chil.
- 360 1. *Zoe Lucy Fulham Jones*, of Brookfield, Vt., m. *Harry Jones*. 2 chil.
- 361 1. Charles Jones. 2. Roy Jones.
- 363 2. *Walter B. Fulham*, of East Braintree, Vt.; m. *Lillian Farrar*. 3 chil.
- 364 1. Ella Fulham. 2. Earl Fulham. 3. Arthur Fulham.
- 367 3. *Wallace Charles Fulham*, m. *Marcia Smith*.
- 368 4. *Avis Mary Fulham Blanchard*, of W. Brookfield, Vt.; m. *Earl Blanchard*. 1 chil. 1. Doris Blanchard.
- 370 2. HENRY HERBERT FULHAM, of Brookfield, Vt., b. July 30, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1877, NELLIE BELLE MCINTIRE. 3 chil.
- 371 1. *George Fulham*. 2. *Herbert Henry Fulham*. 3. *Lucy Mary Fulham*.
- 374 3. LUCY JANE FULHAM WILBER, of Lower Waterford, Vt., b. June 7, 1855; d. Nov. 7, 1889; m. Oct., 1874, WALTER WILBER.
- 375 4. CLARENCE PERRIN FULHAM, of Brookfield, Vt., b. Oct. 30, 1867; m. Apr. 3, 1885, NELLIE EMMA BOLTON, b. Feb. 5, 1865; dau. of Alvin Howard and Lurinha Valeria (Clafin) Bolton, of B. 2 chil.
- 376 1. *Rex Alvin Fulham*. b. July 27, 1896.
- 377 2. *Gerald Calvin Fulham*. b. Mar. 22, 1899.
- 378 (VI.) FREDERICK LUTHER FULHAM (159), a forkhandler of Brookfield, Vt., son of Calvin and Mary Craig (Wallis) Fulham (153), b. in Hartland, Vt., Aug. 11, 1838; m. Oct. 16, 1867, SARAH FOSTER SMITH, b. June 2, 1848; dau. of Daniel and Mary Ann (Wright) Smith, of B. 3 chil. b. in B.
- 379 1. INFANT DAUGHTER, b. May 16.
- 380 2. JENNIE VIOLA FULHAM HAGGETT, b. July 24, 1874; m. July 24, 1894, WILLIAM WASHINGTON HAGGETT, b. Mar. 1, 1871; son of William Evan Locke and Eliza Ann (Hitchcock) Haggett, of Massena, N. Y. 3 chil. b. in B.
- 381 1. *Earl Abner Haggett*, b. Sep. 20, 1896. 2. *Fred Smith Haggett*, b. Feb. 24, d. Sep. 13, 1898. 3. *Wilfred Harold Haggett*, b. June 28, 1901.
- 384 3. MAY ELMENA FULHAM, b. June 12, 1889; d. Oct. 22, 1898.
- 385 (VI.) WILLIAM FULHAM (162), a builder of North Brookfield, Ms., son of Elisha and Martha (Whitcher) Fulham (160), b. in Warren, N. H., Feb. 14, 1823; d. Dec. 20, 1893, in N. B.; m. Nov. 23, 1848, ANN MARIA BRYANT, of Lunenburg, Vt., b. Dec. 12, 1822, d. Sep. 17, 1900. He learned the carpenter's trade at Worcester, Ms.; and settled, 1848, in N. B., where he became an extensive builder, and the proprietor of the largest lumber yard in the vicinity. In 1887 he took his elder son into partnership under the firm name William Fulham & Co., and with him prosecuted a successful business until about a year before his death. He was a man of great physical strength, and for more than a third of a century he was a member of the Cong. Ch. 4 chil. b. in N. B.

- 386 1. GRACE ELLA FULHAM DOANE, of N. Brookfield, Ms., b. Feb. 19, 1852; m. Mar. 13, 1873, JONAS MANNING DOANE, a mechanic, b. Dec. 21, 1850; son of Roland F. and Amanda (Shedd) Doane, of N. B. 1 chil. b. in N. B.
- 387 1. *Florence Ella Doane Clark*, of Brockton, Ms., b. Nov. 10, 1873; m. Oct. 7, 1897, *Frank Warren Clark*, b. Nov. 24, 1873; son of Thomas Harlow and Helen Elizabeth (Beals) Clark, of B.
- 388 2. LIZZIE MARIA FULHAM, b. Feb. 28, d. Apr. 7, 1854, in N. Brookfield.
- 389 3. WILLIAM FRANCIS FULHAM, a builder of N. Brookfield, Ms., b. Oct. 1, 1855; m. Dec. 31, 1878, ANNA MARIA KINGSBURY, b. Sep. 26, 1855; dau. of Joel McKee and Sarah Maria (Pollard) Kingsbury. On the retiring of his father he succeeded to the business of the firm. 3 chil. b. in N. B.
- 390 1. *William Harrison Fulham*, of N. B., b. Aug. 15, 1880; m. Nov. 26, 1902, *Nellie Mae Goodwin*, b. Aug. 30, 1882; dau. of Charles Augustus and Lucy Ann (LeClair) Goodwin. 2 chil. b. in N. B.
- 391 1. Ruth Anna Fulham, b. Oct. 19, 1903. 2. Grace Fulham, b. Apr. 19, 1907.
- 393 2. *Frederick Arthur Fulham*, of N. B., b. May 23, 1883; m. Mar. 22, 1904, *Edna Annise Boyd*, b. July 8, 1882; dau. of Frank Herbert and Mary Melvina (Bullard) Boyd, of Oakham, Ms. 2 chil.
- 394 1. William Francis Fulham, 2d, b. Oct. 12, 1904, in N. Brookfield.
- 395 2. Kenneth Bullard Fulham, b. Nov. 15, 1906, in N. Brookfield.
- 396 4. *Charles Francis Fulham*, a farmer of N. B., b. Feb. 25, 1885.
- 397 4. FREDERICK LINCOLN FULHAM, of Leominster, Ms., b. Apr. 7, 1859; m. May 21, 1884, ALICE MARIA BRYANT, b. in Princeton, Ms., Mar. 18, 1859; d. Feb. 11, 1888; dau. of Isaac and Mary Ann (Clark) Bryant, of N. B.; m. 2d, June 8, 1893, Etta Richardson Rice, b. Sep. 5, 1860; dau. of Lyman Adams and Betsey Richardson (Haywood) Rice, of Barre, Ms. He is Gen. Supt. of Ayer Electric Light Co., Clinton Gas & Electric Light Co., Leominster Electric Light & Power Co. and Leominster Gas Light Co. He weighs 235 pounds and is very strong.
- 398 (VI.) LEMUEL FULHAM (165), of W. Brookfield, Ms., son of Elisha and Martha (Whitcher) Fulham (160), b. in Holderness, N. H., May 23, 1830; d. Dec. 23, 1893, in W. B.; m. Sep. 16, 1858, SUSAN FRENCH ADAMS, b. Apr. 4, 1837; dau. of William and Martha Adaline (Marsh) Adams, of W. B. (W. A., d. Dec. 8, 1873. M. A., d. May 23, 1887). Lemuel Fulham was large and strong, and possessed great energy and executive ability. At an early age he went from Granby, Vt. to Rutland, Ms., where he learned the bootmaker's trade; he went thence to North Brookfield and engaged in business until hard times made it unprofitable, when he abandoned it. His aptness for business and his capacity for hard work then secured him a situation as inspector of goods for a large firm of jobbers in boots and shoes of New York City until 1858. He then went to West Brookfield, built a shoe factory, and began manufacturing on his own account, which was continued about 24 years. At the breaking out of the Civil War he sustained heavy losses in uncollectible debts in the South, which forced a suspension of business; but his creditors granted extensions that enabled him

to resume, and he soon liquidated all obligations. In 1882 his factory burned, and he retired from business; but during his life he retained an interest in public affairs.

He was foremost in matters relating to the growth and welfare of the town, not only influencing action in relation to public improvements, but putting his money into them. As an inducement to the building of concrete walks, he made one at his own expense from the R. R. Station to the Town Hall. He encouraged and aided young men going into business, and always had the prosperity of the town at heart. His acts of charity were many, and his memory will be cherished long by those that benefited by his generosity. 4 chil. b. in W. B.

399 1. MARTHA FULHAM BLAIR, of Brookline, Ms., b. Jan. 4, 1860; m. Sep. 14, 1886, FRANK WARREN BLAIR, managing editor of the Boston Advertiser, b. Dec. 15, 1857; son of Warren Augustine and Mary Frances (Burgess) Blair, of W. B. She was educated at Wellesley College, was an artist, and gave lessons in painting for some years before her marriage. 1 chil.

400 1. *Margaret Amidon Blair*, b. July 23, 1887, in Worcester, Ms.

401 2. CHARLES ADAMS FULHAM, b. Nov. 29, 1864; d. Oct. 17, 1865 in W. B.

402 3. MARY LUCY FULHAM, b. Sep. 28, 1866; d. Feb. 29, 1867, in W. B.

403 4. FRANK LEMUEL FULHAM, of Parlin, N. J., b. Jan. 6, 1870; m. Sep. 12, 1906, MABEL ANNIE FRENCH, b. July 8, 1875; dau. of Oliver Eaton and Harriet Newell (Porter) French. He was a special member of the class of 1894, taking a two years special course in chemistry, at Harvard College. He was employed by the Government, in 1897, at the Torpedo Station in Newport, R. I.; and in 1900 he went to Parlin as chemist in the International Smokeless Powder and Chemical Co., near Perth Amboy, N. J., one of the large Dupont powder plants, of which he became Supt. in 1905. He is tall and strong, and capable of doing any amount of hard work that falls to his lot. He is a brave, quiet, tactful, Christian gentleman; and is very successful in managing this delicate and dangerous business.

404 (VI.) HENRY OLIVER FULHAM (186), a contractor of Bucksport, Me., son of Oliver, Jr. and Abigail (Drury) Fulham (183), b. in Fitchburg, Ms., Nov. 8, 1827; d. Oct. 9, 1866; m. Mar. 22, 1855, SUSAN MARIA BILLINGS, b. Oct. 28, 1833; dau. of Jacob and Nancy (Snow) Billings, of Dorchester, Ms. He was reared by Samuel Ward Harris (141) of Fitchburg, Ms., a cousin of his father. He went to California, where he engaged in mining for some time. He was killed by a railway train at Butler's Crossing. He was a large and a very strong man. 4 chil. b. in B.

405 1. FRED HENRY FULHAM, b. Nov. 13, 1855; d. May 10, 1856, in B.

406 2. HARRIET ELIZA FULHAM, b. Dec. 29, 1858; d. Dec. 16, 1861, in B.

407 3. FRED HARRIS FULHAM, of Lynn, Ms., b. Feb. 24, 1860; m. Mar. 27, 1886, NELLIE VARNUM JONES, b. May 27, 1865; dau. of George Emery and Nancy Jane (Varnum) Jones, of South Orrington, Me. 1 chil.

408 1. *Harris Eugene Fulham*, b. July 20, 1889, in Lynn, Ms.

409 4. HENRY HERBERT FULHAM, of Lynn, Ms., b. Mar. 4, 1863; m. June 27,

- 1882, EMILY JANE EDWARDS, b. Nov. 22, 1850; dau. of Samuel and Amanda (Handley) Edwards of Truro, N. S. 5 chil. b. in Lynn.
- 410 1. *Henry Oliver Fulham*, b. Jan. 23, 1883; d. Apr. 15, 1893, in L. 2. *Laura Amanda Fulham*, b. Aug. 14, 1884. 3. *Bertha Eliza Fulham*, b. Apr. 28, 1887. 4. *Fred Almon Fulham*, b. May 27, 1890. 5. *Beatrice Hazel Fulham*, b. July 10, 1891; d. Oct. 24, 1894.
- 415 (VI.) Capt. GEORGE FULHAM (187), a sailor of Bucksport, Me., son of Oliver, Jr. and Abigail (Drury) Fulham (183), b. in Fitchburg, Ms., Apr. 3, 1829; d. Mar. 14, 1881, at Penedo, S. A.; m. Dec. 20, 1854. MARY ANGELINE BILLINGS, b. Jan. 5, 1838, in Orland, Me., a sister of Susan.—Fulham 404. George's mother died when he was one year, and his father when he was four years old; his aunt Susan (75) had him boarded until he was nine years old, he was then kept on a farm until he was fourteen, and from that time he followed the sea. He was buried in the American Consul's lot in the cemetery at Penedo. 2 chil. b. in B.
- 416 1. JAMES AUGUSTUS FULHAM, a blacksmith of South Portland, Me., b. Sep. 22, 1856; m. Mar. 14, 1882, ISABELLE LADD, b. Sep. 25, 1855; d. Nov. 28, 1894; dau. of Thomas and Eliza (Lowell) Ladd, of Bucksport, Me.; m. 2d, May 8, 1897, Harriet Lydia Tobey, b. Oct. 9, 1873; dau. of George A. and Lydia (Allen) Tobey of Cape Elizabeth, Me.
- 417 2. CARRIE MAY FULHAM GENN, of S. Portland, Me., b. Apr. 22, 1867; m. Jan. 1, 1887, ISAAC RICH GENN. 2 chil. b. in Skowhegan, Me.
- 418 1. *Maud Genn*, b. Dec. 19, 1887; d. Dec. 27, 1887.
- 419 2. *Corinne Ella Genn*, b. Mar. 19, 1893.
- 420 (VI.) WILLARD FULHAM (202), a farmer of Holly, Mich., son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Butler) Fulham (200), b. in Penfield, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1814; d. June 30, 1887, in Holly; m. Feb. 18, 1845. MARIA LOUISA ALEXANDER, b. Mar. 26, 1827; d. May 16, 1848; dau. of William Pitt and Cerua (Andrew) Alexander of LaFayette, N. Y.; m. 2d, Jan. 24, 1850, Widow MARY BACON TAYLOR (Taylor), b. Apr. 21, 1824; d. Aug. 18, 1905; dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Davis) Taylor of Auburn, N. Y., from Barnstable, Ms. Willard Fulham was 5 ft. 10 in. tall, weighed 160 pounds, and was very strong. At the age of 14 he drew flour from his father's warehouse at Fulham's Basin, to Rochester, N. Y., and lifted the barrels into a wagon without assistance. In the maturity of his strength he could fell an ox with a blow of his fist. He moved from Penfield to Victory, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1850; from there to Webster, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1866; to Highland, Mich, May 25, 1869; and thence to Holly, Apr. 17, 1875. He lived and died a Universalist. His portrait is at Fulham 202. 6 chil. b. 1, 2, in Penfield; 3, 4, 5, 6, in Victory.
- 421 1. MARIA LOUISA FULHAM, b. July 12, d. Aug. 13, 1846, in Perinton, N. Y.
- 422 2. EVELINE LOUISA FULHAM WRIGHT, of Detroit, Mich., b. May 9, 1848; m. Mar. 25, 1868, GILBERT BENJAMIN WRIGHT, b. Oct. 5, 1848; son of Ebenezer and Anna (Hoag) Wright. (E. W., d., 1894. A. H. W., d., 1888). 2 chil. b. 1, in Auburn, N. Y.; 2, in Grand Rapids, Mich.
- 423 1. *Rose Irene Wright Noble*, of Oklahoma, Okl., b. Oct. 10, 1871; m.

Jan. 14, 1897, *James Franklin Noble*, president and manager of Long Distance Telephone Co. of Shawnee; b. Nov. 14, 1867; son of James Alexander and Maria Kennedy (Orr) Noble, of Pratt, Kan. 3 chil.

- 424 1. James Alexander Noble, b. July 1, 1898, in Chicago, Ill.
 425 2. Gilbert Wright Noble, b. Feb. 26, 1901, in Winnetka, Ill.
 3. Harriet Adelaide Noble, b. Oct. 5, 1908, in Oklahoma City, Okl.

- 426 2. *Fred Gilbert Wright*, of Detroit, Mich., b. Mar. 18, 1883, is a commercial photographer and illustrates for Detroit dailies and many leading magazines. He also writes articles, illustrated by him, for Frank Leslie's and for the Strand. He is a progressive young man, without one bad habit; and he strives to honor his Fulham descent, of which he is very proud. When the U. S. Gov. proposing to set out willows in the dunes of Mich. to prevent drifting of the sand, advertised for photographs showing their barren condition, negatives made by him while on a visit to Manistee were the only ones offered; and these were gladly bought by the Government.



FRED GILBERT WRIGHT AT 24.

- 427 3. MARY ELIZA FULHAM, b. May 27, 1851; d. Nov. 25, 1859, in Victory.
- 428 4. WILLARD GARROW FULHAM, b. Oct. 28, 1853; d. Nov. 21, 1870, in Highland.
- 429 5. IDA ESTELLE FULHAM GRAHAM (35), b. Nov. 13, 1856.
- 430 6. MARY WILLARD FULHAM PIERSON, of Manistee, Mich., b. Aug. 29, 1859; m. Dec. 29, 1880, HEMAN BARLOW PIERSON, an insurance agent, b. in Atlas Co., Mich., Apr. 26, 1856; son of George and Elizabeth (Barlow) Pierson of Holly, Mich. (George was from Avon, N. Y., and traces his descent from Rev. Abraham Pierson who came from Yorkshire, Eng., in 1639, and died Aug. 9, 1678 in Newark, N. J., through Rev. Abraham Pierson, first Pres. of Yale College. Elizabeth was from Sweden, N. Y., born Mar. 8, 1819; dau. of Royal Barlow of Granville, Ms., b. Mar. 16, 1782; d. May 31, 1870; and Esther Irish, of Kinderhook, N. Y., b. Aug. 6, 1792; d. Oct. 3, 1872; m. in 1807. George was b. Dec. 27, 1818; d. Sep. 18, 1892; m. to Elizabeth Mar. 31, 1846). Mary is a woman of rare wit and excellent tact and judgment; and, like many of the Fulhams, has an artistic gift which, with her, finds expression in Battenberg and other elaborate needlework. She was a teacher for several years before her marriage; and, although she and her husband are of the *elite* in Manistee society, she does her own work and is a model housekeeper and an accomplished cook. She is a member of the Ladies' Whist Club and excels in the game, often winning and wearing the Champion Pin. For many years she has been clerk of

Manistee Congregational Church, of which her husband is a deacon, as also a member of the choir. He belongs to the Mozart Club, and is of a pleasing address and agreeable manners. She is fond of society, a royal entertainer and hostess, and the most loyal of friends. Few people in a quarter-century of married life, have made so many friends as she and her esteemed husband.

- 431 (VI.) LEMUEL FULHAM (205), of Clyde, Mich.,—portrait at 205,—son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Butler) Fulham (200), b. in Penfield, N. Y., June 25, 1820; m. July 12, 1845, LAVINNA CASE, b. Dec. 23, 1824; d. May 5, 1851; dau. of Joseph and Phebe Case of Penfield; m. 2d, June 13, 1852, AMANDA CASE, sister of Lavinna, d. Nov. 1, 1891. 4 chil. b. in Penfield.
- 432 1. MARY AMANDA FULHAM MERRITT, of Chesaning, Mich., b. Nov. 6, 1846; m. Nov. 19, 1868, JOHN STACEY MERRITT, b. Nov. 20, 1843; d. Oct. 25, 1870; son of Oliver Chapin and Sarah (Fuller) Merritt. 1 chil. b. in P.
- 433 1. *Sarah Lavinna Merritt Shaw*, of Chesaning, Mich., b. Oct. 11, 1869; d. Dec. 6, 1899, in C.; m. Mar. 14, 1888, *John Emerson Shaw*, a farmer, b. May 14, 1858; son of William Hanson and Susan (Babcock) Shaw, of Fenton. 4 chil. b. 1, in Owosso, Mich.; 2, 3, 4, in Chesaning.
- 434 1. Sylvia Mabel Shaw, b. Feb. 5, 1889. 2. Fred Merritt Shaw, b. July 28, 1891. 3. Clyde Emerson Shaw, b. June 19, 1894. 4. Clara Edith Shaw, b. Sep. 7, 1897.
- 438 2. HORACE FULHAM, b. Mar. 24, 1849; d. Apr. 20, 1849, in Penfield, N. Y.
- 439 3. CLARENCE ARASELAS FULHAM, of Corunna, Mich., b. Sep. 10, 1850; m. Oct. 6, 1878, MARY O'CONNELL, of Troy, Mich. 1 chil.
- 440 1. *Clair Vernon Fulham*, b. Mar. 17, 1879, in Highland, Mich.
- 441 4. FERNANDO GONZALES FULHAM, a farmer of Clyde, Mich., b. Nov. 10, 1852; m. Jan. 31, 1878, MARY ISABELL MILLS, b. May 4, 1857; d. Apr. 29, 1880; dau. of Timothy and Cynthia (McDowell) Mills, of Penn.; m. 2d, Dec. 31, 1884, IDA MAY PRESTON, b. Jan. 29, 1865; dau. of Ira Stevens and Caroline (Pearson) Preston. (Ira from N. Y.; Caroline from Vt.). 3 chil. b. 1, in Highland; 2, in Howell; 3, in Salem, Mich.
- 442 1. *Mildred Ida Fulham Rundel*, of Orchard Lake, Mich., b. Jan. 3, 1879; m. June 20, 1900, *Orson Rundel*, b. Sep. 5, 1875; d. Oct. 3, 1906; son of Levi and Olive (Benjamin) Rundel. After her husband's death she attended the Business College at Ypsilanti, Mich.
- 443 2. *Ethel Rose Fulham Heddle*, of Clyde, Mich., b. Nov. 8, 1886; m. Sep. 2, 1907, *Andrew Muir Heddle, Jr.*, a farmer, b. Sep. 10, 1881; son of Andrew Muir and Sarah (Hart) Heddle, of Goderich, Ca. (Andrew Sr. came from Scotland, and Sarah's parents from England; and they had 12 chil., all of whom are living).
- 444 3. *Lester Ross Fulham*, b. Nov. 4, 1888.
- 445 (VI.) NATHAN SEYMOUR FULHAM (215), a farmer of Rochester, N. Y., son of Nelson and Alexina (Seymour) Fulham (214), b. in Penfield, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1831; m. Mar. 24, 1852, RHODA ANN STOWITS, b. May 26, 1831; d. Dec. 30, 1881; dau. of George Michael—1795-1839, and Mary (McCartney)—1797-

1863—Stowits, of Troy, N. Y. (G. M. S. was a son of Michael—1763-1833, and Mary (Bellinger) Stowits. Michael, from near Fort Plain in the Mohawk Valley, was a soldier of the Revolution, and was captured in 1778 and held a prisoner in Canada until the end of the war. His wife Mary was a relative of Col. Bellinger, who fought under Gen. Herkimer at Oriskany; and he, also was from the Mohawk Valley. Mary McCartney was a dau. of Jeremiah McCartney, b. in Ireland. He had a difference with his parents, who were people of wealth, came to America during the Revolutionary War, and served in the Continental cavalry. He was once taken prisoner. Nathan Seymour Fulham was once a very strong man. 2 chil. b. in Penfield, N. Y.

446 1. WILLIAM FREELAND FULHAM (505), b. Oct. 20, 1855.

447 2. FRANK FULHAM, a solicitor for Commercial Agency, of Rochester, N. Y., b. June 1, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1886, SARAH JANE MYLACRAINE, b. Oct. 26, 1852; dau. of William, a native of Derby, Isle of Man, and Catherine (Sayles) Mylacraine, of R. In his prime, he was very strong.

448 (VII.) ALBERTER WASHINGTON FULHAM (229), a wagoner of Hendersonville, N. C., son of Lincoln and Harriet (Holcomb) Fulham (222), b. in H., Nov. 18, 1835; m. Nov. 18, 1860, NANCY MINERVA GARREN, b. Mar. 15, 1838; d. Oct. 21, 1891; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Lusk) Garren, of H. 10 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, 4, in H.; 5, 6, in Greenville, S. C.; 7, 8, in Pickens, S. C.; 9, 10, in Buncomb Co., N. C.

449 1. GEORGE WASHINGTON FULHAM, a farmer of W. Asheville, N. C., b. Dec. 23, 1861; m. Apr. 14, 1889, ELLEN CROOK, b. Mar. 17, 1862; dau. of John and Susan Crook, of Buncomb Co. 5 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, in Asheville; 4, 5, in Acton, N. C.

450 1. *Maudie Marie Fulham*, b. July 24, 1890.

2. *Arthur Edward Fulham*, b. May 2, 1892.

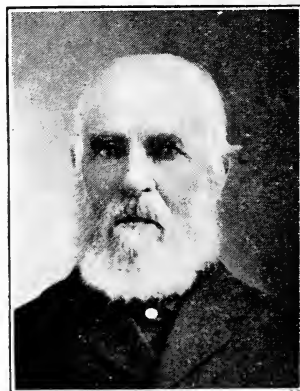
3. *Maggie May Fulham*, b. July 5, 1897.

4. *Frederick Luther Fulham*, b. July 14, 1898.

5. *George Albert Fulham*, b. June 23, 1899; d. Jan. 11, 1900, in Acton.

455 2. HARRIET ELIZABETH FULHAM ALAXANDER, of Greenville, S. C., b. Oct. 25, 1863; d. Sep. 9, 1900, in Greenville Co., S. C.; m. May 2, 1881, JOHN ALAXANDER, a farmer, b. Apr. 6, 1859. 9 chil. b. 1, in H.; 2, 3, in Buncomb Co.; 8, in H. Co., N. C.; 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, in G.

456 1. *Alberter Alaxander*, b. Mar. 10, 1882. 2. *Broadus Alaxander*, b. Jan. 10, 1885. 3. *Frank Alaxander*, b. Oct. 7, 1886. 4. *Nina Alaxander*, b. Feb. 5, 1888. 5. *George Alaxander*, b. Apr. 2, 1890. 6. *Nancy Alaxander*, b. Dec. 26, 1891. 7. *Walter Alaxander*, b. Feb. 20, 1894. 8. *Jessie Alaxander*, b. Apr. 5, 1895; d. Aug. 29, 1896, in G. 9. *Bonnie Alaxander*, b. Apr. 7, 1899.



ALBERTER W. FULHAM.

- 465 3. JOHN SULLIVAN FULHAM, of W. Asheville, Chief of Police in Asheville, N. C., from June, 1901, to June, 1903; since Yard Master for the Southern Railway Co.; b. Aug. 10, 1866; m. Apr. 28, 1890, DORA PRESLEY, b. Dec. 17, 1871; dau. of Peter and Lucinda (Cannon) Presley, of A. 5 chil. b. in A.
- 466 1. *Clarence Lincoln Fulham*, b. Mar. 3, 1891. 2. *Beatrice Lucinda Fulham*, b. Oct. 19, 1893. 3. *Myrtle Love Fulham*, b. May 6, 1896. 4. *John Fulham*, b. Feb. 14, 1901. 5. *Edward Willard Fulham*, b. Apr. 3, 1903.
- 471 4. FANNIE LEVENIA FULHAM MARQUADT, of Atlanta, Ga., b. Nov. 12, 1868; m. Jan. 5, 1898, LOUIS PHILLIP MARQUADT, a tailor, b. Mar. 23, 1875. 3 chil. b. in Asheville, N. C.
- 472 1. *Leland Louis Marquadt*, b. Oct. 17, 1898. 2. *Edwin Fulham Marquadt*, b. Nov. 13, 1899. 3. *Nellie Alberta Marquadt*, b. Dec. 2, 1900.
- 475 5. LELAND FULHAM, an engineer of Chattanooga, Tenn., b. Apr. 10, 1872; m. Oct. 24, 1900, MAGGIE MAY ODEM, b. May 1, 1872; dau. of James and Louise (Dunlop) Odem of Henderson Co., N. C. 1 chil.
- 476 1. *Francis Lincoln Fulham*. b. Aug. 28, 1901.
- 477 6. LELIA FULHAM WILSON, twin, of Asheville, N. C., b. Apr. 10, 1872; m. Sep. 19, 1900, JAMES LAUSON WILSON, Jr., a salesman, b. Mar. 3, 1865; son of James Lauson and Emily Rebecca (Robinson) Wilson. 1 chil.
- 478 1. *Connie Priscilla Wilson*. b. July 15, 1901, at Bowmans Bluff, N. C.
- 479 7. JESSIE IDA FULHAM, b. May 21, 1874; d. Sep. 19, 1893, in Asheville, N. C.
- 480 8. JULIA MAY FULHAM BALL, of Asheville, N. C., b. July 27, 1876; d. Nov. 5, 1898 in A.; m. Nov. 25, 1897, LEROY BALL, b. Apr. 21, 1876. 1 chil.
- 481 1. *Gladys Ball*, b. May 15, 1898; d. July 16, 1898, in Asheville.
- 482 9. MARY JANE FULHAM, b. July 22, 1879; d. Mar. 25, 1888, in Asheville.
- 483 10. LUCY FULHAM ORR, of Horseshoe, N. C., b. Aug. 2, 1882; m. Jan. 30, 1901, JOSEPH ALEXANDER ORR, b. Apr. 7, 1878; son of William Brazile and Mary Jane (McCary) Orr, of Hendersonville, N. C. 1 chil.
- 484 1. *Thomas Albert Orr*. b. Aug. 10, 1901, at Bowmans Bluff, N. C.
- 485 (VII.) WALLACE SULLIVAN FULHAM (237), of Bellows Falls, Vt., son of Sullivan Burbank and Roxana (Ordway) Fulham (233), b. in Ludlow, Vt., Feb. 23, 1837; m. Nov. 28, 1858; MARY ADAMS, b. Apr. 9, 1836; dau. of Proctor and Mary (Baldwin) Adams, of Cavendish, Vt. 2 chil. b. in Cavendish.
- 486 1 OSCAR PROCTOR FULHAM, of Westminster, Vt., a designer and patternmaker for metallic castings, b. Jan. 29, 1863; m. Nov. 17, 1884, HATTIE MARIE BUSS, dau. of Stillman and Harriet (Cobb) Buss, of Walpole, N. H. 4 chil. b. 1, in Walpole, N. H.; 2, 3, 4, in Westminster, Vt.
- 487 1. *Mary Ethel Fulham*. b. Mar. 10, 1886. 2. *Lynn Wallace Fulham*, b. Mar. 31, 1888. 3. *Stanley Martin Fulham*, b. Nov. 1, 1890. 4. *Winnie Clementine Fulham*, b. May 19, 1893.
- 491 2. ARVIN WALLACE FULHAM, of Bellows Falls, Vt., b. Feb. 11, 1868; m. Jan. 1, 1890, EOLIA VICTORIA PETTENGILL, b. June 27, 1867; drowned June 7, 1902. 2 chil. b. in Bellows Falls, Vt.
- 492 1. *Albert Frank Fulham*. b. Mar. 16, 1891; drowned with his mother, June 7, 1902. 2. *Walter Oscar Fulham*. b. Aug. 25, 1894.

- 494 (VII.) ORLOW WESLEY FULHAM (239), of Portland, Me., son of Sullivan Burbank and Roxana (Ordway) Fulham (233), b. in Cavendish, Vt., Apr. 5, 1842; m. Nov. 23, 1869, SARAH ANN PEABODY, b. Aug. 12, 1845; dau. of Isaac and Susan (Bradford) Peabody, of Andover, Vt. He enlisted at Cavendish, in C Co. 16th Vt. Vol. Inf., for 9 months' service in the Civil War; was mustered into the U. S. service Oct. 23, 1862; and was mustered out Aug. 10, 1863. On April 5, 1889, he legally adopted a son of his wife's brother Charles Holt Peabody, William Edward Peabody Fulham, b. Nov. 7, 1882, in Worcester, Ms.
- 495 (VII.) ALBERT LORENZO FULHAM (241), of Proctorsville, Vt., son of Sullivan Burbank and Roxana (Ordway) Fulham (233), b. in C., Jan. 5, 1851; m. Oct. 25, 1871, IDA JANE CROSSMAN, b. Aug. 15, 1854; dau. of Zara and Martha Jane (Spear) Crossman, of Plymouth, Vt. 6 chil. b. 1, 5, 6, in Cav.; 2, 3, 4, in P.
- 496 1. HOMER ALBERT FULHAM, of Bellows Falls, Vt., b. Dec. 5, 1872; m. Dec. 25, 1893, ABBIE ORICA MOODY.
- 497 2. HERBERT SULLIVAN FULHAM, of Proctorsville, Vt., b. May 28, 1875; d. June 23, 1899, in P.; m. Jan. 26, 1897, ADALINE LOUISA YOUNG, b. Apr. 6, 1878; dau. of Joseph Ezra and Lenda Louisa (Gauthier) Young, of P. 2 chil.
- 498 1. *Gladys Ruth Fulham*, b. Feb. 21, 1898, in Proctorsville, Vt.
- 499 2. *Herbert Donald Fulham*, b. Mar. 28, 1899, in Proctorsville, Vt.
- 500 3. WALTER WALLACE FULHAM, b. June 28, 1877; d. Sep. 12, 1880.
- 501 4. ORLOW JESSE FULHAM, a spinner of Proctorsville. b. Mar. 18, 1880; d. June 17, 1905, in P.; m. Dec. 26, 1901, ISABELLE LUCILE BOVIE, b. Nov. 20, 1876; dau. of Peter and Lucile (Dawson) Bovie.
- 502 5. EVA ALBERTHA FULHAM, of Proctorsville, Vt., b. Apr. 4, 1882.
- 503 6. GRACE FIDELIA FULHAM WILDER, of Springfield, Vt., b. Oct. 9, 1883; m. Dec. 24, 1903, LEON LEROY WILDER, a moulder, b. Dec. 17, 1883; son of William Preston and Lora Aurilla (Pope) Wilder. 1 chil.
- 504 1. *Richard Leon Wilder*, b. Dec. 10, 1904, in Springfield, Vt.
- 505 (VII.) Captain WILLIAM FREELAND FULHAM (446), of the U. S. Navy, from Rochester, N. Y.; son of Nathan Seymour and Rhoda (Stowits) Fulham (445), b. in Pittsford, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1855; m. Apr. 15, 1885, MARIANA WINDER ROBINSON, b. Aug. 14, 1864; dau. of John Mitchell and Mariana Stoughton (Emory) Robinson, of Centerville, Md., and a great-granddaughter of Levin Winder, a Lieut. Col. from Maryland in the Revolutionary Army, and Governor of Maryland in 1812.—J. M. R., for 28 years a Justice, died Chief Justice of the Maryland Court of Appeals in 1896.

William Freeland Fulham was appointed a Cadet Midshipman, U. S. Navy by Hon. Freeman Clark, entered the Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Sep. 24, 1873, and was graduated at the head of his class in June 1877. He was a Cadet Midshipman on the U. S. S. "Marion" and the U. S. S. "Trenton," on the European Station, from 1877 to 1879. He was Watch Officer on the U. S. S. "Swatara," on the China Station in 1879-1882, and was promoted to Ensign in March, 1880. He was at the Naval Academy in the Department of Applied Mathematics, and in charge of the Battalion of Infantry in 1883-1887. He was

Watch Officer on the practice-ship "Dale" during the summer cruise with midshipmen in 1883 and 1884, and on the "Constellation" in the summer of 1886. He was promoted to Lieutenant, Junior Grade, in October, 1886; and was Watch Officer on the U. S. S. "Boston" in 1887-1889; the U. S. S. "Vesuvius" in 1889; the U. S. S. "Yorktown" and the U. S. S. "Chicago" in 1889-1890. He was at the Naval Academy in the Department of Ordnance, and in charge of the Battalion of Infantry in 1891-1894; and was promoted to Lieutenant in May, 1892. He was Watch Officer on the U. S. S. "Raleigh" and the U. S. S. "Amphitrite" in 1894-1897. He was in the Naval Academy, Department of Discipline, in 1897-1898. He was Watch Officer on the U. S. S. "New Orleans" during the war with Spain; and was at the bombarding of Santiago, and at the blockade of Santiago and San Juan. He was at the Naval Academy, Department of Ordnance, in 1898-1899. He was Executive Officer on the U. S. S. "Lancaster" in 1899-1902, being promoted to Lieutenant Commander in December, 1899. In 1902-05. he was at the head of the Department of Ordnance in the Naval Academy, but commanded the U. S. S. "Chesapeake" in the summer of 1904, and the U. S. S. "Terror" in the summer of 1905, on practice cruises with midshipmen. He was promoted Commander July 1, 1905.

Commander Fulham was ordered to the command of the U. S. S. "Glacier," Sep. 15, 1905, and in November following was ordered for special duty, with the Glacier and the colliers Brutus and Caesar under his command, to tow the "Dewey"—the largest dry dock in the world, with a lifting capacity of 20,000 tons—from Chesapeake Bay to the Philippines, some 12,000 miles. He did not approve of the method adopted for performing this difficult and hazardous undertaking, and, at his request, he was relieved from the command of the expedition.

He then became commander of the Marietta, and, in 1906, he landed a force from the Marietta at Cienfuegos for the preservation of plantations, public property, and the property of foreigners, threatened by insurgents in Cuba, which was followed by the second intervention of the U. S. Government in Cuban affairs. In the spring of 1907, still commanding the Marietta, he rendered a yet greater service in the cause of peace and good order, by teaching beleaguers on the coast of Honduras and Nicaragua, in a lesson not soon to be forgotten, their obligation to respect and observe the flags, the rights, and the property of neutral nations and their citizens. In this he showed a knowledge of international law, and a capacity for its administration that won for him general commendation at home and abroad. The "Army and Navy Register" of April 6, 1907, published at Washington, said of Commander Fulham: "He has again proved equal to a delicate situation and has justified the expectations of his seniors in the service, who have observed him as a man of readiness of resource, intrepidity of action, and as diplomatic as he is fearless." In July, 1907, he was ordered to Newport, R. I., as Commandant of the Naval Training Station there. June, 1909, he was promoted to the grade of Captain, and in December he was ordered to command the battleship Mississippi 2 chil. 506 1. MARIANA EMORY FULHAM SANDS. b. Apr. 15, 1888, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. May 28, 1910, AUSTIN LEDYARD SANDS, at Newport, R. I.

507 2. RHODA FULHAM, b. Apr. 16, 1894, in Annapolis, Md.

508 (VII.) VOLNEY SEWALL FULHAM (280) of Ludlow, Vt., son of Sewall and Eunice Howe (Goddard 86) Fulham (277), a lawyer, first of Ludlow, afterwards of New York City, and the author of this genealogy, b. July 16, 1830.

(Autobiographical).

I was born in the front room of the easterly tenement in the fifth house east from the Library on lower Main Street in Ludlow, now owned by Mary Loraine Gordon Sargent (1). When I began to walk, in my first year, an older boy, son of Elias Hurlburt, the Baptist minister living in the other tenement, repeatedly pushed me over, which so angered my mother that she insisted on moving immediately. My father began to build a house on the south side of what was then called Water Street, and, until it should be habitable, took a house built into the bank behind the present Baptist Parsonage on High Street, with two stories in front and one in rear, where we stayed until one chilly evening of early November, in my sixteenth month, the family went to its permanent home.

I remember that there was no front door when we entered, a blanket being hung across the opening, and that the sitting-room was filled with smoke from a fireplace. The next day I found a work-bench in the parlor, where I watched the carpenters making pretty curling ribbons from the edges of boards, which I gathered. I selected curious blocks of the same form and size, sawn from mouldings, in fitting them at the corners of door and window casings, which I put together in a symmetrical square on the top of a post at the foot of the stairs, where I thought it was needed, an early foreshadowing of mechanical traits developed in later years.

While in petticoats, it was remarked that my form was unlike that of other children, more resembling maturity, and I was called "the little man." My mother emphasized the peculiarity by making me a suit with trousers earlier than they were worn by other boys, after which she never got me into petticoats again. At the house in the bank, my mother left me for a moment on the floor, and, on returning, found me seated with my feet out the window, two stories above the ground. When two or three years old my father left me on a scaffold of the barn, bidding me stay where I was while he crossed by a scantling from the doorway to the entrance of a loft over the woodhouse that cornered with the barn, and got some lumber. On his return he went below to pick up his hammer, discovered my shadow on the scantling, and, keeping under the substance while I crossed as he had to the loft, told me to stay there while he brought a ladder, with which he took me down, I having obeyed him literally in all. And I early climbed nearly all the neighboring trees on the street. At eight years, my father said he thought I could lift him, then weighing more than 200 pounds, and bade me try by grasping his thighs, by which I raised him from the floor; and there then was promise that I might grow into resemblance of my herculean ancestors; but in infancy I nearly died of a bowel complaint, as my mother said; it afflicted my childhood, became chronic in youth, and doubtless prevented my normal development and growth. In summer it was worse, while in winter I was nearly free from it.

At sixteen, being nearly six feet tall and weighing 140 pounds, I was champion in two wrestling bouts, the second ending in an unprovoked attack on me by one much older and heavier than I whom I had thrown, followed by a blow from me that required no repeating. Disgusted at being found in such a situation, I never entered the ring again, and I never since have struck a blow in anger. I was not averse to trials of strength, and, in the winter after I was eighteen, learning that men had been lifting on platform scales, I tied a rope through the handle of one, and, standing on it with a sledstake through the loop, I raised with my hands 1,000 pounds, my weight being 146, and repeated it with greater ease to satisfy a doubting muscular farmer who failed in a like attempt in presence of my brother-in-law, who still lives to verify it. I excelled in all athletic exercises, and for that reason was sought as a teacher in district schools where there were unruly large boys. Of these I taught one full term and parts of three others, and my authority never was successfully resisted.

During the building of the Rutland & Burlington Railroad, in the fall of 1849, I was called to assist in quelling a riot, in which, after much firing into shanties at night and frequent pugilistic encounters by day, more than 1,000 laborers from one district of Ireland, armed with all available weapons from muskets to pickhandles, came down from the Summit and Mount Holly to drive from the rock-cut of Section Eight in Ludlow, some 400 of their countrymen from another part of that island, having brought with them and continued here feuds of the ancient petty kingdoms there. The authorities were a deputy sheriff and a justice of the peace, both elderly men, and I was the sole representative of the *posse-comitatus*. We met the rioters as they came in squads, capturing some from each, while the rest ran away; and finally, by a charge in a one-horse-wagon on the main body, put them to flight in all directions, their leader being brought down by a charge of buckshot in his leg from a fowling-piece with which Matthew Leonard was supposed to have been murdered in 1848, as described in Fulham 277, in the hands of the youngest of the sheriff's party. Three other laborers on the road and one citizen received gunshot wounds; ten prisoners, mostly arrested by me, were sent to Woodstock jail, and this was the last similar act of violence on the road, attributed by railroad men to the buckshot treatment.

I early learned to read, and at night, when outdoor play was impracticable, I applied myself to novels, reading as long as I was allowed to sit up. Whale-oil lamps and tallow candles furnished the only artificial lights, and in reading a set of Maryatt in fine type on poor paper at the age of twelve, my eyes were injured so that I was forced to desist; during my subsequent school days I could not study at night, and my eyes have never recovered. At seven years,



VOLNEY S. FULHAM AT 20.

while driving the cow home from pasture in early evening, my attention was attracted to a brilliant star; I had learned of the great distance of the heavenly bodies, and, as I gazed at the star, I thought, there is something beyond it, and I perceived the great truth of the infinity of space; that in whatever direction a line is extended it can have no end. This was my earliest, remembered, logical deduction. As a child, I was accustomed to spend unoccupied time at school in listening to recitations, and, by this means, had considerable knowledge of a subject before studying it. When little more than a baby, a private pupil of my father taught me "Those Evening Bells," by Thomas Moore. When I was four, my two elder sisters, having learned "The Little Graves," some 68 lines, were accustomed to recite it together to entertain callers. I had often heard it, and one evening, when they became embarrassed and could not go on, I prompted them, was asked if I could say it, began and went through it; and these, my first acquisitions, are still remembered with many other poems. Among the longest are: "Paradise and the Peri," by Thomas Moore, "The Vision of Sir Launfal," by James Russell Lowell, and "Nothing to Wear," by William Allen Butler.

I became critical as to the use of English, as a child. When I was seven a boy of my age from the state of New York used, ungrammatically, the auxiliary *will* for *shall*, in the first person, and I knew it was wrong, although I never had been told. At nine years I began the study of Grammar, and criticised the sentence, "See the fly rub his head with both his legs," saying: "A fly has more than two legs." I wished to be educated at West Point, but my mother objected, and, when nearly ready to enter college, preparation was abandoned on account of my ill-health. At the age of eighteen, without instruction or previous experience, and without assistance except in raising the frame, I erected and finished outwardly an office building adjoining the house, with rooms for myself up-stairs. Here I began reading law under my father's direction, and, at the age of twenty-one, I was admitted to Windsor County Bar, without much prospect of the active practice of my profession. From the age of twenty my health slowly improved, and, during the next ten years, by temperance in all things and the rigorous observance of hygienic laws, I was substantially cured of my ailment.

I had not studied surveying in my schooldays, but, finding that an outdoor life was beneficial to my health, when occasion offered, I borrowed the only compass in town and found no difficulty in doing the ordinary work of running lines and measuring land. Where accuracy was required the instrument was insufficient and I bought one of the best Gurley Transits with vernier, telescope, level, and vertical circle; a chain, and a copy of Gillespie's Surveying; and, thus equipped, without instruction, I undertook and accomplished to my own satisfaction and that of those that sought my services, whatever was required of civil engineering in the vicinity of Ludlow, until the breaking out of the War of Secession.

I was several years Court Auditor for Windsor County by appointment of the Court, without my previous knowledge that I was a candidate. I was Super-

intendent of Schools for Ludlow in 1857. In March, 1861, without knowing that I was to be a candidate, I was elected by ballot, Moderator of the town meeting in opposition to ring rule, Superintendent of Schools, and First Auditor. But I never sought an office within the gift of any constituency.

In my first trial with a jury before Isaac F. Redfield, for many years Chief Justice of Vermont Supreme Court and afterwards council for the United States in prosecuting a claim against Great Britain for depredations of the "Alabama," the Presiding Judge said to Assistant Judge John S. Marcy: "That young Mr. Fulham tries his case very well, I think he will sometime sit where I do"; and he made similar remarks to my father and other members of the bar; but the prediction never came near fulfillment.

In jury trials at the County Court, before stenographers were employed, lawyers had to write the testimony of witnesses; and in this I surpassed all others at the table in the rapidity with which I wrote, and the fullness of my notes. I was employed in taking testimony out of court, and, on May 24, 1856, between 9 a. m. and 4 p. m., I wrote forty-six depositions as to impeachment, in a chancery suit, attorneys appearing on both sides and examining witnesses, and some of the depositions exceeding a page of legal-cap. Excessive use of the hand in such ways induced writer's cramp, and, during the last forty-five years, I have been unable to use a pen in the usual way. The manuscript for this book is produced by the use of a type-writer.

I rarely took part in a criminal trial, but, during my summer vacation in 1871 at Ludlow, a murder was committed, the body being found buried in leaves near the village, with a hand organ near by. The man was an Italian, and the companion with whom he had been travelling was arrested five days after he had left town, within twelve miles of the place of the murder, and brought back for trial. He could speak no English, but, through an Italian with a traveling circus, he was made to understand the charge against him, and, when the lawyers present were pointed out, he indicated me as his choice. I explained to him that if he were guilty I should wish him to be punished, but would see that he had a fair trial, with which he was satisfied, and the hearing before a magistrate began. It lasted twelve days, during which I worked continuously, excepting meal-times and about three hours' sleep each night, taking a mass of testimony that soon satisfied me of my client's innocence. As there were several lawyers opposed to me, the necessity of writing the testimony made my labors unusually arduous, and I accepted the offer of a lawyer from Cavendish, many years my senior, to help me. As the time for arguments approached my colleague broached the subject of making the closing argument, saying: "I can always do better after hearing another on the same side go over the ground." Though an unusual suggestion from a volunteer, I consented. During two weeks I had spent all possible time in reading the testimony and making notes of points to be presented in argument. In opening for the defence I made all these points, consuming five hours and twenty minutes without pause; and, in following, my associate could do little more than repeat what I had said. The next day, while under the influence of stimulants, from which he had abstained

during the hearing, he complained to my father, saying: "He made a splendid argument, but he didn't leave me a d—d thing to say." I was not well when the hearing began, and when it was over and I went home, my mother said: "You look as if you were going to die." I had weighed 147 at the beginning; now found that I had lost ten pounds; and an extra month in the country was required for recuperation. The culprit was committed to jail and indicted, but when I was ready for trial in December, he was released, and I was told that the Catholics about town said I had saved his life. Years after I had the satisfaction of learning that a Canadian Frenchman, whom I had selected as the murderer, had confessed the crime on his death-bed to a Catholic priest.

I sang as far back as I can remember, and, at the age of six, I regularly attended a singing school. My voice as a boy reached C above the staff with the G clef, and a tenor singer once told me it was the sweetest voice he had ever heard; it changed to a *basso profundo*, going down to B flat below the staff with the F clef, and a singing teacher said he did not believe there could be found its equal in the county. It could be heard over a hundred singers. I now went into the church choir and soon became its leader. By request, I taught several singing classes in connection with terms of the academy. For the benefit of my health, I passed the winter of 1855-56 in Selma, Ala., where I taught two singing classes. There I listened to a speech by one Col. Buford who urged on his hearers the duty of going to Kansas with their slaves to aid in making of it a slave state. I saw on the street of Selma a sale of house servants that had belonged to a deceased physician: I was invited to the sale of 400 negroes by the creditors of one Goldsbury at Cahaba, which I declined; and I had knowledge of many of its evils that confirmed my abhorrence of slavery.



VOLNEY S. FULHAM AT 25.

On April 29, 1861, a mass meeting was held in the town hall of Ludlow, to consider the grave situation arising from the firing on Fort Sumter by secessionists, and, after much speaking by others, "Volney Fulham" was called out, and ended the last speech of the occasion with a call for volunteers to fight for the preservation of the Union, when a list of forty-six was made with my name at the head. The number was increased by those that came to the office to enlist, and, on April 26th, a militia company was organized under the state laws, of which I was elected Captain.

H. Henry Baxter, agent of the railroad for finishing abandoned sections in 1849 and acquainted with proceedings during the riot, was Adjutant and Inspector General in 1861; and, learning of the movement in Ludlow, he sent, unsolicited, a recruiting commission to the captain to enlist 83 officers and men for two years' service, under an act of the Legislature of Vermont, at its late

special session. When nearly the number had been enrolled, it was learned from Washington that no troops would be accepted for a shorter term than three years; new papers were received, and, in a township containing about 1,700 inhabitants was formed one of the best companies that entered the service, many volunteers coming to enlist from neighboring towns, and in one case, six coming together from a town 27 miles away. At the organization, May 22d, I was elected captain by a unanimous vote of the enlisted men; and we were mustered, June 20th, as I Co. 2d Vt. Vol. Inf., into the U. S. service, the regiment being the first for three years raised in Vermont.

We went to Washington, marching with loaded muskets and full cartridge-boxes, through Baltimore, where the 6th Mass. had been mobbed; and became part of Col. Oliver O. Howard's brigade, in Heintzelman's division of the Army of the Potomac; and the 2d Vt. was the first regiment of the celebrated First Vermont Brigade, formed under Gen. W. F. Smith in September. The only fighting by Vermont troops in 1861 was at Bull Run. The Second Vermont left camp at Claremont, Va., July 16th, in light marching order, leaving knapsacks and tents behind, and on the night of the 20th, lay on the ground near Centerville, under orders to march at 2 a. m. of Sunday, July 21st, when 28,000 raw soldiers were to attack the enemy in a stronghold selected and held by them weeks before. Howard's brigade was posted some miles away until nearly 1 o'clock p. m., when it was sent to the front at such speed that only the strongest could endure it. Private Perry G. Wells went with canteens for water, and I took his musket; as he could not overtake us, I bore it into the fight and discharged from it cartridges taken from handy boxes or given me by the wounded. Only about 43 of I Co. went into action. After varying successes on each side, when victory for the Union arms seemed assured, at about 3 p. m. re-enforcements for the enemy, that swelled their numbers to 32,000, and gave them 10 more guns than we took into the field, arrived and turned it into a defeat. In the engagement seven of I Co. had received serious injuries: Lieutenant Isaac N. Wadleigh was disabled by a shot or shell that passed so near his back as to render him unable to walk alone, which caused his resignation in the fall, and from which he never recovered; Sergeant Ethan Allen Priest was wounded in the thigh by a piece of shell; Corporal Harvey K. Austin, wounded in the knee, and Vernon A. Marsh, pierced through the neck by a bullet, were discharged for disability on account of their wounds; Harry Tole and Joseph Osier received gunshot wounds from which they recovered; and John Leonard, wounded in the arm, was captured and died Sep. 7th in prison at Richmond. In falling back from its advanced position where the Second Vermont was in front, as was, generally, the First Vermont Brigade during the war, I Co. preserved its regular formation when no other organized body of Union troops was in sight, for which the commendation of Col. Howard was then received; and this order was preserved until, by the stampede of gun-carriages, caissons, and baggage-wagons along the narrow path of retreat, its ranks were broken, and the men were mixed in hopeless confusion with other troops. I then took charge of Lieut. Wadleigh, a man taller and nearly fifty pounds heavier than I, who was being

helped along by two soldiers. With one arm around him, and the other bearing his sword and revolver, I led and supported him with frequent rests by the way for many hours, and until, on arriving at our last place of bivouac near Centerville, Va., with many stragglers gathered by the way, he was sent in a baggage-wagon at night to a hospital in Washington. About 9 o'clock a. m. of July 22d, the Second Vermont arrived in a rain storm at its camp, "Bush Hill," whence the troops were sent in detachments by rail about four miles to Alexandria. I remained in camp until every other officer of the 2d had left, and went in with the last train about 6 p. m. in a torrent. At the station in Alexandria many soldiers were sleeping on the platform, drenched with rain, but unconscious that they were wet; and required the roughest treatment to arouse them. They were taken to the Market where I Co. was assembled; and Col. Howard, passing and learning the situation, assisted me to find quarters for the men in a hall over the Custom House, where they were provided with rations. I found lodgings for myself and my First Lieut., Sherman W. Parkhurst, in the house of a Union family, that of John Ogden, whose acquaintance I had made in passing through the city before; and, at about dark, after sixty-three waking hours, nearly all on my feet, I stretched myself with my Lieutenant upon a feather bed spread on the floor, where I slept fourteen hours continuously. On July 23d, I shook hands with President Lincoln and Secretary Seward in their carriage before the Custom House, and, probably, was as fit for service as any man of the Second Vermont.

An all-day's march from Chain Bridge to Great Falls, Va., escorting artillery and stores through a drenching rain on August 23d, and lying in wet clothes the following night, induced a return of my old malady, which rendered me unfit for duty. This condition was aggravated by the necessity of lying on the ground at night on any extended excursion from camp; after a medical examination, 30 days' leave of absence was granted me; and, on Dec. 19, I left camp for Vermont. On Dec. 23d, by invitation of Governor Holbrook, elected in September, I went to Brattleboro, where I was consulted as to the feasibility of sending some portable barracks, then occupied by the 8th Vt. Inf. in the Fair Grounds, for use as field hospitals by the Vermont troops in Virginia, which I advised against as impracticable. On January 11, 1862, in answer to his telegram, I visited Gov. Holbrook again and was tendered the office of lieutenant colonel of the Seventh Vermont Infantry then being raised and encamped at Rutland, which I accepted; and, having been discharged from the Second by the War Department to enable me "to accept a higher position," my new commission was dated Jan. 19, 1862.

As second in command, my position was peculiar. On joining the Seventh I heard it talked of as a reorganization of the First Vermont, a militia regiment sent out at the beginning of the war for three months' service near Fortress Monroe, and brought back with no man killed in action; from the survivors of which thirty-four officers had been commissioned in other Vermont regiments before the mustering of the 7th. Col. Roberts of the 7th, a brother-in-law of Gen. Baxter, had been first lieut. of K Co. in the 1st; and, besides him, 1

captain, 3 lieutenants, 3 sergeants, 3 corporals, and 4 privates of the 1st, were commissioned in the 7th. Before my appointment one of the Governor's staff asked my views as to my becoming major of the 7th, leaving the lieutenant colonelcy for the Governor's son, 19 years old, then 1st lieut. in F Co. of the 4th Vt. Inf., mustered Sep. 20. I replied that the Governor would decide as to what the good of the service required, as I had no knowledge of the qualifications of his son, never having heard of him, although we were in the same brigade. I afterwards learned that this son had applied to the brigade commander, Gen. W. T. H. Brooks for leave of absence on the ground that: "My father, the Governor, meditates promoting me"; to which Gen. Brooks replied: "On the whole, lieutenant, I think we won't disturb the meditations of the Governor." The lieutenant did not come to Vermont until his appointment as major. It was understood that the 7th would be sent to the other Vermont troops in Virginia, and I apprehended no embarrassment from aspirants to my position.

The principal labor of drilling fell to me. I was quartered at the Fair Ground, in a Sibley tent, from Jan. 14, 1862; and I generally slept there with a blanket and a bundle of straw in a box, often with a temperature of twenty degrees below zero, for nearly two months. My drilling was as directed by the War Department and practiced in Virginia. In battalion, I would explain an intended movement to the commanders of companies, and give the order, which would be followed by confusion and: "Halt!" Another explanation would follow with the same results. At first I attributed this to the dullness of officers taken from a remnant of the 1st, but finally discovered that, added to this, was some knowledge of an antiquated system of tactics employed by the militia, which they, apparently, intended to follow. I learned too, that when Colonel Roberts drilled in my absence, he used the militia methods, both in evolutions and in the manual of arms. This was a great hindrance to progress, especially in a field of snow with the commander on foot.

The Eighth Vermont, raised under a separate act of the Legislature, was enlisted earlier than the 7th, and the commission of its colonel bore date Nov. 12, while that of the colonel of the 7th was dated Dec. 5th; but Col. Roberts told me he did not mean to be outranked by the col. of the 8th, and should fill up the 7th as fast as possible and have it mustered first. This resulted in the enrolling of men older than the legal limit and others unfit for service; but the 7th was mustered six days before the 8th, which, nevertheless, left the state first and reached its destination before the 7th, with 73 more men and, as shown by results, with much more competent officers. Soon after muster, it was rumored that the 7th would go with the 8th to the Department of the Gulf, as the Governor wished his son to be under Gen. John W. Phelps of Brattleboro. I have a letter of the Governor in which he says: "The reason which impelled myself, Gen. Washburn, and Gen. Davis to request that the 7th Vt. Regt. should be sent to the Department of the Gulf was founded on the high respect and confidence we all reposed in General John W. Phelps, both as a man and a thoroughly trained and experienced officer, and who would be of benefit to the whole Regiment. It was the Regiment rather than simply my son which engaged our thoughtfulness in

the matter." The 7th went to New York March 10th, where the right wing under Col. Roberts, on the ship "Premier," and the left wing under the Lt. Col., on the ship "Tamerlane," embarked on the 11th. We did not sail until the 16th, and on the 15th, learning that no fresh meat had been provided for the voyage, I ordered and receipted for enough to supply both vessels, having that for the "Premier" sent to it down the harbor.

The Tamerlane arrived at Ship Island on April 10th, five days after the Premier; and it soon appeared that the 7th Vt. was not in favor with Gen. B. F. Butler, the Department Commander. For many years he had been a Democratic politician and a lawyer in the neighboring state of Massachusetts, whence his unenviable reputation had extended to Vermont; and when he appeared at a session of Vermont Legislature in the fall of 1861, asking that the two regiments then provided for become part of his "New England Division" being raised for service against New Orleans,* only the 8th, was authorized for that service. The colonel and the lieutenant-colonel, appointed to this at his request, were Democratic politicians of Vermont, who had been his associates at the Charleston Convention of 1860, at which he had voted persistently for Jefferson Davis as candidate for President. The 8th was armed and equipped at the expense of the Government. These circumstances furnish the only conceivable motive for Gen. Butler's abuse of the 7th Vt. herein described, begun at Ship Island and continued while he remained commander of the department.

While directing the erection of my tent, I was summoned to headquarters, where I found Gen. Butler sitting at a desk with pen, ink, and paper. I was allowed to stand while he examined me, writing down the answers as to the disembarking of the left wing of the 7th.† The animus prompting this inquisition was so obvious that the replies were guarded, and, not being under oath to tell the whole truth, I said only what the questions required. I was curtly dismissed, and, on reaching my tent, I found Col. Roberts anxiously awaiting me.

Col. Roberts told me that, when informed of the arrival of the Tamerlane, Gen. Butler had sent him an order to disembark the troops with the steamer "Saxon"; and he, presuming that this implied the bringing ashore, with the troops, of such things as were absolutely essential to protect them from the burning sun and frequent storms of that island of sand, only a few feet above the waters of the gulf, and to render them comfortable after thirty days confinement on shipboard, had directed the quarter-master to bring, also, the tents and messchests. This had detained the Saxon half an hour longer, while Gen. Butler wanted her, and, on learning the cause, he swore that somebody should lose his commission for it. Col. Roberts, hearing of this and fearing for himself, had agreed with the quarter-master to assume the responsibility, and now wished to learn whether anything had been revealed in the interview that would interfere with his arrangement. He was reassured by the account given, and the quarter-master was put under arrest; but, as his services were indispensable, he

*See "Butler's Book," page 300, in which he says that he also asked "from Vermont a battery in addition," which was refused him.

†In "Butler's Book," page 235, he complains of similar treatment from Gen. Winfield Scott, after which he seems to have patterned. But his appearance before Gen. Scott was voluntary.

was soon released. A furious tempest of wind and rain that prostrated many tents, wetting the occupants, arose that night; and the interpretation given to Gen. Butler's order prevented much suffering, and probably saved many officers and soldiers from sickness or death.

The 7th Vt. was attached to Gen. Phelps's brigade, but on May 3d a detachment of 235 officers and men under the Major was sent to garrison Fort Pike; and, on the capture of New Orleans by Farragut's fleet, the rest of the 7th went to Carrolton on the Mississippi, a few miles above the city, where it encamped, May 16, near a parapet erected by secessionists to command the northern approaches. A crevasse in the levee soon made it necessary to build an embankment around the camp to prevent its being flooded; and, when the water receded, the surrounding country was covered with decaying animal and vegetable deposits, which produced much sickness. Col. Roberts was attacked by fever, and, on May 23d he went to the hospital; the Surgeon was in attendance on him; and the Adjutant soon followed; and many officers and men were prostrated by malarious diseases.

In this state the 7th Vt. probably was the least fit for active service of all regiments in the department, but, on June 6th, Gen. Butler sent an order that the 7th be ready to embark the next day on a steamer, referring to a general order that permitted the taking of neither horses nor tents and very little baggage. The 7th was ready as ordered, and, no steamer having appeared on the morning of the 10th, I went to New Orleans by boat; was waiting in an anteroom of the Custom House when Gen. Butler passed through to his office without noticing me; sent in my name by an orderly immediately; followed it with a written request to see him on business relating to the regiment, several times repeated without success, although many civilians were admitted meantime; and returned to camp by the last boat to find the 7th embarking on the steamer "Iberville," evidently sent there after Gen. Butler knew that the commander of the regiment was seeking an interview with him at his office door.

The daily reports to department headquarters contained full information of the condition of each regiment, but I wished to know that Gen. Butler understood that of the 7th Vt., and get leave to take a horse and such equipage, essential to efficient service, especially with a regiment that had but one field officer and no adjutant with it, as properly might be carried on a river steamer. Gen. Butler evidently did not intend to permit an interview, and while I was waiting in the Custom House, without notice to me, sent the Iberville, by which I might have returned to Carrolton, with orders to embark the 7th Vt. and proceed up the river, it might have been without an officer above the rank of captain, and leaving the commander behind, had I waited longer to see Gen. Butler. Soon after my arrival the Iberville started up the river with a fragment of the 7th, consisting of 591 enlisted men and 23 officers; and leaving the Colonel, the Major, the Adjutant, and the Surgeon behind; the commander of the regiment having no knowledge of the destination or object of the expedition. I had given the Surgeon a special order to go with a supply of medicines, but we had only the Assistant Surgeon, and the medical supply was insufficient.

On June 11th the Iberville stopped at Baton Rouge, where the 7th Vt. became part of Gen. Thomas Williams's command, and was joined, June 15th, by B Co. with the Major who immediately reported sick, and for some time was off duty. On June 19th Gen. Williams embarked with two batteries and four regiments, including the 7th Vt. with only one field officer reported for duty; but leaving behind other regiments fully officered and equipped. June 24th we went up Bayou Pierre some miles, where a force of artillery and infantry landed and marched about seven miles under a broiling sun, to get in rear of Grand Gulf and troops of the enemy, supposed to be there. The 7th Vt. started with about 500 men, its commander being the only field officer without a horse, and the Assistant Surgeon returning to the boat, as was discovered when he was needed. The expedition only threw a few shells after a fleeing enemy, but the 7th Vt. left several men insensible by the way, without medical aid. Before re-embarking at Grand Gulf, a soldier of the 7th brought me a young race-horse, found hitched on a bluff above the town, where it probably had been abandoned by a spy, which afterwards did excellent service.

On June 25th we arrived at the point opposite Vicksburg, then seven or eight feet above the river, by which it had been flooded, leaving many pools, then stagnant, the breeding places of mosquitoes and malaria. Here the soldiers were quartered without tents, drinking the muddy Mississippi water, and harassed by insects, amid the incessant roar of near-by mortars that threw shells into Vicksburg night and day, while a hopeless attempt was made to cut a ship canal through the point, nearly a mile and a half,* with some 1,200 negroes impressed from plantations below. Only surface water ran into the ditch, but the fatalities were appalling. Forty-two men of the 7th Vt. died of disease in July. Col. Roberts reported for duty and took command July 8th; and, having been in ill-health since leaving Baton Rouge, I reported unfit for duty on the 14th, and continued so until August 1st.

It was rumored that the enemy had built an "ironclad" up the Yazoo, and, on July 15th, Com. Farragut, whose fleet had passed by Vicksburg in the night and was anchored above the point, sent a gunboat to explore. The ironclad "Arkansas," a formidable craft, was found with steam up, and began firing. The gunboat, being outclassed, started down the Yazoo followed by the Arkansas, shots being exchanged between them. When the firing was heard it was supposed that the gunboat was shelling some force of the enemy on shore, until she came into view closely followed by the Arkansas, which passed through the fleet and anchored safely under the guns of Vicksburg, planted singly at every salient point along the hill-side. An unsuccessful attempt was made with the "Essex," the only ironclad in the fleet, to cut out the Arkansas, in which the Essex was struck by nearly a hundred shots from Vicksburg. This was in full view of the officers of the 7th Vt. on the "Ceres."

When the ditch-digging was abandoned it became necessary to return the negroes to the several plantations whence they had been taken, and the Ceres was used for the service, at night, conducted by an officer who brought his own

*This distance is from a plan of the situation in "Butler's Book."

guard. Some days before 350 of the 7th's sick had been sent down the river aboard the "Morning Light." The officers of the 7th were on board the Ceres, and, by direction of Col. Roberts, I called on Gen. Williams and inquired whether they should go ashore; he said "no," and we remained aboard having no connection with the affair. Want of prudent forethought led to landing the negroes on the way down; news of the first landing went to Vicksburg; and a battery was sent to intercept the Ceres in her return. About half past three a. m., July 23d, near Warrenton, where the channel was on the Mississippi side of the river, we were roused from sleep by the crash of artillery and the crack of rifles. Having no convoy, our only hope was to keep up steam and escape in the darkness, our lights being out. I had partly dressed when a cry came from the captain of the boat to the crew, all southerners: "For God's sake don't leave the boat!" Revolver in hand, I started for the lower deck; when near the entrance to the cabin I fell, but recovered and accomplished my undertaking; the steam was kept up and we got beyond reach of the enemy, the Ceres being riddled with solid shot, grape, and cannister from 32 discharges of artillery, counted by Com. Farragut in the fleet. My cap would not go on; feeling of my forehead, I found a contusion that prevented; and my beard was full of blood. When lights were brought, Capt. Lorenzo D. Brooks of F Co. was found dead in the cabin near where I fell, killed by a six pound shot that had passed through his body.

On July 24th the fleet and all the troops started down the river for Baton Rouge, where the 7th arrived July 26th and encamped in tents outside the town about a mile from the river. Here we received pay for March and April, the first since leaving Vermont. Baton Rouge had been occupied by Union troops since May; but, although our force was small and the position much exposed to attack, on August 5th, not so much as a rifle-pit had been made for its defense. The whole detachment to Fort Pike had now returned, but nearly two-thirds of the 7th Vt. were on the sick list, and, on the morning of the 4th, only 18 officers and 293 enlisted men were for duty. From these were detailed the Major, as field officer of the day; and one officer and 42 men for outpost guard duty; and none of these was relieved until after the battle of the 5th, so that, in the morning, not more than 267 officers and men were in camp for duty. About half of the sick were in hospital near the river, and the rest, mostly able to take care of themselves, were in camp; a few of these joined their companions in the ranks when the line of battle was formed; the rest, when bullets began to pierce the tents, were ordered to seek safety near the river, carrying their arms and knapsacks, when able; and a few joined us from the hospital.

At half past three in the morning of August 5th, firing was heard from the outposts. At a quarter past four there was fighting by troops encamped in front of the 7th Vt., discernible only by the sound, on account of a dense fog through which nothing could be seen beyond fifty yards. The line of the 7th was in front of its tents, and, after it was formed, Col. Roberts first told me that, some days before, Gen. Williams had directed him, in case of an attack,

to take this position and await orders, unless there should be sharp fighting near, when, if he thought best, he might go to the aid of our forces engaged. The camp of the 21st Indiana was nearly in front of that of the 7th Vt., and, when fighting began, it was supposed that the 21st was engaged there. Both musketry and artillery shots reached us from that direction, a six pound shot striking the ground in front, rebounding, hitting a man in D Co. and coming to rest within ten feet of me. Col. Roberts now was told that the principal attack was expected farther to the left; he moved the 7th in that direction, and soon took a third position still farther in front.

It now became important to ascertain whether the 21st Indiana was near its camp; and an experienced officer would have sent a man on foot to learn it rather than his second in command, but, at Col. Roberts's order, I rode forward to investigate. I learned from a sentinel in the camp of the 21st that his regiment had moved farther to the right, and I returned through a heavy fire unharmed. On receiving my report, Col. Roberts moved the 7th forward and halted before a cornfield on what appeared, from the sounds issuing from it, to be rising ground occupied by a battery. Before it could be ascertained whether this was friend or foe, a cannon shot from the rear, coming through the fog, struck within three feet of our sergeant major, followed by a shell from the cornfield, that passed over us. Col. Roberts now sent me to communicate with our battery in rear, and began a movement to the right.

The battery was the 4th Mass., and, when I had explained our situation to its commander, I galloped towards the spot where I expected to find the 7th. The clatter of horse's hoofs up the road attracted the attention of an enemy in front, a volley of musketry wounded my horse, and I was forced to find another way in a detour to the right by a street in the outskirts of the town. I met and caught Col. Roberts's horse but had to abandon it when again under fire. In rear of our camp I met a body of soldiers retreating in disorder, which I was told was part of the 14th Maine. I halted and brought them into line, when, discovering a lieutenant colonel among them, I left them in his care. I soon found the 7th Vt. retiring by the flank, and brought them into line facing the front, when I learned what had occurred in my absence.

Col. Roberts had brought the 7th back to its first position, when Gen. Williams rode up, and, inquiring: "What regiment is that?" ordered it to fire into the woods before it, which was done, without knowing what force was to be affected by the fire, the fog and smoke still hiding it from view. The muskets were aimed in the direction from which the sounds of firing came, and this new firing line attracted the attention of the enemy, who returned the fire vigorously. After a few discharges from the 7th, an officer of the 21st appeared, threw down his cap and sword, and cried: "For God's sake stop firing, you're firing into us!" Col. Roberts gave the command: "Cease firing," and fell, pierced by two bullets from which he died the second day after. Others of the 7th were wounded, of whom some died, but no soldier of the 7th Vt. was killed on the field. Col. Roberts had to be borne by soldiers to a hospital in town, no surgeon of the 7th being nearer; and the regiment being under fire which they could not return, Capt. Porter had ordered a retreat.

It appeared that the left flank of the 21st Indiana, in its last position, had lapped for a short space the right of the 7th Vt. which was not perceptible to Col. Roberts and was unknown by Gen. Williams when he directed the firing; and that some shots from the 7th had taken effect on this part of the 21st. In the court of inquiry Capt. Grimsley testified that he commanded the 21st Indiana when their colors were "not furled," and that, when they received the two volleys from the Seventh, they ran under a fire already going on. However this may be, the firing into the 21st Ind., if the fault of any one, was that of Gen. Williams, who directed it, and not of Col. Roberts; and the principal part of the fire took excellent effect on the enemy, as was afterwards asserted by men of the 21st Indiana.

Gen. Williams had been shot dead from his horse soon after the fall of Col. Roberts; the ranking colonel had assumed command; and two mounted orderlies were sent to me, through whom a horse was procured in place of the disabled one. In this position the 7th Vt. was approached by one wing of another regiment with its lieutenant colonel, who, saying: "I can do nothing with them," asked leave to form it on the left of the 7th under my command, which was done; and they remained there until the colonel appeared with the rest of his regiment, and united his two wings.

Our new commander, apparently to correct the irregular line and guard against flanking movements, now caused the more advanced troops to fall back to the line of the 7th Vermont, and, the fire of the enemy continuing, I made the 7th lie down to avoid it. Edward P. Sanders of A Co. now says: "When I asked the Colonel 'why don't you lie down?' he said, 'I hadn't thought of that.'" On visiting the hospital after the battle, Capt. Landon of E Co., not in the action, said to me: "I never heard a man praised as you have been by wounded men brought in here." The falling back of the 21st Indiana and the 14th Maine left their camps exposed to plunder, and they lost their camp equipage and most of their baggage, but the 7th Vt., although its tents were riddled with shot, lost nothing. The enemy had suffered severely and approached no nearer. At the request of an officer of the 4th Mass. Battery I now sent a sergeant and twenty men to assist in putting a new wheel on a damaged caisson, which they did, bringing it off the field in front, under fire. When the firing ceased all our troops were ordered back to a line within the town, where suitable preparations were made for resisting a force of the enemy, known to be much more numerous than ours. August 6th, we made an advance, *en echelon*, over the battle ground, and found that the dead and wounded of the enemy, left by them, greatly exceeded ours. The ironclad Arkansas had come down the river to cooperate with the enemy's land force, but she ran aground and did not appear until the 6th. When her smoke was seen at Baton Rouge, the Essex was sent to explore; and, to save her from capture, the Arkansas was blown up and destroyed.

Our forces now were assembled at a strong position on the river bank within the town, where a fortification was begun. On August 9th Gen. Butler issued order No. 57 from New Orleans, full of gratulation and laudation, in which each separate organization of Union troops at Baton Rouge was named in terms

of praise; as: "Michigan stood by Maine; Massachusetts supported Indiana; Wisconsin aided Vermont; while Connecticut, represented by the sons of the ever green shamrock, fought as our fathers did at Boyne Water."* When fortification had advanced enough to make our position defensible against ten times our number, by order of Gen. Butler from New Orleans, the work was suspended; on August 21st all the troops embarked and we went down the river with the fleet; and, on the 22d, we landed at our old camp in Carrolton, where, on the 23d, I was senior officer in command of the brigade. On Sunday the 24th we moved to Metarie Ridge, and during the day I saw the Lieut. Col. of the 8th Vt., editor of a Democratic paper in Woodstock for many years while I attended court there, and where one of our companies was raised, visiting the tents of officers of the 7th, but he did not call on me. He had been detailed in June as editor of "The Delta," operated in the interest of Gen. Butler at New Orleans, and resigned from the 8th seven days after Gen. Butler's removal from the command of the department, Dec. 23, 1862. And on Aug. 26th I received the following:

"Headquarters Department of the Gulf, New Orleans, Aug. 25, 1862.

Lieut. Col. Fulham, Commdg. 7th Vt. Regt. will report to these Headquarters with his regimental Roster, tomorrow morning by order of Maj. Genl. Butler, Commdg.

A. F. PUFFER, Lieut. & A. D. C."

No roster could be found, and, as no one had ever seen it, it is probable that Col. Roberts did not know that one was required. There had been no occasion for using it until then; the regimental papers never had been in my custody; and, in the eighteen days since I had become Senior Officer Commanding the Seventh Vermont, there had been neither time nor opportunity to conform the affairs of the regiment to the requirements of the Army Regulations.

Gen. Butler before had ordered that no recommendation for promotion should be sent to the Governor without passing through his hands; and, as the Major was sent for also, the purpose of the demand for the roster was apparent. I was not kept waiting this time, and Gen. Butler, on learning that no roster could be found, said he had prepared an order taking away the colors of the 7th Vermont for their disgraceful conduct at the battle of Baton Rouge; and he stated its substance. As afterwards published—order 62—it purported to be the result of a careful revision of "official reports of the action of August 5th." It contained the following:

"Col. Roberts of the Seventh Vermont Volunteers, fell mortally wounded, while rallying his men. He was worthy of a better disciplined regiment and a better fate. Glorious as it is to die for one's country, yet his regiment gave him the inexpressible pain of seeing it break in confusion when not pressed by the enemy, and refuse to march to the aid of the outnumbered and almost overwhelmed Indians. The 7th Vermont Regiment, by a fatal mistake, had

*The Ninth Connecticut, referred to here, was composed of Irish Catholics; and Gen. Butler appears to have been ignorant of the historic fact that, in the Battle of the Boyne, July 1, 1690, the Irish Catholics, the French, and their allies, under King James II. met with a disastrous defeat by the Protestants of Ulster, the English, and their allies, under William III.

already fired into the same regiment they had failed to support, killing and wounding several. The Commanding General therefore excepts the 7th Vermont from General Order 57, and will not permit their colors to be subscribed with a name which could bring to its officers and men no proud thought. It is further ordered, that the colors of this regiment be not borne by them until such time as they have earned the right to them, and the earliest opportunity will be given to this regiment to show whether they are worthy descendants of those who fought with Allen,* and with Stark at Bennington."

The order then specifically praises every military body at Baton Rouge excepting the Seventh Vermont; commends two regiments that, "being posted in reserve were not brought into action, but held their position"; names 84 men in terms of commendation, including 1 general, 5 colonels, 3 majors, 11 captains, 18 lieutenants, 3 adjutants, 1 Mass. assistant surgeon, 15 non-commissioned officers, and 11 privates; makes honorable mention of one horse killed, and two wounded; and names "John Donaghue, 4th Massachusetts Battery, who brought off from the camp of the 7th Vermont their colors at the time of their retreat."

The only evidence in support of this charge was in the report of the Captain of the 4th Mass. Battery in which he said: "John Donaghue brought off from the camp of the Seventh Vermont their camp colors at the time of their retreat." Although Gen. Butler was a militia officer, it may be presumed that he knew the difference between "camp colors" and the colors of a regiment. The 4th Mass. Battery, as has been stated, fired into the 7th Vt. from our rear; it apparently was in front of our camp afterwards, where it left a disabled caisson which men of the 7th helped to recover; and, probably at this time, John Donaghue brought away a little flag borne by the marker in battalion drill, at the point where a change of direction is to be made in marching. It had been worn out, torn from its short staff, and used as a blotter by the adjutant from whose tent it was taken, with some guidons used for the same purpose, bearing only the numeral "7." The regimental flag of the 7th, during every moment of the action of Aug. 5th, was in the hands of our tall Color Sergeant, Sherman W. Parkhurst, 1st Lieut. in I Co. of the 2d Vt., who, having resigned in the fall of 1861 because of heart trouble resulting from excessive exertion at Bull Run, of which he finally died, on learning that I was in the 7th Vt., from regard for me, sought a place there; and, all the offices being filled, accepted the position of color sergeant. He bore aloft the stars and stripes while every other man in the 7th but me lay down, and after the battle, returned the colors to me.

I made this explanation to Gen. Butler with a full statement of the part taken by the 7th Vt. in the battle of Baton Rouge, and a positive denial of every charge made by him against the regiment, the facts being within my personal knowledge, except what occurred during my absences directed by Col. Roberts, about which officers and soldiers agreed. In two interviews with Col. Roberts in the hospital, after the battle, he spoke of no misconduct of the regiment, and did not complain of his "inexpressible pain at seeing it break in confusion when not

*Another historic blunder of Gen. Butler! At the time of the battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, Ethan Allen was a prisoner of the British on Long Island.

pressed by the enemy," a charge manufactured by Gen. Butler for the occasion with no evidence in its support. After my refuting these charges he persisted in his purpose to publish them. He said that the 7th Vt. was undisciplined, and he thought it was my fault. As he made no pretence of misconduct on my part, and should have learned from the regimental reports that, out of 118 days in the department before the battle, I had been in command only 47, always where improvement in discipline was impossible, I perceived that this was not *wholly* his invention; and I understood the probable purpose of the editor of the Delta, in which this order (62) first appeared, in visiting my camp two days before. I described to Gen. Butler my peculiar position in the Seventh, and the obstacles to my disciplining the regiment while second in command.

At Ship Island, finding captains incompetent, I took their companies, separately, and instructed them in a way to attract the attention of officers in near-by regiments. I find among my father's papers an extract, in his writing, supposed to be from a letter sent by Capt. Henry F. Dutton,* afterwards Lieut. Col. of the 8th Vt., Aug. 31, 1862, to his father in Ludlow, as follows:

"The fact is no more thorough officer existed in this department than Col. Fulham, his determination to make his men do things right without regard to friends was proverbial. When I saw his energy and the labor that he bestowed on his men at Ship Island, I believed him to be one of the best officers. I have seen but very little of him since but have seen no reason to change my mind. He however will suffer like all other men who happen to gain the ill will of the powers that be."

I do not remember that Col. Roberts ever attempted to drill the regiment in my presence; his method in my absence evidently was according to the tactics of the militia, of which some of the Seventh knew something, and when I took up the method prescribed by the War Department, trouble arose. In one of the few essays at battalion drill, up the river, when I had instructed the commanders of companies how to proceed in the change of direction by a marching column at full distance, the captain of the leading company went wrong three times before it was accomplished. In perhaps the only other attempt at battalion drill, up the river, with the column closed in mass by division, an attempt to countermarch the divisions was made. I instructed the chiefs of divisions how to proceed, but five trials were required before all could do it together. Moreover, Col. Roberts had been in command the last four weeks before the battle, under much more favorable conditions, during which I had been off duty 18 of the 20 days of my disability since joining the regiment at

*This supposition arises from the following circumstances: On August 28, 1862, a few days after my resignation, I dined with Major Charles Dillingham, one of the original captains in the Second Vermont, and Capt. Henry F. Dutton, in their tent at Algiers, La., across the Mississippi from New Orleans, when this matter was discussed: the letter contains: "Now as Col. Fulham is about going to Vt. I take the occasion to write this and send it by him;" the letter, probably, was delivered to his father by me; and the quotation agrees with remarks by Capt. Dutton in other letters to his father and friends in Ludlow, written earlier in the season.

A letter from my sister written June 22, 1862, has this: "Mr. Dutton had a letter from Henry yesterday and seems to feel better about him than he had since he went away. He says 'Henry spoke Highly' of you, 'said you were the best officer we had out there,' &c." A letter accompanying this from my sister's husband says: "Henry Dutton writes home to G. L. Armington and others that you are acknowledged to be the best officer in the vicinity and he wishes you were Col. of the 8th."

Rutland. And yet, Gen. Butler, a lawyer versed in the rules of evidence, charged me with responsibility for lack of discipline, and asked: "Hadn't you better resign?" Conscious of a free expression to officers of the regiment of my opinion as to Butler's scheme for a ship-canal, I perceived that, during the visit of his emissary in my camp, officers, ambitious of promotion, probably, had informed him of my views, with the hope that another vacancy would be created, to which they might aspire; and that some of them might thus escape from the danger of court-martials, to which they knew they were liable.

While the troops were on shipboard at New York it was ordered that no enlisted man should go ashore, and that no officer should stay away over night. One man on each vessel died on the outward voyage, the probable result of disobedience to this order. Some officers on the Tamerlane, who had disobeyed it, indicated by the character of the songs they were humming next day where they had spent the night, and I told them they could not go ashore again; when Col. Roberts learned of this he indicated his disapproval of the penalty for disobeying his order, but did not remove it. When about to go up the river, being commander of the regiment during the Colonel's disability in hospital, I sent a written order to our Surgeon in attendance on the Colonel there without notice to me of detail, to join the regiment. He did not go and I intended to court-martial him for this disobedience. On arriving at Baton Rouge I sent charges and specifications against him, which were returned "not approved" by Gen. Phelps, with the indorsement: "It appears that there was not as clear an understanding on this matter with Lt. Col. Fulham as there ought to have been, perhaps the fault is mine." I intended to court-martial the Assistant Surgeon, for going on board the boat without leave after we had disembarked up Bayou Pierre, June 24th, leaving the regiment without medical aid which soon became indispensable. On board boat up the river, a lieutenant had complained to me of another officer's lewd conduct with a laundress, for which I called him to account, and he tendered his resignation, approved by me June 30th; but he was returned to duty by Col. Roberts. An order was issued by Gen. Williams near Vicksburg, that commanders of regiments keep their troops well in hand so as to be ready for an attack at a moment's warning. I read this to the officers, and within two days certain of them were wanted for duty but could not be found; they did not appear for hours, and said they had been up the point, a distance of some three miles, for which I reproved them. I refused to permit the stealing of neighbors' property, expressly prohibited in general orders; and it was said by the people that the Vermont regiment was the only one that did not steal; but there was great grumbling over it. At the battle of Baton Rouge, we had three doctors, acting as surgeons, who remained a mile from the regiment; and several officers for duty who, absenting themselves, were asked to state in writing their reasons for being away from the regiment. One of these, a lieutenant in command of a company, replied: "Col. Roberts was wounded and some of the officers called to me to go for the Doctor (said to be immediately in rear of where we were then stationed),—which of the officers I do not now recollect.—I kept on until I reached the

Hospital, found the Doctors all there, and that they had neglected to send stretchers or anything else for the removal of the wounded; they sent the necessaries immediately, and I returned as soon as practicable." He did not arrive until after the battle, when I sent for him; and I saw Col. Roberts being carried away on a stretcher within ten minutes after he was shot.

I have before me copies of two papers, one addressed to Gov. Holbrook, dated at Baton Rouge, Aug. 7, 1862, the day on which Col. Roberts died, requesting the promotion of the Governor's son, Major Holbrook, then twenty years old, to the colonelcy of the 7th Vt.; and the other a request to me to resign my "Commission in said Regiment, believing that the interest of the Regiment and the service would be materially promoted thereby." A note to the Governor accompanying the originals and signed by the acting Adjutant, says: "Your compliance with this request would be very gratifying to both officers and men of the 7th Vt. Regt.—Also duplicate of a request to Lt. Col. Fulham which shows the exact feeling existing in the Regt. Lt. Col. Fulham's promotion to the colonelcy would be very unsatisfactory. By the Staff and Line Officers."

Although described as a duplicate, if another existed, none of the signers had sufficient courage to present it to me. As might be expected, the signers were: the Surgeon and the Assistant Surgeon, liable to court-martial; one that ran away to the hospital during the battle; one detected in immorality; all the officers required to send written statements of the reasons for leaving their posts during the battle of Baton Rouge; all those absent from the ship overnight in New York contrary to a special order of the Colonel; all those reprovved for disobedience of a general order at Vicksburg; all that had belonged to the militia, except one that lived in Ludlow; and all but three of those with the regiment that were afterwards promoted to fill vacancies occasioned by the death of Col. Roberts and my resignation. The note also says: "The names of officers not on the paper [the request to the Governor] were left out by reason of their absence sick, at New Orleans." Capt. Landon, who spoke my praise in the hospital, signed neither papers, and Capt. Porter and Lieut. Dickinson did not sign the request to me; but neither had belonged to the militia regiment. Both requests were mailed at New Orleans to the Governor Aug. 13, 1862, eight days before the 7th Vt. left Baton Rouge. The Revised Roster of Vermont Volunteers shows that the Surgeon resigned Sep. 8, that the lieutenant that ran away to the hospital resigned Sep. 27, and that "2 officers [unnamed and probably signers of the requests] were dishonorably discharged."

After I had said what seemed sufficient to show that want of discipline in the 7th Vt. should not be charged to me, Gen. Butler, still insisting, said: "I suppose you would resign if the Governor should appoint the Major over you [indicating knowledge of the petition to the Governor to appoint his son, already sent, which I had heard of through an officer that did not sign it], if you go home now you may get the command of a new regiment." I replied: "My resignation would be construed as an admission that I was at fault in connection with the battle of Baton Rouge." He then said that he had heard no complaint of that sort and would so certify. I took a little time to consider, and

talked with the Major in waiting without, and evidently informed of Gen. Butler's purpose in calling us there. He seemed resigned to have greatness thrust upon him, and said: "I suppose I should be the youngest colonel in the service," which I did not doubt. Then, realizing that, with a man of his character, practically a dictator in New Orleans,* a fight with Butler was hopeless, I gave him my resignation on which he endorsed:

"Accepted—Owing to Gen. Order in regard to the 7th Vermont at Baton Rouge, I feel bound to say in justice to Col. Fulham, that I have heard no complaint of his personal conduct in that affair.

Benj. F. Butler, Maj. Gen. Commanding."

On acquainting Gen. Phelps, a graduate of West Point and a veteran of the Mexican War, with my resignation, he said: "I was once asked to resign; they can't fill your place in the regiment; you ought to have consulted me!" But, on hearing the particulars, he admitted that I was practically forced into it; and said: "I have resigned, and am waiting for the acceptance of my resignation at Washington; if you'll wait till then, we'll go home together"; but I thought it best to go at once. On the way, I called on the Governor and told my story, which apparently differed from what he had previously heard; and I marked his surprise on learning that no request to resign had been presented to me. This was my last interview with Governor Holbrook, but I have his letter in part as follows:

"Col. Volney S. Fulham,

Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 11, 1906.

"My Respected Friend:—I am sorry not to be able to reply definitely to your inquiries in your letter of the 9th inst. But alas, at the age of 93 years memory becomes dim and faint. . . .

"I will say, most heartily, that I hold you in lasting respect and kind regard for your valiant services during the war; and beg leave to subscribe myself, with kindest wishes and regard. Your Friend, Frederick Holbrook."

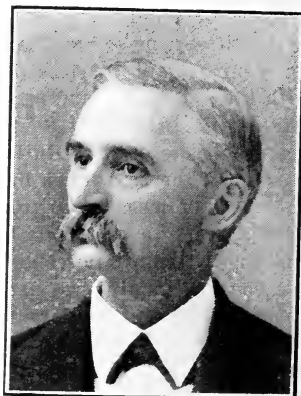
I arrived in Ludlow September 12, and soon after wrote an article covering nearly a page of the "Rutland Herald" of Sep. 25, 1862, and containing a full account of the part taken by the Seventh Vermont in the Battle of Baton Rouge, and most of what is written here about the officers of that regiment, without eliciting reply except from the Assistant Surgeon, who denied nothing directly; and all written of him could have been proved by many witnesses.

A court of inquiry was demanded by the Legislature of Vermont; and although appointed by Gen. Butler, it fully exonerated the Seventh from all his charges. The vacancies were filled from the regiment, the Major being made Colonel by his father's appointment; and the other promotions produced the nearest practicable approach to a reorganization of the 1st, whose survivors, apparently, regarded the service as a sort of military picnic, in which everybody could do as he pleased, and all might have a good time.

*In "Butler's Book," page 426, he says of his position in New Orleans: "It was impossible for me to get a request to my government and an answer back in less than thirty days, and usually a much longer time was required, so that I had no control attempted over me, except in the matter of my treatment of foreign rebels. . . . Otherwise I was supreme. Having supreme power, I used it in the manner I have set forth."

It was reported that Gen. Weitzel selected the 7th Vt. as a regiment of his brigade for active service; but that, at the request of its commander, it was excused. In Nov., 1862, the Seventh was sent to Pensacola, Fla.; it was afterwards at New Orleans, and then at Mobile Point, Ala. The Revised Roster of Vermont shows that the 7th was longer in service than any other regiment from Vermont; that, with recruits, it numbered 1,572 officers and men; that 242 were discharged for disability; that 38 were taken prisoners; that 375 died of disease; that 15 died of accidents; that 22 were wounded; that 9 died of wounds; and that 2 were killed in action, both officers. Of the two, Capt. Brooks was killed on the Ceres near where I fell, and Capt. Young was away from the regiment, acting on the staff of Gen. Ashboth. Of the twenty-two, 11 were wounded in the battle of Baton Rouge; and of the nine that died of wounds, 6 received them at Baton Rouge. It follows that, after I left the Seventh Vermont, its casualties in action, with the regiment, were 11 enlisted men wounded, of whom 3 died; that, besides these, no one was killed or wounded in action, with the regiment, during more than three and a half years service between my resignation and the mustering out, March 14, 1866; and that this was less than the loss of the regiment at the battle of Baton Rouge where I was present; and less than twice the loss from I Co. of the Second Vermont, in the Battle of Bull Run; in which only 43 of the company were engaged, while I was Captain.

Soon after my return to Vermont, Solomon Foot, a prominent U. S. Senator of Rutland, long President of the Senate, sent me a message to the effect that, if I wished to command a new regiment, he would use his influence to have me appointed to one; but I said: "I went into the service because I thought I was needed, I am honorably out of it, and I shall not seek entrance again until I am needed again." I went to New York City for the practice of my profession, and closely watched the military career of Benjamin F. Butler, whose generalship continued to show the same qualities exhibited in ditch-digging at Vicksburg. I noted his assuming the command of an expedition designed by his superior to be led by Gen. Weitzel, against Fort Fisher, where he thought glory awaited him; his attempt to demolish the fort by blowing up a powder boat on the shore opposite, as effective as would have been the discharge of fire-crackers; and his declaring before Congress that Fort Fisher could not be taken, immediately followed by the announcement that Gen. Terry had taken Fort Fisher.



VOLNEY S. FULHAM AT 54.

I lately read a pamphlet by the Rev. H. N. Hudson, Chaplain of the 1st N. Y. Engineers, who, after tendering his resignation, necessitated by the death of a member of his family and his own feeble health, was confined 53 days by Gen. Butler, with prisoners and fugitives, in 1864, for alleged "absence without leave,"

with no charges against him, and until Butler was finally relieved of his command; the real cause being the Chaplain's authorship of a criticism on Butler's generalship, that had appeared in a New York paper. Gen. Grant testified before the Joint Committee on the Conduct of the War, Feb. 11, 1865: "I received a letter from a lady here in this city telling me about this case. I immediately ordered Chaplain Hudson to report to me, and I had his case investigated, . . . this was only a case of that sort, for which he should not have been confined at all, except in his own tent under arrest." John A. Andrew, War Governor of Massachusetts, in conversation with Chaplain Hudson, January, 1865, said: "In the first place, General Butler is utterly void of principle, so that there is no ground for confidence in him; in the second place his passions are so violent and so headstrong, that they are continually swamping his judgment; so that there is no ground for confidence in him, either moral or prudential." In view of these developments I have realized my good fortune in escaping from the clutches of Gen. Butler, as I did.

In July, 1876, the failing health of my father, none of his family being with him, led me to give up my business in New York, retaining my residence there, to be with and take care of him. I have had considerable experience as a nurse of the sick. At the age of sixteen, I took almost the exclusive care of my mother during a sickness of some weeks. In my vacation, August, 1870, I took care of a nephew eight months old, three consecutive days, when he was dangerously sick, part of the first two days and nights and the whole of the third night alone, when his life was nearly despaired of. And, after joining my father in 1876, I took almost the entire care of him, both day and night, when I was not necessarily out of town; and I was the only one with him when he died in November. After his death, I settled his estate, a very complicated affair that occupied several years, going to vote in New York and spending there such time as suited my convenience or pleasure. Towards the end, in a hearing before the Probate Court, the personal abuse of an attorney led me to inflict on him an oral chastisement for which he afterwards found revenge by inducing the listers, after eight years omission, to assess me for taxation as a resident of Ludlow, Vt., resisted by me. In New York City, after paying two annual taxes, small because my savings were invested in western lands, government bonds, or stocks in corporations that paid the taxes, the tax office ceased to assess me; so that I had paid no personal taxes for years before I gave up my business, and could show no such payment as evidence of a residence there, which depended on my intent. As I refused to admit my residence in Ludlow by giving an inventory of my personal property to the listers for taxation, they assessed me as a resident for whatever sum they pleased. I might have reduced this to the true amount by giving them an inventory, had I been willing to acknowledge my residence in Ludlow, making oath to it, which I would not do because it was not true. I did not intend to reside there and would not do so against my will. On trial the jury found a verdict against me, which, after fighting it to the end of possible resistance, I was obliged to pay; as also a second tax assessed on a list made after I had settled the estate and left the state with the necessity of re-

turning for the trial of the suit still pending, on an increased list made by listers of whom the attorney was now one. The whole cost me more than a thousand dollars, and to avoid further extortion, I had either to keep out of the state or take residence in a Vermont town where I could find neutral fighting ground. I went to Rutland, twenty-five miles from Ludlow, where I gave an inventory of my taxable property. Two of the Rutland listers told me that some of the listers of Ludlow, one of them the attorney referred to, tried to induce them to assess me beyond the amount mentioned in my sworn inventory, but they did not succeed; and for thirteen years I remained a resident of Rutland.

At a supper after the election of President Benjamin Harrison, Col. Charles H. Joyce, Major of the Second Vermont when I was Captain, acting as Toast Master, introduced me as "an original member of the Second Vermont, and so good an officer that he was the first promoted from the regiment." In 1901, to secure additional facilities for preparing the genealogy, I became a resident of Ludlow, and in the years that followed I have been employed exclusively in the work. The only secret societies I have ever belonged to are those growing out of the War of Secession, and I have devoted many years to preparation for publishing the Fulham Genealogy. The larger hand in plate on page 4 is mine.

509 JOHN FULHAM, a sea captain of East Boston, Ms., b. in Ireland, Aug. 18, 1839; d. Apr. 25, 1903; son of James and Eleanor (Norris) Fulham; and grandson of Patrick and Mary A. (Flynn) Fulham, all of Ireland; m. May 9, 1864, ELLEN LEONARD, b. Apr. 17, 1844; dau. of Nicholas and Bridget Leonard; and gr. dau. of Nicholas and Julia (Gregory) Leonard, all of Ireland. John descended from a Fulham that migrated from England to Ireland a few generations back. He and his wife at one time weighed together 500 pounds. 12 chil. b. in Boston, Ms.

510 1. JAMES FULHAM, b. June 13, 1865; d. Jan. 6, 1881, in Boston.

511 2. MARY E. FULHAM FLYNN of East Boston, b. Sep. 18, 1866; m. July 22, 1897, WILLIAM J. FLYNN.

512 3. HANNAH FULHAM, b. Mar. 20, 1868; d. Mar. 28, 1868, in Boston.

513 4. CATHERINE FULHAM, b. Apr. 6, 1869; d. Dec. 28, 1880, in Boston.

514 5. NICHOLAS L. FULHAM of Fair View, Winthrop, Ms., b. Mar. 1, 1871; m. Nov. 25, 1895, MARY ELLEN BARRETT, b. May 1, 1873; dau. of James and Anna Barrett of Ireland. 8 chil. b. 8, in W.; the rest in E. Boston.

515 1. *William Fulham*, b. May 27, 1896; d. Sep 17, 1896. 2. *Leonard Fulham*, b. Aug. 4, 1897; d. Sep. 26, 1904. 3. *Thomas Arthur Fulham*, b. Sep. 16, 1898. 4. *Marion Fulham*, b. Feb. 7, 1900; d. Sep. 16, 1901. 5. *Anna Fulham*, b. Nov. 21, 1901. 6. *Eleanor Clair Fulham*, b. Apr. 16, 1903. 7. *Harriet Fulham*, b. Aug. 11, 1904; d. Dec. 17, 1906. 8. *John Fulham*, b. Sep. 19, 1906.

523 6. JULIA ANNA FULHAM MCCARTHY of Winthrop, Ms., b. Feb. 25, 1873; m. Feb. 21, 1900, JOSEPH H. MCCARTHY, b. Nov. 19, 1867. 4 chil. b. in W.

524 1. *Eleanor McCarthy*, b. Apr. 6, '01. 2. *Theodore McCarthy*, Aug. 17, '02.

526 3. *Kathryn McCarthy*, b. Jan. 26, '04. 4. *Rosalie McCarthy*, b. Jan. 29, '06.

528 7. HANNAH M. FULHAM, b. Mar. 1, 1875; d. Jan. 8, 1877, in Boston.

529 8. MARGARET E. FULHAM, b. Dec. 26, 1876; d. Oct. 16, 1877, in Boston.

- 530 9. THOMAS A. FULHAM, b. Feb. 7, 1879; d. Sep. 14, 1898; was a soldier in the Spanish American War, and died soon after his return of disease contracted in the service.
- 531 10. ELIZABETH H. FULHAM, b. Nov. 4, 1880. 11. HARRIET FULHAM, b. Jan. 16, 1883; d. Apr. 26, 1884 in Boston. 12. JOHN N. FULHAM, b. Dec. 23, 1884.

- 1 (V.) ELIZABETH PACKARD MOORE (31) ALDEN of Hoosick, N. Y., dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Packard) Moore (29), b. in Wilmington, Vt., July 24, 1802; d. Apr. 2, 1870 at Hoosick Falls; m. IRA ALDEN, a farmer, b. Feb. 28, 1799; d. Mar. 24, 1862; son of John Adams and Hannah (Daniels) Alden of Athol, Ms. 5 chil. b. 1, 2, in Dover; 3, 5, in Mt. Tabor; 4, in Danby, Vt.
- 2 1. EDWIN PAINTER ALDEN, a dentist of Montague, Ms., b. July 11, 1827; m. Nov. 28, 1858, MARTHA ANN ANDREWS, b. Sep. 3, 1833; dau. of Rev. Erastus and Almira (Bartlett) Andrews of Suffield, Ct. 3 chil.
- 3 1. *John Bartlett Alden* of New York City, b. at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1860; m. Aug. 15, 1896, *Cynthia Westover*.
- 4 2. *Edwin Moore Alden*, b. in New York City, Dec. 29, 1863.
- 5 3. *Charles Andrews Alden* of Schenectady, N. Y., b. Apr. 16, 1871, at H.
- 6 2. JONATHAN EDGAR ALDEN, b. Mar. 3, 1832; d. 1835, in Danby, Vt.
- 7 3. HENRY MILLS ALDEN (10) of Metuchen, N. J., b. Nov. 11, 1836.
- 8 4. ALBERT ROBINSON ALDEN, b. Aug. 26, 1838; d. July 16, 1854, at H. F.
- 9 5. WILLIAM FRANCIS ALDEN, b. June 5, 1840; d. Oct. 30, 1848, at H. F.
- 10 (VI.) HENRY MILLS ALDEN (7) of Metuchen, N. J., son of Elizabeth Packard Moore and Ira Alden (1), b. Nov. 11, 1836; m. July 3, 1861, SUSAN FRYE FOSTER, b. Oct. 18, 1840; d. May 8, 1895; dau. of Daniel and Mehetabel (Peters) Foster of North Andover, Ms.; m. 2d, 1900, Mrs. Ada Foster Murray of Norfolk, Va. He was born in the western part of Mt. Tabor, a mountain town with few inhabitants. The family lived also in Danby and Dover, Vt., and in Hoosick, N. Y. He attended school at H. F.; was graduated from Williams College, 1857, (L. H. D., 1890); and from Andover Theological Seminary, 1860—never ordained; was lecturer 1863-4 before Lowell Institute, Boston, subject, "Structure of Paganism;" and was managing editor of Harper's Weekly 1863-69. He was author of *God in his World*; *A Study of Death*; *Harper's Pictorial History of the Great Rebellion* (with A. H. Guernsey); *Who's Who in America*; and *Magazine Writings and the New Literature*, a book of critical essays, in 1908. He has been editor of Harper's Magazine since 1869. 3 chil. b. 1, 2, in N. Y. City; 3, in Metuchen.
- 11 1. ANNIE FIELDS ALDEN, b. Sep. 26, 1863. 2. HARRIET CAMP ALDEN, b. Jan. 19, 1867. 3. CAROLYN WINDHAM ALDEN, b. June 20, 1870.

1 (III.) TABITHA FULHAM (9) ALLEN of Lancaster, Ms., dau. of Jacob and Tabitha (Whitney) Fulham (6), b. in Weston, Ms., May 23, bap. 24-1722; "Own'd ye Coven't" July 2, 1741; "Recd. Into ye Church" June 9, 1743; m. by Rev. William Williams, Apr. 11, 1742 to EBENEZER ALLEN, Jr., b. Nov. 11, bap. Nov. 15, 1722; "Own'd ye Coven't" July 2, 1741; recd. into Weston Church June 10, 1742; son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Wait) Allen, and grandson of Daniel

Allen. Ebenezer and Tabitha were dismissed from Weston Church to "ch. in Lancaster," and, as his father was dismissed to the same church in 1748, probably all went there together. 10 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, in Weston.

- 2 1. ELISHA ALLEN, b. Feb. 9, bap. Feb. 10, 1743; d. Nov. 22, 1744, in Weston.
- 3 2. ELISHA ALLEN, 2d, b. Dec. 21, bap. 27, 1744; d. July, 1791. He was a Sheriff, and, having in custody one Samuel Frost, charged with a crime, took him to assist in transplanting cabbages. Frost used the hoe, and, when Allen was stooping to set plants, struck him with the hoe, killing him. The memorandum names no place, and nothing is known of Elisha's family.
- 4 3. TABITHA ALLEN, b. Feb. 7, bap. Feb. 19, 1747. 4. MERCY ALLEN, b. Jan. 25, 1749. 5. EBENEZER ALLEN, b. Apr. 23, 1751. 6. AMOS ALLEN, b. Aug. 1, 1753. 7. ABEL ALLEN, b. Apr. 26, 1756. 8. JACOB ALLEN (12), b. Feb. 13, 1758; d. Jan. 30, 1842. 9. THANKFUL ALLEN, b. Mar. 31, 1760; d. May 9, 1761. 10. SAMUEL ALLEN, b. June 28, 1762.
- 12 (IV.) JACOB ALLEN (8) of Lancaster, Ms., son of Tabitha Fulham (9) and Ebenezer Allen (1), b. Feb. 13, 1758; d. Jan. 30, 1842, aet. 83 y. 11 m. 27 d.; m. Nov. 3, 1784, SARAH BOUTELLE, b. Feb. 22, 1765; d. Apr. 24, 1850. 12 chil.
- 13 1. SALLY ALLEN, b. Sep. 22, 1785; d. July 27, 1787.
- 14 2. JACOB ALLEN, b. Aug. 26, 1787; d. July 3, 1853, aet. 65.
- 15 3. SALLY ALLEN WHEELOCK (1), b. July 25, 1789; d. May 16, 1859, aet. 69.
- 16 4. DOLLY ALLEN, b. Sep. 2, 1791; d. Oct. 3, 1834, aet. 43.
- 17 5. NANCY ALLEN, b. Aug. 23, 1793; d. Sep. 2, 1793.
- 18 6. ELISHA ALLEN (25), b. Sep. 4, 1794; d. Aug. 20, 1864, aet. 69.
- 19 7. ELIJAH ALLEN, twin (37), b. Sep. 4, 1794; d. Apr. 12, 1870; aet. 75.
- 20 8. WILLIAM ALLEN, b. Oct. 23, 1797; d. Feb. 25, 1826.
- 21 9. NANCY ALLEN 2d, b. Mar. 14, 1800; d. Aug. 31, 1830.
- 22 10. ALPHEUS ALLEN, b. Sep. 10, 1802; d. May 16, 1854.
- 23 11. PERSIS ALLEN, b. Aug. 1, 1804; d. Apr. 7, 1880, aet. 75.
- 24 12. ATLANTE BOUTELLE ALLEN JOHNSTON (1), b. Sep. 14, 1808; d. aet. 84.
- 25 (V.) ELISHA ALLEN (18) of Leominster, Ms., son of Jacob and Sarah (Boutelle) Allen (12), b. Sep. 4, 1794; d. Aug. 20, 1864, aet. 69, in Leominster; m. ELVIRA BOUTELLE, b. 1795; d. Sep. 25, 1867 in Leominster. 1 chil.
- 26 1. JOHN BOUTELLE ALLEN of Leominster, Ms., b. Dec. 6, 1834; d. Nov. 25, 1890; m. June 26, 1866, LOUISE EMMA SPILL, b. Apr. 17, 1846; dau. of Robert Thomas and Elizabeth Harriet (Spear) Spill of Bristol, Eng. 8 chil.
- 27 1. *Walter Edwin Allen* of Leominster, b. Mar. 17, 1867; m. Aug. 5, 1896, *Abbie Sophronia Leet* of L., b. Dec. 19, 1872 in Northboro, Ms. 2 chil.
- 28 1. John Freeman Allen, b. Feb. 22, 1899.
- 29 2. Charles Edwin Allen, b. Mar. 24, 1900.
- 30 2. *Elvira Louise Allen*, b. Nov. 3, 1868. 3. *Frank Irvin Allen*, b. Jan. 19, 1873; d. Nov. 16, 1875. 4. *Florence Elizabeth Allen*, b. June 11, 1875. 5. *Clara Frances Allen*, b. July 16, 1877. 6. *Leonard Boutelle Allen*, b. Mar. 21; d. Nov. 21, 1881. 7. *Alice May Allen*, b. May 31, 1884; d. Nov. 27, 1888. 8. *Robert John Allen*, b. Aug. 20, 1887.

- 37 (V.) ELIJAH ALLEN (19) of Stratton, Vt., son of Jacob and Sarah (Boutelle) Allen (12), a twin, b. Sep. 4, 1794; d. Apr. 12, 1870; m. Feb. 27, 1822, WEALTHY CLARINDA BRIGHAM, b. Mar. 22, 1800; d. June 28, 1844 in Townshend; dau. of Ebenezer and Judith (Hazelton) Brigham of Millbury, Ms.; m. 2d, Mar. 12, 1845, Lovisa Eliza Taft, b. Aug. 31, 1803; d. Apr., 1885 in Leominster, Ms. 3 chil.
- 38 1. ELVIRA WEALTHY ALLEN FAIRBANK of Gardner, Ms., b. Feb. 15, 1825; d. Aug. 3, 1905, aet. 80; m. Nov. 23, 1852, ARTEMAS EMERY FAIRBANKS, b. in Harvard, Ms., Dec. 25, 1825; d. Dec. 5, 1886 in Gardner. 3 chil.
- 39 1. *Sidney Brigham Fairbank*, b. Dec. 1, 1853. 2. *Henry Allen Fairbank*, b. May 12, 1855. 3. *Frank Boutelle Fairbank*, b. May 13, 1858.
- 42 2. BRIGHAM ELIJAH ALLEN, b. Jan. 17, 1827; d. July 21, 1861, at "Bull Run."
- 43 3. JULIA PERSIS ALLEN WOOD of Townshend, b. Sep. 20, 1829; d. June 27, 1891; m. June 2, 1852, LEONARD WOOD, b. Sep. 12, 1830; d. Feb. 6, 1886. 2 chil.
- 44 1. *Carrie Louise Wood*, b. Apr. 12, 1855.
- 45 2. *Cora Maria Wood*, b. Aug. 15, 1860; d. Dec. 20, 1864.
- 46 4. BOUTELLE ELISHA ALLEN of Townshend, b. June 27, 1833; m. 1859, LIZZIE STODDARD WHITNEY, m. 2d, Oct., 1864, MARY PIERCE of Templeton, Ms., d. 1870; m. 3d, in 1878, Anna Jaquith of New Hampshire. 2 chil.
- 47 1. *George Boutelle Allen*, b., 1860. 2. *Clara Elvira Allen*, b. Nov. 6, 1868.
- 49 5. ELLEN DRUSILLA ALLEN COOLIDGE (3) of Fitchburg, Ms., b. Sep. 1, 1842.
- 50 (V.) SARAH FULHAM (85) ALLEN of Leominster, Ms., dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Whitcomb Houghton) Fulham (83), b. in Leominster, Mar. 1, 1780; d. Nov. 14, 1863; m. Capt. DAVID ALLEN, a farmer. 7 chil.
- 51 1. ASAHIEL ALLEN, m. NANCY KINERSON. 2 chil.
- 52 1. *Sarah Allen Howe*, a chiropodist of Fitchburg, Ms., m. *Amos Howe*.
- 53 2. *Mary Allen Cunningham*, m. ——— *Cunningham*.
- 54 2. LOUISA ALLEN FISK (1) of W. Boylston, Ms., b. Apr. 15, 1806.
- 55 3. SARAH ALLEN, b. 1810; d. Nov. 8, 1828, aet. 18.
- 56 4. MARY FULHAM ALLEN KINSMAN (1), b. Sep. 19, 1811; d. July 7, 1845.
- 57 5. HELEN DOROTHY ALLEN KINSMAN (14), b. July 30, 1815; d. Sep. 11, 1901.
- 58 6. DAVID C. ALLEN (60), a twin, b. July 30, 1815; d. July 9, 1900, aet. 84.
- 59 7. ELIZABETH ALLEN, b. 1825; d. Nov. 10, 1848, aet. 23.
- 60 (VI.) DAVID C. ALLEN (58), a farmer of Leominster, Ms., son of Sarah Fulham (85) and David Allen (50), b. in Leominster, July 30, 1815; d. July 9, 1900, 14 months before his twin sister; m. LUCY LYON, d. Apr. 7, 1853; m. 2d, Mar. 11, 1855, Maria A. Blodgett, b. Mar., 1828. 3 chil. b. in L.
- 61 1. CHARLES FRANCIS ALLEN, b. May, 1843; d. Aug. 21, 1843.
- 62 2. GEORGE A. ALLEN, b. Mar. 26, 1845; m. Jan. 26, 1870, ELLEN T. DAVIS. 1 chil.
- 63 1. *Cora B. Allen Gates*, b. Nov. 25, 1874; m. *C. A. Gates*.
- 64 3. HELEN E. ALLEN, b. Sep., 1847; d. Dec. 7, 1847.

1 (VI.) SALLY HALE FULHAM (118) AUSTIN of Lowell, Ms., dau. of Levi and Sally (Hale) Fulham (117), b. in Chelsea, Vt., July 12, 1804; d. Oct. 17, 1899, in Lowell; m. Nov. 11 1823, SAMUEL AUSTIN, Jr., a merchant and banker,

- b. Dec. 4, 1799; d. Aug. 16, 1863; son of Samuel and Chloe (Cowdry) Austin of Tunbridge, Vt. 12 chil. b. 1, in Tunbridge; the rest in Bethel, Vt.
- 2 1. MARY ALMIA AUSTIN STEVENS of Saratoga, Cal., b. Sep. 8, 1824; m. Apr. 18, 1855, CHARLES WESLEY STEVENS, b. Oct. 23, 1823; d. Feb. 12, 1882; son of Andrew and Betsey (Page) Stevens of Royalton, Vt. 2 chil. b. 1, in San Francisco, Cal.; 2 in Oakland, Cal.
- 3 1. Warren Page Stevens, b. Apr. 24, 1859; d. Nov. 22, 1871 in O.
- 4 2. Eliza Almia Stevens Bowler of Saratoga, Cal., b. Apr. 14, 1862; m. Dec. 6, 1894, William Emmor Bowler, b. in Collinsville, Ill., June 12, 1869; son of John Wesley and Edith Almira (Vore) Bowler. 2 chil.
- 5 1. Helen Almia Bowler, b. Aug. 17, 1896, in San Jose, Cal.
- 6 2. Vora Annie Bowler, b. Nov. 28, 1898, in San Jose, Cal.
- 7 2. INFANT SON, b. Apr. 23, 1826; d. Apr. 24, 1826, in Bethel, Vt.
- 8 3. AROLINE SARAH AUSTIN, b. June 10, 1827; d. Oct. 6, 1828, in Bethel, Vt.
- 9 4. SAMUEL GARDNER AUSTIN of Lowell, Ms., b. Apr. 18, 1829; d. Jan. 29, 1898; m. Nov. 11, 1865, CHRISTIANA CLOUGH PETTENGILL, b. Aug. 8, 1852; dau. of Levi Brown and Sarah (Perkins) Pettengill of Stratford, N. H. He was in A Co. 26 Mass. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War. 1 chil.
- 10 1. Fred Clifton Austin of Boston, Ms., b. in Lowell, Aug. 14, 1869; m. June 17, 1891, Agnes Louise Philbrick, b. Oct. 13, 1873; dau. of Charles Henry and Elizabeth Ann (Thomas) Philbrick of L. 1 chil.
- 11 1. Mildred Ethel Austin. b. Jan. 30, 1893, in Lowell, Ms.
- 12 5. MELISSA CONVERSE AUSTIN SLOCUM of Chicago, Ill., b. Mar. 26, 1831; m. Apr. 14, 1872, EDWARD FITZGERALD SLOCUM. b. Feb. 20, 1824; d. Mar. 18, 1898; son of Manuel Fitzgerald and Maria (Christian) Slocum.
- 13 6. ELLEN SOPHIA AUSTIN RUSSELL of Chicago, Ill., b. Mar. 3, 1833; m. Nov. 23, 1863, WILLIAM ANDREW JACKSON RUSSELL. b. Dec. 21, 1832; d. Oct. 20, 1898; son of Rufus and Clarrissa (Brown) Russell—Rufus was from Bucksport, Me. Clarrissa was dau. of Steven Brown of Salem, Ms. 1 chil.
- 14 1. John Wellington Russell of Lowell, Ms., b. Sep. 1, 1865.
- 15 7. SARAH FULHAM AUSTIN CHAMBERLIN of Denver, Col., b. Apr. 29, 1835; m. Oct. 17, 1855, FRANK CHAMBERLIN, a school teacher, b. in Lowell, Ms., Oct. 23, 1833; d. on U. S. S. Benecia, Aug. 6, 1874, in Honolulu, S. I., son of Franklin and Mary Seward (Hutchins) Chamberlin of Lowell, Ms., and Milwaukee, Wis., where they died. Frank Chamberlin enlisted in the U. S. Navy, in the Civil War, and served as master of arms. After the war he remained in the navy with the office of yeoman. 2 chil.
- 16 1. Bayard Chamberlin of Denver, Col., b. in Brandon, Wis., May 17, 1857; d. Oct. 15, 1900, at Cripple Creek, Col.; m. Mar. 5, 1881, Augusta Vogus, b. 1863; dau. of August and Henrietta (Nessler) Vogus of D. August b. in Hanover, Germany; Henrietta b. in Erfurt, Saxony. 4 chil. b. 1, 2, in Leadville; 3, 4, in D.
- 17 1. Alice Austin Chamberlin, b. Apr. 4, 1883. 2. James Bayard Chamberlin, b. Feb. 5, 1886. 3. Hugh Edward Chamberlin, b. Nov. 25, 1888; d. Oct. 28, 1889. 4. Melvin Anthony Chamberlin, b. July 1, 1893.

- 21 2. *Sally Franklin Chamberlin*, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., June 26, 1860; d. Feb. 3, 1866 in Lowell, Ms.
- 22 8. GEORGE LEWIS AUSTIN of Chicago, Ill., b. June 23, 1837; d. Dec. 3, 1898.
- 23 9. ELIZA MORRIS AUSTIN RICHARDSON of Lowell, Ms., b. Apr. 23, 1840; m. May 1, 1865, WILLIAM BOUTELLE RICHARDSON, b. Mar. 17, 1837; d. Mar. 19, 1877; son of Elbridge Gerry and Malinda (Clark) Richardson of L. William was a member of the 26th regt. band, M. V. M., enrolled Oct. 18, 1861; dis. Sep. 11, 1862 at New Orleans, La. 3 chil. b. in L.
- 24 1. *Harry Boutelle Richardson*, a printer of North Chelmsford, Ms., b. May 19, 1866; m. Oct. 31, 1898, *Nellie Almira Lovrien*, b. Aug. 8, 1867; dau. of Charles Enos and Louisa Emerson (Damuth) Lovrien of L. 2 chil.
- 25 1. Ruth Mildred Richardson, b. Dec. 10, 1890, in Lowell, Ms.
- 26 2. Ethel Louise Richardson, b. Dec. 11, 1893, in N. Chelmsford, Ms.
- 27 2. *Samuel Austin Richardson*, a machinist of Lowell, Ms., b. Nov. 16, 1867; m. July 12, 1893, *Stella Clorozette Damon*, dau. of Edwin Hayward and Elsie Ann (Norris) Damon of Lowell. 1 chil.
- 28 1. William Warren Richardson, b. Nov. 24, 1896; d. Aug. 4, 1897.
- 29 3. *Edward Josiah Richardson*, a bookkeeper of Lowell, Ms., b. Mar. 25, 1870; m. Aug. 11, 1890, *Clara Ellen Riley*, b. Apr. 8, 1865; dau. of Thomas and Ellen (Hallas) Riley of Lowell. 1 chil.
- 30 1. Josiah Leroy Richardson, b. Oct. 11, 1891, in Lowell.
- 31 10. RICHARD HENRY AUSTIN, a stockraiser of Ogalala, Neb., b. Apr. 22, 1843; m. Nov. 29, 1885, NETTIE HODGES, b. Aug. 8, 1859; dau. of Commodore Perry and Caroline (Chamberlin) Hodges of Kenesaw, Neb. 5 chil. b. in O.
- 32 1. *Caroline Sallie Austin*, b. Nov. 28, 1886. 2. *Levi Fulham Austin*, b. Nov. 2, 1888. 3. *Jay Richard Austin*, b. Feb. 15, 1894. 4. *Ruth Bryan Austin*, b. Dec. 3, 1896. 5. *Paul Austin*, b. Jan. 2, 1901.
- 37 11. KATHARINE ELIZABETH AUSTIN HEDRICK of Lowell, Ms., b. Dec. 25, 1845; m. June 14, 1864, GEORGE CLIFTON HEDRICK, b. Oct. 19, 1843; son of George and Mary Abigail (Eldridge) Hedrick of L. 4 chil. b. in L.
- 38 1. *Charles Clifton Hedrick*, a mechanical engineer of Lowell, Ms., b. Aug. 25, 1865; m. June 8, 1897, *Blanche Lovering Weaver*, dau. of Samuel Hunt and Maria Elizabeth (Brown) Weaver of Lowell.
- 39 2. *Katharine Eldridge Hedrick Humphrey* of Lowell, b. May 30, 1868; m. June 7, 1893, *Edson Kirk Humphrey*, a chemist, b. June 9, 1862; son of Clark Elisha and Lydia Jane (Lenfest) Humphrey of Salem, Me.
- 40 3. *Harriet Fulham Hedrick Bancroft* of Lowell, Ms., b. Nov. 14, 1874; m. Feb. 8, 1902, *Kirk Henry Bancroft*, an electrician, b. Aug. 6, 1872; son of John Jefferson and Mary (Murkland) Bancroft of L. 2 chil.
- 41 1. Harriet Bancroft, b. Aug. 12, 1905.
- 42 2. Kirk Henry Bancroft, Jr., b. July 7, 1907.
- 43 4. *Clifton Fletcher Hedrick* of Lowell, Ms., b. Jan. 5, 1880.
- 44 12. FRANCIS AUSTIN, b. Sep. 26, 1848; d. June 26, 1892, in Lowell.

- 1 (VII.) ALICE MANDANA FULHAM (236) BALDWIN of Proctorsville, Vt., dau. of Sullivan B. and Roxana (Ordway) Fulham (233), b. in Ludlow, Jan. 16, 1836; d. Dec. 7, 1888, in P.; m. May 13, 1860, JOSEPH ANDREWS BALDWIN, b. Apr. 21, 1833; d. Mar. 13, 1894 in L.; son of Andrews and Maria (Weston) Baldwin of Cavendish, Vt. 6 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, in C.; 4, 5, 6, in L.
- 2 1. AUGUSTA MARIA BALDWIN SPAULDING of Amsden, Weathersfield, Vt., b. June 17, 1861; m. Mar. 5, 1882, JAMES ASHTON SPAULDING, a farmer, b. June 29, 1855; son of Phinehas W., Jr., and Anna T. (Hall) Spaulding of Cavendish, Vt. 7 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, 4, in Proctorsville, Vt.; 5, 6, 7, in Amsden.
- 3 1. *Ircin Ashton Spaulding*, b. Nov. 18, 1885; d. Mar. 9, 1887. 2. *Robert Ashton Spaulding*, b. Dec. 22, 1887. 3. *Annie Mary Spaulding*, b. and d. Nov. 9, 1890. 4. *Alice Mandana Spaulding*, b. and d. Nov. 9, 1890. 5. *Hildie Maria Spaulding*, b. Nov. 14, 1892. 6. *Elwin Joseph Spaulding*, b. Oct. 16, 1896. 7. *James Hall Spaulding*, b. May 8, 1900.
- 10 2. INFANT DAUGHTER, b. June 2, 1865; died unnamed.
- 11 3. ELMER SULLIVAN BALDWIN, a machinist of Springfield, Vt., b. Mar. 25, 1869; m. Sep. 21, 1898, MAY EMMA PUTNAM, b. Aug. 22, 1875; dau. of William H. H. and Sarah Rebecca (Pulsipher) Putnam of S. 2 chil. b. in S.
- 12 1. *Clyde Putnam Baldwin*, b. Aug. 11, 1899.
- 13 2. *Alice May Baldwin*, b. July 27, 1901.
- 14 4. ELWIN JOSEPH BALDWIN, b. Sep. 3, 1871; d. Mar. 25, 1894.
- 15 5. ELDON ADDISON BALDWIN of Springfield, Vt., b. May 13, 1874.
- 16 6. ELMON WALLACE BALDWIN of Springfield, Vt., b. Sep. 16, 1875; m. June 24, 1903, ALICE IVA WEEKS, b. Jan. 23, 1884; dau. of Luther Oliver and Emma Della (Bates) Weeks of Cavendish, Vt.

- 1 (VII.) ARMILDA CATHERINE FULHAM (225) BARNETT of Hendersonville, N. C., dau. of Lincoln and Harriet (Holcombe) Fulham (222), b. Aug. 18, 1826; m. Sep. 26, 1847, JOHN STEPHEN BARNETT, a blacksmith, b. Jan. 22, 1826; d. Dec. 4, 1901; son of Joseph and Amelia (Lentell) Barnett of H. 7 chil. b. 1, 2, 5, in Flat Rock, N. C., 3, 4, 6, 7, in Hend. Co., N. C.
- 2 1. HARRIET SALOME BARNETT, b. Apr. 29, 1848; d. July 22, 1858 in F. R.
- 3 2. AMELIA CATHERINE BARNETT HOLLINGSWORTH of Hendersonville, N. C., b. July 15, 1850; m. Dec. 19, 1867, RAYMOND THEODORE HOLLINGSWORTH, a blacksmith, b. Mar. 20, 1846; son of Isaac and Catherine (Shipman) Hollingsworth of Hend. Co., N. C. 9 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, in H.; 6, 7, in Hend. Co., N. C.; 8, 9, in Transylvania Co., N. C.
- 4 1. *John Barnett Hollingsworth*, a blacksmith of Asheville, N. C., b. Oct. 23, '68.
- 5 2. *Oscar Theodore Hollingsworth*, b. May 26, 1870; d. Apr. 26, 1871, in H.
- 6 3. *Glover Campbell Hollingsworth*, an electrician of Asheville, N. C., b. Apr. 1, 1872; d. Nov. 18, 1901, in H.; m. Feb. 5, 1899, *Agnes Murdoch*, b. Mar. 29, 1872; dau. of John and Margaret (Baird) Murdoch.
- 7 4. *Charles Wood Hollingsworth*, b. Mar. 15, 1874.
- 8 5. *Ernest Isaac Hollingsworth*, an engineer of H., b. May 10, 1876; m. Nov. 18, 1900, *Mabel Stepp*, b. Nov. 20, 1880; dau. of Mason and Martha (Aber-

- son) Stepp of Greenville, S. C. 1 chil. b. in Taccoa, Ga.
- 9 1. *Amelia Rose Hollingsworth*, b. Dec. 5, 1901.
- 10 6. *Nina Catherine Hollingsworth*, b. Apr. 12, 1878; d. Feb. 14, 1892, in A.
- 11 7. *Ralph Stewart Hollingsworth*, a laundryman of Asheville, N. C., b. Aug. 16, 1880; m. Feb. 19, 1898, *Ruth Pigler*, b. Dec. 23, 1880; d. Nov. 10, 1898; dau. of James and Martha (Gorman) Pigler of Asheville; m. 2d, Jan. 22, 1902, *Kathleen Patterson*, 1 chil.
- 12 1. *Nina Ruth Hollingsworth*, b. Oct. 10, 1898, in Asheville, N. C.
- 13 8. *Julia Emma Hollingsworth*, b. Apr. 15, d. May 4, 1883 in Tr. Co., N. C.
- 14 9. *William Carroll Hollingsworth*, b. Mar. 10, 1886; d. June 13, 1898.
- 15 3. *SUSAN MALVINIA BARNETT WOOD* of Hendersonville, b. Nov. 4, 1852; m. Mar. 10, 1874, *THOMAS WOOD*, a farmer, b. May 5, 1845; son of Alaxander and Isabella (Martin) Wood of Selkirkshire, Scot. 8 chil. b. 1. 4, 6, 7, in Tr. Co.; 2, 3, 5, in H.; 8, in Brevard, N. C.
- 16 1. *Isabella Wood Clayton* of Brevard, N. C., b. Dec. 23, 1874; m. Feb. 28, 1894, *Joseph Ephraim Clayton*, a merchant, b. Dec. 23, 1865; son of Ephraim Bradshaw and Mary Jane (Osborne) Clayton of Penrose, N. C. 4 chil. b. 1, in Hendersonville; 2, 3, 4, in Brevard, N. C.
- 17 1. *Mary Susan Clayton*, b. Nov. 23, 1894. 2. *Nina Kate Clayton*, b. July 11, 1896. 3. *Joseph Arthur Clayton*, b. Dec. 22, 1898; d. May 29, 1900 in B. 4. *Ephraim Wood Clayton*, b. Oct. 12, 1900; d. Feb. 28, 1902.
- 21 2. *Catherine Martin Wood Case*, of Brevard, N. C., b. July 2, 1877; m. Apr. 8, 1896, *James Henry Case*, a salesman, b. Sep. 29, 1872; son of Charles Allen and Sarah (Garren) Case of Henderson Co., N. C., 1 chil.
- 22 1. *Allen Leroy Case*, b. Jan. 5, 1897, in Brevard, N. C.
- 23 3. *Alarander Wood*, b. and d. June 3, 1879.
- 24 4. *Walter Alarander Wood*, b. July 29, 1880.
- 25 5. *Julia Agnes Wood Marchant* of Brevard, b. July 12, 1882; m. Sep 2, 1900, *William Wesley Marchant*, b. June 12, 1873; son of Martin Luther and Mary Ann (Smith) Marchant of Greer, S. C. 1 chil.
- 26 1. *William Wood Marchant*, b. Oct. 29, 1901, in Greer, S. C.
- 27 6. *Alice Caroline Wood*, b. Feb. 2, 1886. 7. *John David Wood*, b. Feb. 2, 1886; d. Apr. 10, 1887. 8. *Thomas Stenhouse Wood*, b. July 9, 1891.
- 30 4. *GARDINIA EUPHRASIA BARNETT*, b. July 29, 1855; d. Aug. 8, 1857, in F.
- 31 5. *FANNIE ADELIA BARNETT ROPER* of Hendersonville, N. C., b. May 26, 1858; m. May 27, 1879, *CHARLES ELFORD ROPER*, a farmer, b. Sep. 13, 1855; son of Aaron and Hulda Maria (Keeler) Roper of Greenville, S. C. 8 chil. b. 1, in Greenville; 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, in H.; 3, 4, in Br.
- 32 1. *John Barnett Roper*, b. May 17, 1880; d. July 10, 1898, in Raleigh, N. C.
- 33 2. *William Charles Roper* of Flat Rock, N. C., b. Aug. 27, 1882; was a soldier in the Spanish American War.
- 34 3. *Leander Kelly Roper*, b. Apr. 25, 1885. 4. *Catherine Maria Roper*, b. Jan. 21, 1888. 5. *Clarence Raymond Roper*, b. July 16, 1890. 6. *Fannie Belle Roper*, b. Mar. 17, 1893. 7. *Ernest DeWitt Roper*, b. Oct. 21, 1895. 8. *Helen Amelia Roper*, b. Feb. 13, 1898; d. July 8, 1899, in H.

- 40 6. CARRIE VIRGINIA BARNETT STRADLEY of Hendersonville, b. Aug. 16, 1861; m. Apr. 25, 1882, WILLIAM CEPHAS STRADLEY, a hotel keeper, b. Dec. 17, 1857; son of David and Mary Elizabeth (Neely) Stradley of H. 1 chil.
- 41 1. *John David Stradley*, b. Apr. 10, 1883; d. Apr. 15, 1883, in H.
- 42 7. JULIA LEVENIA BARNETT KELLY of Sumter, S. C., spends her summers at her former home in Hendersonville, N. C.; b. July 2, 1864; m. Mar. 19, 1885, DAVID PINCKNEY KELLY, a contractor and builder, b. Jan. 10, 1858; son of John and Sarah (Bell) Kelly of Asheville, N. C. 3 chil. b. in H.
- 43 1. *Sarah Catherine Kelly Warren*, b. Apr. 5, 1886; m. Oct. 16, 1907, *Robert Mack Warren*. 2. *John Pinckney Kelly*, b. Oct. 9, 1891. 3. *Carolina Virginia Kelly*, b. July 10, 1905; d. June 9, 1906, in H.

1 (V.) EMMA MOORE (24) BASSETT of Wilmington, Vt., dau. of Judah and Mary (McMaster) Moore (17), b. in W., Aug. 6, 1791; d. Apr. 9, 1861 in W.; m. Mar. 10, 1812, Dea. JONATHAN BASSETT, a botanical physician and a farmer, b. May 10, 1789; d. June 1, 1846; son of Jedediah, a Revolutionary soldier, and Martha (Billings) Bassett of W. Jedediah was a son of William Jr., grandson of William of Norton, and a descendant of the William Bassett that came to America on the "Fortune" in 1621. He went to Hardwick in 1774; and settled near the site of the present village of Wilmington in 1784, being one of the first settlers, and lived in a log house of his own construction. He died Oct. 12, 1836, aet. 87. Jonathan Bassett had an extensive practice as a physician, and died after an exemplary life in the faith of Universalism. 12 chil. b. in Wilmington.

- 2 1. MARY ANN BASSETT THOMAS of Council Bluffs, Iowa, b. Oct. 27, 1812; d. Nov. 13, 1895; m. Aug. 3, 1835, REUBEN THOMAS, d. 1886. 1 dau.
- 3 2. MARTHA BASSETT FRENCH of Jacksonville, Vt., b. Feb. 7, 1814; d. Oct. 27, 1888, aet. 74; m. Nov. 29, 1833, JOSIAH FRENCH, a harness and carriage maker, d. Dec. 25, 1897, aet. 90; son of Nathaniel Perkins and Nancy (French) French of Ware, Ms. 4 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, in Ware; 4, in J.
- 4 1. *Martha French*, a journalist of Jacksonville, b. Feb. 23, 1835.
- 5 2. *Franklin Josiah French* of Jacksonville, b. Oct. 24, 1836.
- 6 3. *Maria Celestia French*, b. Feb. 7, 1842; d. Aug. 21, 1852, in J.
- 7 4. *Mary Jane French Stetson* of J., b. Aug. 21, 1844; m. July 4, 1866, *Edwin H. Stetson*, b. Dec. 16, 1843; son of Ezra and Clarrisa (Adams) Stetson.
- 8 3. JONATHAN NEWTON BASSETT (31), of Wilmington, Vt., b. Feb. 8, 1816.
- 9 4. DOLLY BASSETT CUTTING SNOW of Marlboro, Vt., b. July 11, 1818; d. Oct. 20, 1898, aet. 80, at Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Mar. 16, 1841, DANIEL CUTTING, b. 1813; d. May 11, 1844; m. 2d. Sep. 6, 1851, ABSOLOM SNOW, b. June 27, 1805; d. Feb. 24, 1884; son of Levi Snow. 3 chil. b. in Marlboro.
- 10 1. *Clarence Eugene Snow*, a farmer of West Chesterfield, N. H., b. Dec. 23, 1852; m. Sep. 3, 1874, *Ada Mary Brown*, b. Oct. 23, 1853; dau. of Timothy Mather and Mary (Ingraham) Brown of Marlboro, Vt. 6 chil. b. 1, in Marlboro, Vt.; 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, in Chesterfield, N. H.
- 11 1. Olin Mather Snow, a wood-working moulder of So. Keene, N. H., b.

- Dec. 26, 1875; m. Nov. 20, 1895, Etta Hills, b. Sep. 5, 1880; dau. of Charles and Hattie Loriseia (Warner) Hills of Granby, Ms. 2 chil.
- 12 1. Dora May Snow, b. Aug. 13, 1896, in Spofford, N. H.
- 13 2. Alice Etta Snow, b. Sep. 23, 1898; d. Aug. 24, 1899, in S.
- 14 2. Fred Clarence Snow, b. Aug. 4, 1880. 3. Frank Morton Snow, b. July 16, 1883; d. July 17, 1883. 4. Hattie Mary Snow, b. July 16, d. Aug. 9, 1883. 5. Frank Abner Snow, b. Feb. 4, 1886. 6. Harry Clement Snow, b. Aug. 5, 1892.
- 19 2. *Emma Jane Snow*, b. Feb. 14, d. Mar. 16, 1859.
- 20 3. *Hattie Maria Snow*, b. Jan. 3, 1863; d. Jan. 25, 1864.
- 21 5. BETSEY BASSETT CHILDS of Council Bluffs, Ia., b. June 8, 1820; d. Dec., 1894; m. Aug. 5, 1837, LABAN J. CHILDS. d. Mar. 17, 1889. 1 chil.
- 22 1. *Franklin Childs* of Iowa.
- 23 6. STILLBORN CHILD, b. Oct. 10, 1821.
- 24 7. ABIGAIL BASSETT CROSIER MORSE of Denver, Col., b. Feb. 19, 1823; d. Mar. 12, 1888, in D.; m. Dec. 3, 1839, LEVI CROSIER. d., 1848; m. 2d, July 24, 1853, Gideon Morse. 1 chil. *Perley Crosier* of N. Y. City.
- 26 8. JAMES BASSETT (62), b. Apr. 6, 1825; d. June 30, 1907, aet. 82.
- 27 9. KATHERINE BASSETT FOWLER of Greenwich, N. Y., b. Mar. 7, 1827; d. July 29, 1877; m. Apr. 8, 1855, CHARLES ANSON FOWLER, who served in a N. Y. regt. in the Civil War, and was with Gen. Sherman's Army in its march to the sea. He d. in Greenwich, 1877. 2 chil. died young.
- 28 10. JOHN SAFFORD LIVERMORE BASSETT, a farmer of Council Bluffs, Ia., b. Mar. 2, 1829; d. Apr. 7, 1862; m. Dec. 8, 1852, CHLOE CROSIER. He was a member of an Iowa regt. in the Civil War; was in the battle of Pea Ridge, Mar. 8, 1862, that lasted two days; and died in Missouri soon after. 1 daughter b. in Iowa.
- 29 11. JUDAH FRANKLIN BASSETT, a harnessmaker of Brattleboro, Vt., b. Sep. 20, 1831; m. Nov. 24, 1853, CAROLINE HAYNES. 2 chil.
- 30 12. CELESTIA MARIA BASSETT SHELDON of Bennington, Vt., b. May 17, 1833; d. Dec. 17, 1869; m. Aug. 22, 1851, HENRY SHELDON. d. Apr. 12, 1893.
- 31 (VI.) JONATHAN NEWTON BASSETT (8) of Wilmington, Vt., son of Emma Moore (24) and Jonathan Bassett (1), b. in W., Feb. 8, 1816; d. Nov. 15, 1877, in W.; m. Feb. 2, 1843, SUSAN BOYD (5), b. Jan. 29, 1824; d. Jan. 21, 1895; dau. of James Manning and Phebe Drury Moore (30) Boyd (1). 5 chil. b. in W.
- 32 1. JAMES MANNING BASSETT, a harnessmaker of Wilmington, Vt., b. Mar. 18, 1844; m. Oct. 25, 1868, CELESTIA MALVINA STANCLIFT, b. 1850; dau. of Rufus and Arminda (Cobb) Stanclift of West Dover, Vt.; m. 2d, July 14, 1898, DORA BELLE LEWIS SMITH. b. Apr. 14, 1874; widow of Kirby Smith, and dau. of Murray and Lillie (Contois) Lewis. He was a member of E Co. 11th Vt. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War, and is one of the descendants of Judge Fulham whose physical strength is exceptional. Daniel A. Buel (Boyd 56), says that James chopped for him a cord of "four-foot-wood" from standing trees in a few minutes more than an hour; and that he regards him as the strongest man in W. He was a selectman of W. in 1888. 3 chil.

- 33 1. *Jessie Armina Bassett Case* of Fort Edward, N. Y., b. in W., Jan. 28, 1881; m. Oct. 27, 1894, *Thomas Amos Case*, b. May 20, 1875; son of Rufus James and Theresa Elizabeth (Strope) Case. 2 chil.
- 34 1. Archibald Manning Case, b. Feb. 12, 1895 in Readsboro, Vt.
- 35 2. William Gordon Case, b. Feb. 4, 1903 in Fort Edward, N. Y.
- 36 2. *Minnie Belle Bassett*, b. Apr. 29, 1887 in Wilmington, Vt.
- 37 3. *James Manning Bassett, Jr.*, b. Sep. 6, 1901 in Readsboro, Vt.
- 38 2. ESTHER EMMA BASSETT DICKINSON of Plymouth, N. Dak., b. May 10, 1849; m. May 10, 1867, WILLIAM NORRIS DICKINSON, b. July 14, 1845; son of Rufus and Mary (Keyes) Dickinson of Rumney, N. H. 4 chil. b. 1, 2, 4, in Wilmington, Vt.; 3, in New York City, N. Y.
- 39 1. *Lewis Rufus Dickinson* of Portal, N. Dak., b. Aug. 28, 1868.
- 40 2. *Mary Susan Dickinson Lebo* of Highmore, S. Dak., b. Sep. 3, 1870; m. Dec. 14, 1887, *Emmet Molton Lebo*, b. June 23, 1861; son of Thomas and Carrie (Dillon) Lebo of Elliot, N. Dak. 2 chil.
- 41 1. Alice Cecil Lebo, b. Dec. 8, 1890, in Fargo, N. Dak.
- 42 2. Sydney Robert Lebo, b. Dec. 20, 1894 in Lisbon, N. Dak.
- 43 3. *Alice Ella Dickinson Knapp* of Portal, N. Dak., b. June 27, 1873; m. Jan. 2, 1900, *Dana Knapp*, a grain merchant, b. Apr. 7, 1873; son of Zoher and Aurilla (Chalker) Knapp of Fargo, N. Dak. 1 chil.
- 44 1. Clifford Dickinson Knapp, b. Aug. 22, 1900 in Lisbon, N. Dak.
- 45 4. *Helen Musa Dickinson Gilmore* of Mohall, N. Dak., b. July 15, 1880; m. Jan. 2, 1902, *George Albro Gilmore*, a lawyer, b. Aug. 21, 1872; son of William and Mary (Albro) Gilmore of Valley City, N. Dak. 1 chil.
- 46 1. William Richard Gilmore, b. June 23, 1903 in Mohall, N. Dak.
- 47 3. ELLA SUSAN BASSETT BOYD of Wilmington, Vt., b. Feb. 11, 1851; m. Dec. 30, 1869, EDWARD CASSIUS BOYD, a farmer, b. Aug. 20, 1844; son of Benzil and Julia A. (Ray) Boyd of Wilmington. 5 chil. b. in W.
- 48 1. *Rose Esther Boyd Ward* of Westminster, Vt., b. Dec. 4, 1873; m. Dec. 4, 1890, *Fayette Joseph Ward*, a farmer, b. Aug. 11, 1851; son of LaFayette Gilbert Mortier and Emily Henrietta (Leach) Ward of W. 1 chil.
- 49 1. Beatrice Cynthia Ward, b. Jan. 24, 1897 in Westminster, Vt.
- 50 2. *Edith Julia Boyd Farnum* of Newfane, Vt., b. Oct. 11, 1876; m. Nov. 28, 1895, *Arthur Heman Farnum*, b. Feb. 2, 1869; son of Franklin Horatio and Sarah Jane (Bruce) Farnum of Westminster. 1 chil.
- 51 1. Ruth Helen Farnum, b. Apr. 16, 1897, in Newfane, Vt.
- 52 3. *Grace Ella Boyd Heald* of Hadley, Ms., b. Nov. 12, 1882; m. Aug. 22, 1901, *Franklin Ernest Heald*, A. B., b. Nov. 10, 1873, son of William Franklin and Jennie Emily (Clayton) Heald. 2 chil.
- 53 1. Theodore Boyd Heald, b. July 8, 1902 in Walpole, N. H.
- 54 2. Kenneth Franklin Heald, b. Jan. 9, 1904 in Ludlow, Vt.
- 55 4. *Forest Bassett Boyd*, b. Sep. 1, 1885.
- 56 5. *Mildred Susan Boyd*, b. Mar. 11, 1889.
- 57 4. WILLIAM NEWTON BASSETT of Wilmington, b. May 19, 1853; m. Nov. 9, 1884, CELIA ELLA BRUCE, b. Dec. 29, 1862; dau. of Benjamin Goddard and Celia Ann (Patterson) Bruce. 3 chil. b. 1, in Plymouth, N. Dak.; 2, 3, in W.

- 58 1. *Lulu May Bassett*, b. Oct. 26, 1886. 2. *Glenn William Bassett*, b. Nov. 18, 1888. 3. *Gladys Celia Bassett*, b. Jan. 9, 1892.
- 61 5. JOHN FREMONT BASSETT, a harnessmaker of Wilmington, Vt., b. Jan. 25, 1857.
- 62 (VI.) JAMES BASSETT (26), a carriagemaker of Bennington, Vt., son of Emma Moore (24) and Jonathan Bassett (1), b. in Wilmington, Apr. 6, 1825; d. June 30, 1907; m. July 24, 1853, MARTHA JANE STREETER, b. Feb. 13, 1832; d. Apr. 9, 1897; dau. of Capt. Clark and Sarah (Hildreth) Streeter of Chesterfield, N. H. He began farming on the old Bassett homestead at the age of twenty-one, his mother living with him; and continued it until 1849, when he went around Cape Horn to California, where he worked at placer gold-mining until 1851. He returned by the way of the Isthmus of Panama, and in the following year began the manufacture of carriages and sleighs in W., which he continued until 1873. He then sold out and removed to B., where he prosecuted the business until 1895, when a serious accident disabled him, and he gave up business. He had a musical talent which he had cultivated from youth. He taught singing and instrumental music, and was an extensive composer. In 1852 he organized a cornet band in W., which he kept in operation until, in the Civil War, it was broken up by many enlistments into the army. During that time he composed and arranged music for this and many other bands; and he furnished music for all sorts of occasions, in Southern Vermont, in N. H., and in neighboring parts of Mass. 4 chil. b. in W.
- 63 1. NELLA JANE BASSETT STEVENS of Wilmington, b. Nov. 8, 1854; d. Feb. 19, 1896, in Bennington, Vt.; m. Mar. 3, 1875, JOHN C. STEVENS. She was a musician of ability, and excelled as a pianist. 1 chil.
- 64 1. *Ethel May Stevens Burke*, m. *James Edward Burke*, manager of Cooper Manufacturing Co. 1 chil. 1. James Gordon Burke, b. Oct. 9, 1896.
- 66 2. EMMA LULU BASSETT, b. Sep. 23, 1857; d. June 19, 1864 in W.
- 67 3. LIZZIE MARIAH BASSETT COMSTOCK of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. May 5, 1861; m. Oct. 20, 1892, PERCY FIELD COMSTOCK, manager of Comstock Fur Co. in N. Y. City; son of Ransford and Helen (Field) Comstock, b. Oct. 29, 1867; d. Sep. 21, 1903, at Child's Tavern, Wilmington, buried at Bennington, Vt. Lizzie was graduated from Bennington High School, and taught several terms in the common schools. In 1886 she was appointed to a position in the P. O. Department at Washington, D. C., which she resigned nearly three years after on account of ill-health.
- 68 4. HUGH MILLER BASSETT, a merchant of Bennington, Vt., b. Sep. 22, 1865; m. Sep. 22, 1891, IDA MAY ROBINSON, b. Mar. 24, 1865; dau. of Jesse and Susan (Conant) Robinson of Bennington. 2 chil.
- 69 1. *Duane Robinson Bassett*, b. Mar. 5, 1893.
- 70 2. *Percy Earle Bassett*, b. Nov. 10, 1894.

1 (V.) FANNY YOUNG MOORE (35) BELDEN of N. Hatfield, Ms., dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Packard) Moore (29), b. in Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 15, 1809; d. Dec. 26, 1891 in N. H.; m. June 2, 1836, SANFORD BELDEN, b. Apr. 30, 1808; d. June 24, 1875; son of Samuel and Paulina (Smith) Belden. 3 chil. b. in N. H.

- 2 1. OSCAR BELDEN, a farmer of N. Hatfield, b. Mar. 3, 1837; m. June 12, 1866, HARRIET ELIZA STEARNS, b. Apr. 20, 1845; dau. of George and Fanny (Arms) Stearns of Conway, Ms. 3 chil. b. in N. H.
- 3 1. *Edward Henry Belden* of Roxbury, Ms., b. May 18, 1867; m. June 12, 1894, *Eliza Abbott Fairchild*, b. Apr. 1, 1867; dau. of Gustavus Adolphus and Dorcas Mansfield (Pool) Fairchild of Lynn, Ms. 2 chil.
- 4 1. Helen Fairchild Belden, b. July 23, 1895, in Roxbury.
- 5 2. Edward Stearns Belden, b. Sep. 19, 1903, in Roxbury.
- 6 2. *George Sanford Belden* of N. H., b. Apr. 8, 1872; m. Sep. 20, 1892, *Nellie Carl*, b. Dec. 13, 1868; d. Mar. 17, 1899; dau. of Jacob and Abby (Partenheimer) Carl; m. 2d, Nov. 7, 1900, *Emma Adams*, b. Jan. 23, 1877; dau. of Luther and Susan Eveline (Winchester) Adams of Marlboro, Vt.
- 7 3. *Oscar Emery Belden* of N. H., b. Mar. 30, 1878; m. Oct. 23, 1900, *Emma Anna Luce*, b. June 11, 1876; dau. of Clifford Howe and Armina Cornelia (Converse) Luce of Williamsburg, Ms. 1 chil.
- 8 1. Clifford Luce Belden, b. Sep. 5, 1902, in North Hatfield.
- 9 2. HARRIET SOPHIA BELDEN MONTVILLE of Hatfield, Ms., b. Feb. 16, 1839; d. Jan. 27, 1864 in H.; m. Oct. 23, 1861, DR. ALFRED MONTVILLE.
- 10 3. MARY PAULINA BELDEN, b. Sep. 5, 1847; d. Mar. 31, 1863, in Hatfield.

1 (V.) WELTHA MOORE (25) BELLOWS of Marlboro, Vt., dau. of Judah and Mary (McMaster) Moore (17), b. in Wilmington, Jan. 22, 1794; d. in W., May 26, 1838; m. Sep. 16, 1816, CHARLES BELLOWS, Jr., b. Feb. 1, 1789; d. May 7, 1859; son of Charles and Eleanor (Bellows) Bellows of M. She was tall and very beautiful, with hair of a rich golden color that reached the floor when she stood. Her grandson Winfred Azo Crosier says: "In excavating for the railroad through the cemetery, her remains were removed, and I saw this hair still bright and beautiful." 11 chil. b. in M.

- 2 1. CLARK BELLOWS, a farmer of Wilmington, Vt., b. Sep. 12, 1817; d. Mar. 11, 1884 in Rowe, Ms.; m. Apr. 17, 1841, JULIA ANN WILLIS, b. Dec. 6, 1819; d. Nov. 14, 1888; dau. of James and Rosanda (Foster) Willis of N. Bridge-water, Ms. 4 chil. b. 1, in Dorchester, Ms.; 2, 3, 4, in Readsboro, Vt.
- 3 1. *Adelaide Leslie Bellows* of Washington, D. C., b. Mar. 26, 1843; d. Nov. 27, 1869. She was employed in the Treasury Dept. several years.
- 4 2. *Alfaretta Viola Bellows*, b. Apr. 15, 1852; d. Sep. 14, 1854 in R.
- 5 3. *Alice Gray Bellows*, b. May 15, 1854; d. May 20, 1860 in Wil.
- 6 4. *Nellie Frances Bellows Tuttle* of Rowe, Ms., b. June 7, 1858; m. Sep. 12, 1878, *Roland Sears Tuttle*, b. Aug. 13, 1843; d. Apr. 3, 1900; son of Jude Smith and Thankful Crowell (Sears) Tuttle. 2 chil.
- 7 1. Charles Clark Tuttle, b. Nov. 1, 1882 in Wilmington, Vt.
- 8 2. Belle Geneva Tuttle, b. Aug. 26, 1889 in Rowe, Ms.
- 9 2. MARY ANN BELLOWS, b. May 17, 1819; d. Apr. 17, 1883.
- 10 3. FRANKLIN BELLOWS, a carpenter of Marlboro, Vt., b. Feb. 14, 1821; d. July 20, 1864 at Natchez, Miss.; m. Mar. 19, 1852, LUCY CANEDY, b. Nov. 7, 1835; dau. of David and Lydia (Stowe) Canedy of Readsboro, Vt. He enlisted,

Dec., 1863, in E Co. 8th Vt. Vol. Inf., and died in the Civil War. 6 chil. b. in R.

- 11 1. *Eunice Elva Bellows*, b. Jan. 8, 1853; d. May 28, 1855 in R.
- 12 2. *Walter Scott Bellows*, a jeweller of Hartwellville, Vt., b. Nov. 27, 1854.
- 13 3. *Charles Bellows*, b. Feb. 5, 1857; d. Apr. 29, 1875 in Readsboro.
- 14 4. *Freddie Bellows*, b. Mar. 4, 1859; d. Oct. 13, 1860 in Readsboro.
- 15 5. *George Edward Bellows*, b. Mar. 31, 1861; d. Sep. 12, 1879 in Readsboro.
- 16 6. *Lucy Bellows*, b. Nov. 21, 1863; d. May, 1865 in Readsboro, Vt.
- 17 4. DOLLY ANN BELLOWS CROSIER of Readsboro, Vt., b. Nov. 10, 1822; d. Jan. 27, 1885; m. Jan. 6, 1842, HENRY CROSIER, b. May 7, 1819; d. July 20, 1898; son Joseph and Sallie (Stowe) Crosier. 1 chil.
- 18 1. *Harriet Wealtha Crosier Wilson* of Readsboro, b. in Searsburg, Dec. 26, 1842; m. Aug. 17, 1862, *Horatio Knowlton Wilson*. b. May 17, 1844; son of Knowlton and Hannah (Carroll) Wilson of Woodstock, Vt.
- 19 5. CATHARINE BELLOWS CROSIER of Coleraine, Ms., b. Oct. 22, 1824; d. Aug. 7, 1844 in C.; m. June 22, 1843, LOIN FAUSSETT CROSIER, a millwright, b. Sep. 28, 1813; d. Feb. 14, 1881; son of James and Polly (Stowe) Crosier of Halifax, Vt. 1 chil.
- 20 1. *Frank Crosier*, a photographer of Readsboro, Vt., b. in Coleraine, July 31, 1844; m. Oct. 5, 1864, *Mina Gore*. b. July 7, 1849; d. Mar. 11, 1883; dau. of Asahel and Mary (Colton) Gore of Wilmington; m. 2d, Jan. 7, 1887, *Viola Estelle Cary*. b. Sep. 22, 1853; d. Apr. 11, 1892; dau. of William and Harriet (Maxham) Cary of Coleraine; m. 3d, July 18, 1893, Mary Eliza Robetson Gore, widow of Weston Gore, and dau. of Edward William and Galetsa (Carrier) Robetson of R., b. May 28, 1857. 4 chil. b. in R.
- 21 1. Lewis Halsea Crosier of Readsboro, Vt., b. Feb. 12, 1874; m. Aug. 12, 1903, Carolyn Ellen Reed, b. Apr. 1. 1883; dau. of Albert Oliver and Jenett (Cotton) Reed of Readsboro, Vt.
- 22 2. Frank Winthrop Crosier, a locomotive engineer of W., b. June 8, 1876; m. May 10, 1899, Minnie Maud Reed, b. Nov. 17, 1879; dau. of Henry Solomon and Fanny Abigail (Atherton) Reed. 1 chil.
- 23 1. Harold Winthrop Crosier, b. June 3, 1900 in Readsboro, Vt.
- 24 3. Minot Gore Crosier, b. Mar. 11, 1883.
- 25 4. Ruth Cary Crosier, b. Jan. 31, 1892.
- 26 6. JUDAH SWIFT MOORE BELLOWS of Glenwood, East Medford, Ms., b. July 12, 1826; d. Apr. 4, 1878 in Medford, Ms.; m. Dec. 21, 1848, SUSAN CHARLOTTE SEARS, b. June 11, 1830; d. Apr. 23, 1879 in G.; dau. of William and Mary (Hallett) Sears of East Dennis, Ms.;—Mary a dau. of James Hallett of E. D.—William traces his descent through Christopher of E. D., b. 1773, d. 1809; Edmund of E. D., 1711-1796; Paul of Quiet Neck, d. 1740; Richard the Pilgrim from Colchester, Eng., 1590-1676; John Bouchier Sayer, 1528-1629; and John Bouchier Sayer, from John Sayer, alderman of C., d. 1509. 4 chil. b. 1, in N. Y. City; 2, in Dorchester; 3, 4, in Glenwood, Ms.
- 27 1. *William Sears Bellows*. a patent attorney of Springfield, Ms., b. Mar. 14, 1862; m. Dec. 31, 1887, *Nettie Moore Bellows* (44). 2 chil.

- 28 1. Dorothy Talcott Bellows, b. May 4, 1890, in Springfield, Ms.
- 29 2. Richard Sears Bellows, b. June 10, 1897, in Springfield, Ms.
- 30 2. *Catherine Esther Bellows Marsh* of Newtonville, Ms., b. Mar. 22, 1867; m. June 29, 1899, *Walter Henry Marsh*. 3. *John Morton Bellows*, b. Nov. 16, 1870; m. Jan. 21, 1903, *Louise Steele Ingalls*. 4. *Lucy Kendall Bellows*, b. Mar. 3, 1873; d. Oct. 10, 1883, in Dorchester, Ms.
- 33 7. RUFUS BELLOWS of Milton Lower Mills, Ms., b. Nov. 29, 1827; d. Aug. 24, 1893, in Wilmington, Vt.; m. 1853, CORNELIA AMORY THAYER, b. Jan. 7, 1835; d. Aug. 19, 1873; dau. of Minot and Angelet Thayer. 7 chil. b. in M.
- 34 1. *Ada Bellows Hall*, b. Sep. 16, 1854; d. Aug. 27, 1874; m. *Frank W. Hall*.
- 35 2. *Minot Addison Bellows*, b. Sep. 28, 1856; d. Sep. 12, 1858.
- 36 3. *Cornelia Frances Bellows*, b. Oct. 27, 1858; d. Nov. 3, 1871.
- 37 4. *Rufus Elmore Bellows*, a druggist of Neponset, Boston, Ms., b. Aug. 7, 1860; m. June 29, 1890, *Ada Carrie Davis*, b. Feb. 5, 1858, dau. of Fairfield Rich and Caroline Elizabeth (Lane) Davis of Bedford, Ms. 1 chil.
- 38 1. Ruth Irene Bellows, b. Feb. 15, 1892.
- 39 5. *Frederick Warren Bellows*, b. Sep. 10, 1862; d. Dec. 13, 1863.
- 40 6. *Emily Louise Bellows Davis* of Bedford, Ms., b. Nov. 5, 1864; m. Oct. 29, 1890, *George W. Davis*.
- 41 7. *Carrie Thayer Bellows*, b. 1867; d. Mar. 26, 1868 in Milton, Ms.
- 42 8. JOHN HORACE BELLOWS of Briggsville, Ms., b. July 1, 1829; m. Mar. 11, 1858, LUCINDA CROSIER, b. Mar. 11, 1842; d. Apr. 17, 1863; dau. of David and Emily (Derby) Crosier; m. 2d, July 29, 1864, JOSEPHINE JERUSHA CROSIER, sister of Lucinda, b. July 12, 1844. 10 chil. b. 1, 3, in Wilmington, Vt.; 4, in Washington, D. C.; the rest in Searsburg.
- 43 1. *Fannie Lucinda Bellows Sutton Paddock* of Searsburg, Vt., b. May 10, 1862; m., 1882, *Ernest Sutton*; m. 2d, Sep., 1903, *William Paddock*.
- 44 2. *Nettie Moore Bellows*, b. June 10, 1865; m. *William S. Bellows* (27).
- 45 3. *John Robert Bellows* of Briggsville, b. Apr. 2, 1867; m. Aug. 22, 1888, *Elnora M. Parsons*, b. Apr. 25, 1869; dau. of Alfred and Mary (Sprague) Parsons of Stratton, Vt. 3 chil. b. 1, 2, in B.; 3, in Brockton, Ms.
- 46 1. Gladys May Bellows, b. Jan. 17, 1890; d. May 20, 1896 in Brockton. 2. Daphne Rae Bellows, b. Nov. 14, 1891. 3. Queen Esther Bellows, b. July 11, 1893.
- 49 4. *Alton Leroy Bellows* of Briggsville, Ms., b. Oct. 6, 1868; m. Aug. 14, 1890, *Jennie Marceline Wright*, b. Sep. 27, 1871; dau. of Christopher and Amelia Wright, of France. 1 chil. b. in Clarksburg, Ms.
- 50 1. Ward Alton Bellows, b. Apr. 7, d. Oct. 15, 1891 in Williamstown, Ms.
- 51 5. *Judah Eugene Bellows* of Neponset, Ms., b. Oct. 6, 1871; m. Aug., 1895, *Grace Kelly*, b. Sep. 13, 1872; dau. of Capt. Cyrus C. and Emeline H. (Chase) Kelly of Hardwick, Ms. 1 chil.
- 52 1. Grace Emeline Bellows, b. Aug. 22, 1898 in Dorchester, Ms.
- 53 6. *Catharine Adelia Bellows Nichols* of North Adams, Ms., b. Aug. 11, 1874; m. Dec. 4, 1894, *Robert Ellingham Nichols*, b. Sep. 4, 1867; d. Aug. 6, 1898; son of William Wallace and Lucinda Ellen (Lathe) Nichols. 3 chil. b. in N. A.

- 54 1. Anna Lathe Nichols, b. July 22, 1895. 2. Jessie Catharine Nichols, b. Feb. 19, 1897. 3. Robert William Nichols, b. Oct. 5, 1898.
- 57 7. *Maggie Genevieve Bellows Parsons* of Dorchester, Ms., b. Mar. 12, 1876; m. Feb. 22, 1899, *Silas Elisha Parsons*, son of Alfred and Mary (Sprague) Parsons of Stratton, Vt.
- 58 8. *Archie Horace Bellows* of Neponset, Ms., b. June 7, 1877.
- 59 9. *Erma Josephine Bellows Johnston* of Schaghticoke, N. Y., b. Mar. 19, 1880; m. Feb. 22, 1898, *James Ezra Johnston*, b. Apr. 2, 1875; son of John Robert and Jane (Carruthers) Johnston of Schaghticoke.
- 60 10. *David Henry Bellows* of Briggsville, Ms., b. Jan. 7, 1887.
- 61 9. *ELMORE ORIGEN BELLOWS*, a milkman of New York City, b. July 4, 1831; d. May 9, 1883; m. Dec. 17, 1858, *HELEN AITKENHEAD*, b. Feb. 25, 1840; dau. of Alexander and Helen (Jameson) Aitkenhead of Glasgow, Scotland. 6 chil. b. in New York City.
- 62 1. *George Elmore Bellows* of New York City, b. July 19, 1860; m. June 4, 1882, *Mary Collins* of W. Rutland, Vt., b. Apr. 10, 1863; d. Apr. 10, 1903. 2 chil.
- 63 1. Florence Esther Bellows, b. Apr. 17, 1883 in New York City.
- 64 2. George Elmore Bellows, Jr., b. Sep. 2, 1889 in New York City.
- 65 2. *Charles Judah Bellows* of Butte, Montana, b. Nov. 19, 1861.
- 66 3. *Alexander Franklin Bellows* of New York City, b. May 3, 1869; m. May 16, 1893, *Alice Annie Hutton*, b. Dec. 3, 1869; dau. of Frederick and Caroline Jane (Ireland) Hutton of Gloucester, England. Alice came to New York from England, Dec. 10, 1892. 2 chil.
- 67 1. Ethel Louise Bellows, b. Jan. 7, 1900 in New York City.
- 68 2. Franklin Hutton Bellows, b. Mar. 1, 1903 in New York City.
- 69 4. *Henry Ward Bellows* of New York City, b. Aug. 11, 1871.
- 70 5. *William Bellows*, b. Jan. 28, 1875; d. July 3, 1876 in N. Y. City.
- 71 6. *Helen Martha Bellows*, b. Nov. 2, 1880.
- 72 10. *MARY ANN MARTHA BELLOWS CROSIER* of Wilmington, Vt., b. July 10, 1834; d. Apr. 20, 1898 in W.; m. Oct. 29, 1849, *LOIN FAUSSETT CROSIER*. 7 chil. b. 1 in Hartwellville, Vt., the rest in W.
- 73 1. *Cora Catherine Crosier Stone* of Phil., Pa., b. Nov. 3, 1850; d. July 13, 1872 in P.; m. Feb. 18, 1869, *Lewis Porter Stone*, a physician, b. Dec. 14, 1845; son of Ashley and Harriet (Lamb) Stone of W. Ashley is of the 5th gen. from Gregory Stone, b. 1590, came from Nayland, Eng. to Cambridge, Ms., about 1635.—See T. P. Hughes's "American Ancestry," Vol. III, p. 46. Harriet of fifth gen. from Thomas Lamb, who came with Winthrop in 1630.—See "Drake's History of Roxbury," p. 309. 1 chil.
- 74 1. Maudie Lorena Stone, in Faxon's Hospital, Utica, N. Y., b. Mar. 7, '70.
- 75 2. *Charles Rufus Crosier* of Phil., Pa., b. Jan. 7, 1853; d. Mar. 29, 1891 in P.; m. Oct. 21, 1880, *Rachael Diemer*, b. Nov. 3, 1860; dau. of George Culp and Mary Ann (Barnholt) Diemer. 2 chil. b. in P.
- 76 1. Cora Crosier, b. Nov. 29, 1883. 2. Lillie Crosier, b. Oct. 5, 1885.
- 78 3. *Winfred Azo Crosier*, of Wilmington, Vt., b. May 19, 1857.

- 79 4. *Millie Jane Crosier Corbett*. b. Jan. 27, 1859; m. *Augustus A. Corbett*.
- 80 5. *Harriet Crosier Follett* of Readsboro, Vt., b. Mar. 12, 1861; m. Jan. 15, 1885, *William Walworth Follett*. b. Jan. 9, 1852; son of *William Hadley* and *Lucy Ann (Walworth) Follett*. 2 chil.
- 81 1. *Jessie Clare Follett*, b. Nov. 12, 1885, in *Wilmington, Vt.*
- 82 2. *Beth Ione Follett*, b. Sep. 19, 1892, in *Monroe, Ms.*
- 83 6. *Arthur Minot Crosier*, station agent of Readsboro, Vt., b. Jan. 31, 1866; m. Sep. 2, 1893, *May Alice Sumner*, b. Nov. 29, 1877; dau. of *John Henry* and *Ida May (Chesbro) Sumner* of *N. Adams, Ms.* 2 chil.
- 84 1. *Crystal Pauline Crosier*, b. Feb. 26, 1895 at *Hoosac Tunnel, Ms.*
- 85 2. *Sumner Moore Crosier*, b. June 2, 1897 in *Readsboro, Vt.*
- 86 7. *Dolly Ethel Crosier* of *Worcester, Ms.*, b. May 3, 1873.
- 87 11. *GEORGE ADDISON BELLOWS*, a merchant of *N. Y. City*, b. May 13, 1836; d. Feb. 5, 1879 in *N. Y.*; m. July, 1862, *HARRIET GREEN*, b. Feb. 10, 1845; dau. of *Capt. George* and *Lurancy (Orr) Green* of *Halifax, Vt.* 2 chil. b. 1, in *Washington, D. C.*; 2, in *Readsboro, Vt.*
- 88 1. *Clara Adelaide Bellows Shadler* of *N. Y. City*, b. Jan. 22, 1865; m. Jan. 28, 1889, *John Shadler*, b. Apr. 23, 1858; son of *Anthony* and *Theresa (Schinsel) Shadler* of *New Rochelle, N. Y.* 4 chil. b. in *N. Y.*
- 89 1. *George Ashley Shadler*, b. Aug. 29, 1890; d. Jan. 26, 1897. 2. *Stanley Alfred Shadler*, b. Sep. 20, 1894. 3. *Clara Adelaide Shadler*, b. Jan. 6, 1900. 4. *Harold Addison Shadler*, b. Sep. 10, 1901.
- 93 2. *Clark Randolph Bellows*, b. Jan. 17, 1867; d. May 7, 1902 in *N. Y.*

- 1 (VI.) *MARTHA ELIZABETH FULHAM* (181) *BILLINGS* of *Dorchester, Ms.*, dau. of *Levi* and *Elvira (Bates) Fulham* (173), b. in *Fitchburg, Ms.*, Apr. 12, 1843; m. June 27, 1861, *MYRON LINCOLN BILLINGS*, b. Oct. 9, 1840; d. July 18, 1903; son of *Silas Parmenter* and *Johanna (Heald) Billings* of *Groton, Ms.* 3 chil. b. 1, in *F.*, 2, 3, in *Boston, Ms.*
- 2 1. *HARRIET MAY JEANNETE BILLINGS HUGHES* of *Pittsfield, Ms.*, b. July 18, 1869; m. June 1, 1892, *HAROLD EDWIN HUGHES*, b. June 15, 1865; son of *Thomas* and *Marion Louise (Smith) Hughes* of *Hughesdale, R. I.* 1 chil.
- 3 1. *Donald Billings Hughes*, b. Oct. 15, 1898 in *Holyoke, Ms.*
- 4 2. *MYRA ELEANOR BILLINGS BINFORD* of *Dorchester, Ms.*, b. Nov. 1, 1871; m. Nov. 12, 1896, *WILLARD ERNEST BINFORD*, b. Mar. 10, 1872; son of *Deblois N.* and *Isadora Frances (Teasdale) Binford* of *Woburn, Ms.* 1 chil.
- 5 1. *Doris Isabelle Binford*, b. July 6, 1898 in *Dorchester, Ms.*
- 6 3. *FANNYE ISABELLE BILLINGS HEALD* of *White River Junction, Vt.*, b. July 15, 1882; m. Sep. 10, 1905, *WALTER NELSON HEALD*.

- 1 (VII.) *MARY ANGELINE FULHAM* (226) *BLYTHE* of *Hendersonville, N. C.*, dau. of *Lincoln* and *Harriet (Holcombe) Fulham* (222), b. in *Flat Rock, N. C.*, Feb. 15, 1829; d. Sep. 27, 1874, in *H.*; m. Mar. 19, 1851, *JAMES JOSHUA BLYTHE*, a printer, b. Apr. 10, 1831, near *New Prospect, S. C.*; son of *James* and *Martha (Nelson) Blythe*. 7 chil. b. in *H.*

- 2 1. AUGUSTA FELECIA BLYTHE, b. Feb. 26, 1852; d. June 13, 1876 in H.
 3 2. THOMAS EUPIRATES BLYTHE, b. July 30, 1854; d. Sep. 3, 1856 in H.
 4 3. AURELIA ROXANNA BLYTHE, b. Aug. 30, 1857; d. Jan. 19, 1863 in H.
 5 4. JAMES LINCOLN BLYTHE, b. Apr. 5, 1860; d. Jan. 5, 1863 in H.
 6 5. SEWALL JOSHUA BLYTHE, a builder of Hendersonville, b. Nov. 12, 1862; m. June 25, 1889, SARAH M. HUNTLEY, b. Oct. 7, 1870; dau. of W. S. and Beatrice P. Huntley of Bear Wallow, N. C. 4 chil. b. in H.
 7 1. *James A. Blythe*, b. Mar. 27, 1890. 2. *Edith T. Blythe*, b. Nov. 11, 1894.
 9 3. *Judson Cory Blythe*, b. Nov. 4, '98. 4. *Beatrice H. Blythe*, b. Oct. 13, 1900.
 11 6. ORVILLE VOLNEY FULHAM BLYTHE, a lawyer of Hendersonville, N. C., b. Aug. 6, 1865; m. Dec. 20, 1890, RONIE EVANS, b. Dec. 5, 1872; dau. of James Lewis and Louisa Angeline Evans of H. 1 chil.
 12 1. *Evah Blythe*, b. Mar. 6, 1893 in Hendersonville, N. C.
 13 7. OTTO EBENEZER BLYTHE, a builder of Hendersonville, b. May 16, 1868; m. Mar. 21, 1896, SARAH DRUSILLA WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 11, 1867; dau. of William B. and Milster Williams of Henderson Co., N. C. 1 chil.
 14 1. *Amy Blythe*, b. June 6, 1898 in Hendersonville, N. C.

- 1 (V.) PHEBE DRURY MOORE (30) BOYD of Wilmington, Vt., dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Packard) Moore (29), b. in Wilmington, Jan. 17, 1800; d. Nov. 4, 1889; m. Dec. 2, 1819, JAMES MANNING BOYD, b. Apr. 24, 1800; d. Sep. 18, 1868; son of Robert and Susanna (Wheeler) Boyd. 13 chil. b. in W.
 2 1. MARY JANE BOYD, b. Nov. 10, 1820; d. May 21, 1839, in W.
 3 2. RANSOM WHEELER BOYD of Wilmington, Vt., b. Aug. 4, 1822; m. Dec. 24, 1846, PAULINA WELD. 1 chil. *Eugene Boyd*.
 5 3. SUSAN BOYD BASSETT (31), b. Jan. 29, 1824; m. JONATHAN N. BASSETT.
 6 4. LORENZO M. BOYD, a farmer of Wilmington, Vt., b. Sep. 23, 1825; d. Dec. 3, 1902, aet. 77, in W.; m. Apr. 29, 1851, RUTH CRAWFORD, b. June 26, 1823; d. Apr. 6, 1880; dau. of John Crawford of Bennington, Vt.; m. 2d, Jane M. Parker of Bennington. 4 chil. b. in Wilmington.
 7 1. *Henry Charles Boyd*, a farmer of Wilmington, Vt., b. Mar. 9, 1852; m. Nov. 12, 1876, *Ella Lucetta Russell*, b. Mar. 3, 1859; dau. of Leander Cushman and Sarah Lucretia (Stone) Russell of W. 1 chil.
 8 1. Fred Wesley Boyd, b. Oct. 5, 1877.
 9 2. *Samuel Henman Boyd* of Wilmington, Vt., b. Mar. 26, 1854; m. Oct. 13, 1880, *Effie Estella Boyd* (33), b. Mar. 4, 1864; dau. of Edmund Mills and Celestia Ann (Edson) Boyd (31). 2 chil. b. in W.
 10 1. Mabel Ruth Boyd, b. May 4, 1881; d. Nov. 12, 1881 in W.
 11 2. Ethel May Boyd, b. July 3, 1883.
 12 3. *Sarah M. Boyd*, b. July 26, 1856; d. July 24, 1859 in Wilmington.
 13 4. *Albert Warren Boyd* of Wilmington, Vt., b. Oct. 24, 1860.
 14 5. LORINDA BOYD, b. Mar. 22, 1827; d. May 17, 1839, aet. 12, in W.
 15 6. EDMUND MILLS BOYD, b. Oct. 23, 1829; d. May 25, 1839 in W.
 16 7. JAMES FRANCIS BOYD, b. Aug. 27, 1830; d. Mar. 27, 1837 in W.
 17 8. HARRIET AMELIA BOYD CASTLE of Chenoa, Ill., b. Apr. 24, 1832; m. Jan. 12,

- 1853, JUSTUS B. CASTLE, a tile and brick maker, b. Nov. 5, 1823; son of Philo and Jerusha (Dix) Castle of W. 5 chil. b. in Mendota, Ill.
- 18 1. *Timothy W. Castle*, b. Sep. 29, 1853; d. Jan. 21, 1856 in Mendota.
- 19 2. *William D. Castle* of Gridley, Ill., b. June 3, 1855; m. Feb. 18, 1878, *Elizabeth E. Hamilton*, d. May 31, 1900.
- 20 3. *Hattie May Castle Hubbard* of Chenoa, Ill., b. Mar. 19, 1858; m. June 3, 1896, *Fred B. Hubbard*, b. Aug. 25, 1850; son of George Crocker and Salome Dickinson (Greene) Hubbard of Wilmington, Vt.
- 21 4. *Walter F. Castle*, b. Mar. 28, 1860; d. Oct. 7, 1864 in M.
- 22 5. *Jessie W. Castle*, b. Dec. 2, 1862; d. Oct. 11, 1864 in M.
- 23 9. PHEBE LOVINA BOYD, b. Sep. 23, 1833; d. Aug. 30, 1864 in W.
- 24 10. ELIZA EVELINE BOYD RICE of Mendota, Ill., b. Aug. 28, 1835; m. Mar. 23, 1856, MARSHALL NEWTON RICE, b. Jan. 15, 1827; son of John and Cynthia (Howard) Rice. 3 chil. b. 1, 3, in M.; 2, in Walnut, Ill.
- 25 1. *Governor Warren Rice* of M., b. Oct. 20, 1859; m. Nov. 3, 1886, *Lydia Ann Dougherty*, b. Jan. 15, 1862; dau. of Patrick and Mary (Fisher) Dougherty of Paw Paw, Ill. 2 chil. b. in M.
- 26 1. *Leslie Warren Rice*, b. Nov. 9, 1888; d. Mar. 3, 1890 in Mendota.
- 27 2. *Mabel Eveline Rice*, b. Feb. 2, 1891.
- 28 2. *Herbert Marshall Boyd*, b. Mar. 1, 1864; d. May 12, 1887 in Mendota.
- 29 3. *Eva Jane Rice*, b. Jan. 22, 1868.
- 30 11. WARREN ROBERT BOYD (69), b. Aug. 28, 1837; d. July 11, 1904 in W.
- 31 12. EDMUND MILLS BOYD of Wilmington, Vt., b. Mar. 20, 1840; m. May 2, 1861, CELESTIA ANN EDSON, b. June 9, 1843; adopted dau. of Lyman and Anna (Alden) Edson of Florida, Ms. 7 chil. b. in W.
- 32 1. *Walter Edmund Boyd*, a farmer of Wilmington, Vt. b. May 8, 1862; m. Mar. 18, 1884, *Della Lucretia Russell*, b. July 11, 1864; dau. of Leander C. and Sarah L. (Stone) Russell of Wilmington.
- 33 2. *Effie Estella Boyd Boyd*, b. Mar. 4, 1864; m. Oct. 13, 1880, *S. H. Boyd* (9).
- 34 3. *Ella Louise Boyd Busby* of N. Adams, Ms., b. July 16, 1870; m. July 16, 1891, *Marcus Alonzo Busby*, a shoemaker, b. Feb. 3, 1872; son of Alonzo and Kate (Meade) Busby, of Whitingham, Vt.
- 35 4. *Mary Cornelia Boyd Chase* of N. Adams, Ms., b. Aug. 27, 1873; m. Mar. 15, 1893, *Harlie Lincoln Chase*, b. Oct. 4, 1862; son of Josiah Briggs and Elsie Polina (Warren) Chase.
- 36 5. *Homer Adelbert Boyd* of Wilmington, Vt., b. Sep. 14, 1875.
- 37 6. *Herbert Francis Boyd* of Wilmington, Vt., b. May 26, 1878; m. Sep. 17, 1893, *Mabel Winefred Whitney*, b. May 27, 1880; dau. of Jotham and Sarah (Ray) Whitney.
- 38 7. *Leon Oscar Boyd*, a farmer of Wilmington, Vt., b. Oct. 26, 1881.
- 39 13. ANSEL MORTIMER BOYD, a farmer of Whitingham, Vt., b. Feb. 20, 1842; d. May 29, 1907; m. Mar. 18, 1863, MARGARET HAYNES WALKUP, b. Nov. 17, 1842; dau. of John Maynard and Lydia (Haynes) Walkup.
- 40 (V.) AMANDA MOORE (36) BOYD SWIFT of Wilmington, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Packard) Moore (29), b. in W., Apr. 18, 1811; d. Aug. 21, 1899 in W.;

- m. May 19, 1831, ABRAM BOYD, b., 1810; d. May 12, 1868; m. 2d, Apr. 4, 1870, Jehial Swift. 5 chil.
- 41 1. MINERVA ELIZABETH BOYD FAULKNER of Whitingham, Vt., b. in Wilmington, 1832; d. July 11, 1873 in Wh.; m. May 13, 1850, ROYAL HOUGHTON FAULKNER, b. Oct. 8, '27; son of Willard and Roxana (Boyd) Faulkner. 7 chil. b. in Wh.
- 42 1. *George Riley Faulkner* of Whitingham, b. Feb. 26, 1851; m. Jan. 27, 1875, *Eldora Esther Gallup*, b. Nov. 25, 1852; dau. of Edward Barney and Esther Lovina (Weatherhead) Gallup of Guilford, Vt. 2 chil.
- 43 1. *Ida May Faulkner*, b. Dec. 6, 1879, in Whitingham, Vt.
- 44 2. *Royal Houghton Faulkner*, 2d, b. Sep. 21, 1884, in Whitingham.
- 45 2. *Samantha Augusta Faulkner Winchester* of Readsboro, b. Oct. 30, 1853; m. Feb. 9, 1873, *Wells Everton Winchester*. b. Feb. 9, 1845; son of Clark Adams and Louisa (Thayer) Winchester of Marlboro, Vt. 1 chil.
- 46 1. *Alta Louisa Winchester Davis* of Chelsea, Ms., b. in Halifax, Vt., Nov. 19, 1873; m. Nov. 26, 1896, *Chelsea Clinton Davis*.
- 47 3. *Oscar Alcxander Faulkner*, b. Dec. 30, 1855; d. Sep. 30, 1858 in W.
- 48 4. *Dwight Wesley Faulkner*, b. Jan. 12, 1858; d. Apr. 10, 1876 in W.
- 49 5. *Herbert Houghton Faulkner* of North Adams, Ms., b. Oct. 11, 1862; m. Jan. 27, 1881, *Rose E. Tyler*.
- 50 6. *Flora Jane Faulkner Flagg* of Chelsea, Ms., b. May 17, 1865; m. Aug., 1889, *Frank Herbert Flagg*, a lawyer, b. Aug. 12, 1859; son of Abram and Nancy A. (Witham) Flagg of Washington, Me. 2 chil.
- 51 1. *Paul Faulkner Flagg*, b. Mar. 17, 1890 in Greenfield, Ms.
- 52 2. *Ruth Lois Flagg*, b. June 19, 1901 in Chelsea, Ms.
- 53 7. *Clara Minerva Faulkner Faulkner* of Readsboro, b. Dec. 8, 1867; m. Feb. 18, 1890, *Charles Howard Faulkner*. b. Nov. 25, 1862; son of Levi Boyd and Mary Ann M. (Howard) Faulkner of Wh. 2 chil.
- 54 1. *Merle Charles Faulkner*, b. Jan. 12, 1893 in Readsboro, Vt.
- 55 2. *Pauline Claire Faulkner*, b. Oct. 17, 1897 in Readsboro, Vt.
- 56 2. JULIA MANDANA BOYD HEMENWAY BUEL of Wilmington. b. in W., Mar. 31, 1835; m. Mar. 19, 1855, STILLMAN RANSOM HEMENWAY. b., 1822; d., 1862; m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1865, DANIEL AUGUSTUS BUEL. b. June 19, 1836.
- 57 3. EDGAR F. BOYD of Wilm., b. 1840; m. Mar. 5, 1872, EMERETTE BUGBEE.
- 58 4. GILBERT AUGUSTUS BOYD of Wilmington, Vt., b. in Wilmington, 1846; m. Dec. 15, 1869, AUGUSTA LUCIA CHASE. b. 1849 in Somerset, Vt.
- 59 5. CYRUS C. BOYD, b. 1854; m. May 12, 1875, LAURA E. FARNSWORTH.
- 60 (VI.) WARREN ROBERT BOYD (30) of Wilmington, Vt., son of Phebe Drury Moore (30), and James Manning Boyd (1), b. in W., Aug. 28, 1837; d. July 11, 1904 in W.; m. Feb. 9, 1861, LUCY ANN RICH, b. Aug. 6, 1839; dau. of Benj., Jr. and Belinda (Harris) Rich of Whitingham, Vt. For many years he was one of the prominent men of Wilmington, where he was highly esteemed by his fellow citizens. He was a lister of the town about 15 years, a selectman for two or three years; and a justice of the peace from 1878 to the time of his death, excepting one year while he lived in Boston. He was one of the corporators of Wilmington Savings Bank, chartered about 1868, and was a trustee until he

moved to Boston in 1893. For some eleven years before his death he was the justice before whom most of the suits were tried in W. It is said in an obituary notice of him in the "*Deerfield Valley Times*": "Mr. Boyd was one of the kindest of men having always a smile and a pleasant word for all. He found his greatest pleasure in helping others, although he always gave his help in a modest and unostentatious way. For his native town Mr. Boyd had the greatest love, and he was at all times among the first to help any movement that was productive of good to Wilmington. The funeral service was held at the Universalist church Wednesday afternoon, at 2.30." He was a lifelong Universalist. 4 chil. b. in W.

- 61 1. WESLEY JUSTUS BOYD, b. May 25, 1862; d. Feb. 16, 1865 in W.
 62 2. LESLIE WARREN BOYD, b. Sep. 21, 1865; m. HATTIE E. WHEELER.
 63 3. FREDDIE BOYD, b. Sep. 28, 1869; d. Oct. 4, 1869 in Wilmington.
 64 4. DELLA BELINDA BOYD DAVIS of Wilmington, Vt., b. May 29, 1871; m. Oct. 24, 1891, PERRY MOULTON DAVIS, a farmer, b. Apr. 20, 1859; son of Jotham B. and Lucy Ann (Carpenter) Davis of Readsboro, Vt. 3 chil.
 65 1. *Floyd Perry Davis*, b. May 30, 1892 in W.
 66 2. *Lee Warren Davis*, b. Oct. 16, 1893 in Chelsea, Ms.
 67 3. *Everil Warren Davis*, b. Jan. 24, 1902 in Somerville, Ms.

1 (VI.) MARY ANN FULHAM (133) BRIDGE of Boston, dau. of David and Sophia (Jenkins) Fulham (127), b. in B., Dec. 5, 1818; m. A. M. BRIDGE. 3 chil.

2 1. MARY ELLEN BRIDGE. 2. CHARLES LEE FOLLEN BRIDGE. 3. EMMA BRIDGE.

1 (V.) POLLY FULHAM (36) BRIGHAM of Fitzwilliam, N. H., dau. of Francis and Sarah (Fisher Perry) Fulham (35), b. in F., Jan. 7, 1779; d. Sep. 29, 1861; m. Apr. 28, 1803, JOSEPH BRIGHAM, b. June 2, 1774; d. July 19, 1846. The family removed to Illinois after the birth of the chil. in F. 9 chil.

2 1. BELINDA BRIGHAM, b. Feb. 28, 1804; d. July 11, 1812. 2. RUFUS BRIGHAM, b. May 2, 1805; d. June 28, 1812. 3. SYLVESTER BRIGHAM, b. June 17, 1807; d. Jan. 17, 1872. 4. MARY BRIGHAM, b. Mar. 23, 1809; d. July 8, 1812. 5. LUCY BRIGHAM CHASE of Dover, Ill., b. June 16, 1811; m. May 25, 1834, DAVID CHASE. 6. POLLY BRIGHAM of Princeton, Ill., b. Nov. 2, 1812. 7. NANCY BRIGHAM, b. June 6, 1816; d. Oct., 1851. 8. ELIZA BRIGHAM, b. Aug. 31, 1818; d. Sep. 23, 1863. 9. JOSEPH H. BRIGHAM of Dover, Ill., b. Jan. 31, 1823.

1 (VII.) ARMILDA CAROLINE FULHAM (244) BROWN of Springfield, Vt., dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Almira Burton (Whitcomb) Fulham (242), b. Dec. 28, 1834 in Ludlow, Vt.; d. Dec. 20, 1890 in Springfield; m. May 6, 1858, DAVID RUSH BROWN, b. Mar. 31, 1833; d. Dec. 15, 1898. 1 chil.

2 1. BERTRAND WILLIAM BROWN, a mechanic of Springfield, b. Feb. 4, 1865; m. Feb. 4, 1890, LIZZIE ELNORA DAMON, b. Jan. 29, 1868; dau. of Simon Whitney and Marcia Hammond (Greene) Damon of Springfield.

- 1 (VI.) SOPHIA CAROLINE FULHAM (104) BUCK of South Reading, Vt., dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Styles) Fulham (99), b. in Cavendish, Vt., Sep. 1, 1801; d. Apr. 13, 1889 in S. R.; m. Oct. 22, 1835, RUFUS BUCK, a merchant and farmer, b. June 2, 1805; d. Oct. 22, 1891; son of Benjamin and Ellen (Levens) Buck of Reading, Vt. 4 chil. b. in S. R.
- 2 1. ALONZO FOREST BUCK, b. Apr. 20, 1837; d. Apr. 23, 1841 in S. R.
- 3 2. BENJAMIN CLERMONT BUCK of Chicago, Ill., b. July 11, 1839; m. Feb. 16, 1875, ELIZABETH KATHERINE BINGENHEIMER, b. May 23, 1856; dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Bingenheimer of Niagara Falls, N. Y. 1 chil.
- 4 1. *Maude Laurette Buck*, b. Apr. 3, 1877, at Niagara Falls.
- 5 3. ELTON FULHAM BUCK of S. R., b. Nov. 17, 1840; m. Feb. 23, 1868, EMMA ALMIRA NORTH, b. Feb. 7, 1844; dau. of Edward and Lucia (Lincoln) North of W. Windsor, Vt. 4 chil. b. 1, in S. R.; 2, 3, 4, in Somerville, Ms.
- 6 1. *Edward Rufus Buck*, a lawyer of Windsor, Vt., b. Feb. 8, 1869; m. Aug. 21, 1893, *Maud M. Butler*, b. Jan. 4, 1873. He was educated in the common schools of South Reading, and for some years worked on his father's farm, reading law at odd times. He then entered a law office and pursued his studies until his admission to Windsor County Bar, October, 1879. He first practiced in Reading, Vt., and was its Representative in the State Legislature in the years 1898, 1900; since then he has lived and practiced in Windsor, Vt. He was elected State's Attorney for Windsor County in 1906 and 1908.
- 7 2. *Helen Lucia Buck*, b. Apr. 9, 1878; d. June 2, 1905, in S. R.
- 8 3. *Mabel Sophia Buck* of South Reading, Vt., b. Sep. 29, 1883.
- 9 4. *Frank Lincoln Buck*, b. June 19, 1887.
- 10 4. ABBA SOPHIA BUCK TOWNSEND of Bridgewater Corners, Vt., b. July 23, 1842; m. June 9, 1868, JOHN WHEELER TOWNSEND, a farmer, b. Nov. 16, 1839; son of Almon and Elvira Townsend of Reading, Vt. 1 chil.
- 11 1. *Fred Almon Townsend* of Bridgewater Corners, b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Oct. 20, 1869; m. Nov. 5, 1894, *Jennie Ann Chamberlin*, b. Mar. 2, 1866; dau. of George W. and Hannah Mariah (Tarble) Chamberlin of Plymouth, Vt.

1 (VI.) MARY ISABELLE MORGAN (8) BUTTERFIELD of Wilmington, Vt., dau. of Rev. Erasmus Babbitt and Caroline Mary (Redfield) Morgan (2), b. in Canaan, N. H., May 7, 1844; m. May 18, 1873, OSCAR EZRA BUTTERFIELD, a lawyer, b. Sep. 17, 1839; son of Hon. Ezra Turner, once Assistant Judge of the County Court, and Mary (Leonard) Butterfield. She was a teacher in the first academy of Denver, Col. in 1866, 1867. 5 chil. b. in W.

2 1. DON OSCAR BUTTERFIELD of Wilmington, b. Mar. 29, 1875.

3 2. GRACE ELIZABETH BUTTERFIELD, b. Aug. 7, 1879; clerk in a drug store.

4 3. PAUL MORGAN BUTTERFIELD, b. Feb. 23, 1881; was graduated from Phillips-Andover Academy, 1901; and from Yale College, 1905; a student at Yale Medical School class of 1908, and assistant instructor in chemistry in Kent Chemical Laboratory of Yale; and Proctor for the college in Pierson Hall. After graduation and a suitable hospital experience, expects to enter the practice of medicine in New Haven, Ct.

- 5 4. MAUD ISABELLE BUTTERFIELD, b. Feb. 10, 1883; d. Oct. 21, 1884.
 6 5. BETH VINCENT BUTTERFIELD, b. Aug. 29, 1885; educated at Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Ct.

1 (VII.) EVALINE MERCY JENKS (2) BUTTON of Osage, Ia., dau. of Mary Ransom (2) and Vincent Curtis Jenks (1), b. at Fulham's Basin, N. Y., Sep. 18, 1824; d. Sep. 16, 1887 in Osage; m. Apr. 28, 1847, OSMOND BUTTON, b. Mar. 12, 1821; son of Joseph and Mary (Gifford) Button of Wells, Vt. and Panama, N. Y. They lived in P. until 1855, and then moved to Ripon, Wis. In 1860 Osmond went overland to California with an ox team, and Evaline went with her children to P. In 1864 Osmond came back, and the family lived in R. until 1866, when they moved to O., where he bought 320 acres of land on which they lived 34 years; and since have lived in Osage Village. 5 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, 4, in P.; 5 in R.

- 2 1. MARY ARVILLA BUTTON SMALLEY of Roswell, New Mexico, b. Feb. 4, 1849; m. Mar. 25, 1873, LYMAN ORLANDO SMALLEY, a farmer and carpenter, b. Nov. 24, 1849; son of Harrison and Eliza (Alverson) Smalley of Osage, Ia. 6 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, in Osage; 4, in Badus, S. Dak.
- 3 1. *Rose Allene Smalley*, b. Jan. 17, 1874; lives with parents.
- 4 2. *Clara Alta Smalley Starr* of Osage, Ia., b. Sep. 22, 1875; m. Mar. 30, 1897, *Herman James Starr*, b. in Omaha, Neb., May 1, 1867; son of James and Mary Ann (Bossingham) Starr of Osage. 4 chil. b. in O.
- 5 1. Fern Ella Starr, b. Mar. 25, 1899. 2. Helen Minnie Starr, b. Oct. 2, 1900. 3. Carol Vivian Starr, b. Nov. 26, 1901. 4. Lois Allene Starr, b. Dec. 28, 1902.
- 9 3. *Minnie May Smalley* of Osage, Iowa, b. Dec. 28, 1878.
- 10 4. *Ray Orville Smalley*, a builder of Osage, Ia., b. July 12, 1881.
- 11 5. *Frank Harrison Smalley* of Roswell, New Mexico, b. Sep. 26, 1888.
- 12 6. *Ralph Button Smalley* of Roswell, New Mexico, b. Oct. 12, 1890.
- 13 2. ALBERT RANSOM BUTTON, a Baptist clergyman of Sioux Falls, S. Dak., b. Apr. 30, 1851; m. Dec. 22, 1879, ABBIE FLORINA BUSH, b. June 1, 1854; dau. of Alva and Eliza J. (Moore) Bush of Osage, Ia. He was ordained at Coldwater, Ia., in 1879; and has had pastorates in Iowa and South Dakota. He spent seven years as Financial Secretary of Cedar Valley Seminary at Osage; and Des Moines Baptist College at Des Moines, Ia. After 9 years 9 months at Armour, employed as Pres. of the S. Dak. Anti-Saloon League; Pres. of the Trustees of Sioux Falls Baptist College; working up the Baptist cause, organizing two churches on the Yankton Reservation; and assisting young pastors in the part of the state where he lived; in Dec., 1903, he became Asst. Supt. of the Sioux Falls Children's Home, S. Dak., with a probability of soon becoming Superintendent. 9 chil. b. 1, 2, in Sheffield; 3, 5, in Osage; 4, in Des Moines; 6, in Lamont; 7, in Cascade, Ia.; 8, 9, in Armour, S. Dak.
- 14 1. *Evaline Eliza Button* of Sioux Falls, b. Jan. 17, 1881. 2. *Flora Gertrude Button* of Lyman, S. Dak., b. Apr. 10, 1882. 3. *Alva Osmond Button*, b.

Aug. 15, 1884; d. Feb. 12, 1885, in Osage. 4. *Albert Cyrus Button*, b. Apr. 7, 1886. 5. *Herbert Lucius Button*, b. Aug. 17, 1888. 6. *Lester Wayland Button*, b. Nov. 27, 1890. 7. *Ada Arvilla Button*, b. Jan. 23, 1893. 8. *Dana Bush Button*, b. Oct. 16, 1894. 9. *Rena Florina Button*, b. July 14, 1897.

- 23 3. *LUCRETIA JANE BUTTON*, b. Apr. 4, 1853; d. July 28, 1872 in Osage, Ia.
- 24 4. *CYRUS JENKS BUTTON*, real estate and insurance agent of Valley Falls, Kan., b. June 11, 1855; m. Dec. 25, 1878, *CARRIE COOK CASE*, b. May 10, 1860; dau. of Phinehas and Lydia Ann (Humphrey) Case of Osage, Ia. Carrie is a descendant from Capt. Cook of the Mayflower. 10 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, in Osage; 5, 6, 7, in Madison, S. Dak.; 10, in Valley Falls, Kan.
- 25 1. *Loren Cyrus Button*, a bookkeeper of Sheldon, Ia., b. Feb. 29, 1880. 2. *Henry James Button* of Valley Falls, Kan., b. Sep. 4, 1882. 3. *Sherman Blaine Button*, b. Feb. 16, 1884. 4. *Bessie Button*, b. Feb. 26, 1886. 5. *Joseph Monroe Button*, b. June 11, 1888. 6. *Vernon Button*, b. Apr. 7, d. Dec. 22, 1892. 7. *Wayne Button*, b. May 11, 1894. 8. *Mary Button*, b. Apr. 27, 1896. 9. *Doris Grace Button*, b. June 24, 1898. 10. *Ruth Button*, b. Mar. 16, 1903.
- 35 5. *EVELYN BUTTON* of Osage, Ia., b. Jan. 8, 1859; held a commission from the Woman's Baptist Home Mission Society, and for eight years worked among the negroes in Baton Rouge, La., Little Rock, Ark., Nashville, Tenn., and until the climate and failing health forced her to abandon it. In 1899 she began work among the Sioux Indians at Fort Totten, N. Dak., but was obliged to abandon it from ill health. She has been housekeeper and companion for her father ever since.

1 (VII.) *GRISILDA CAROLINE FULHAM* (223) *CAPPS* of Henderson County, N. C., dau. of Lincoln and Harriet (Holcombe) Fulham (222), b. in Flat Rock, N. C., Sep. 30, 1822; d. Apr. 12, 1844 in F. R.; m. Jan. 3, 1838, *ABRAM CAPPS*, b. Apr. 13, 1816; d. May 23, 1901; son of Cornelius and Esther Capps. 2 chil. b. in H. Co.

- 2 1. *HARRIET MALITA CAPPS KING BARBARY* of Upwards, N. C., b. Apr. 4, 1840; m. July 26, 1860, *WILLIAM KING*, b. Aug. 17, 1838; d. Jan. 14, 1862; son of Jeremiah and Nancy (Erwin) King; m. 2d, Sep. 26, 1865, *Alexander Barbary*, b. June 3, 1843. 1 chil. b. in H. Co., N. C.
- 3 1. *Grisilda Caroline King Fisher* of Hendersonville, N. C., b. July 16, 1861; m. July 16, 1876, *Henry Fisher*, a farmer, b. June 2, 1855; son of James and Nancy (Noah) Fisher. 7 chil. b. in Henderson Co., N. C.
- 4 1. *Dooly Fisher*, a farmer of Delmont, N. C., b. June 21, 1876; m. Sep. 15, 1897, *Laura Nelson*, b. Sep. 4, 1882; dau. of Edward and Jane (Phillips) Nelson of H. Co. 2 chil. b. in Hendersonville.
- 5 1. *May Fisher*, b. May 3, 1899. 2. *Albert Eugene Fisher*, b. Aug. 18, '01.
- 7 2. *Corrie Fisher Redden* of Henderson Co., N. C., b. Sep. 26, 1878; m. Aug. 19, 1896, *William Redden*, b. May 18, 1875; son of Minor Clinton and Harriet (Dalton) Redden of Hendersonville. 3 chil. b. in H.

- 8 1. Arnold Redden, b. Oct. 16, 1897; d. Jan. 5, 1901. 2. Agnes Alivre Redden, b. Aug. 4, 1899. 3. Quay Redden, b. Nov. 27, 1901.
- 11 3. Onnie Fisher, b. Sep. 23, 1881. 4. William Fisher, b. June 11, 1884.
- 13 5. Sheridan Fisher, b. Nov. 14, 1887. 6. Robert Fisher, b. Mar. 26, 1891.
- 15 7. James Fisher, b. May 23, 1896.
- 16 2. ADONIRAM JUDSON CAPPS, b. June 6, 1842; d. Nov. 15, 1843, in H. Co.
-
- 1 (V.) NABBY FULHAM (86) CHASE of Leominster, Ms., dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Whitcomb Houghton) Fulham (83), b. in L., Aug. 22, 1782; d. May 4, 1863, in L.; m. June 5, 1808, SUMONSBRE CHASE, a farmer, b. 1783; d. Oct. 6, 1824. 9 chil. b. in L.
- 2 1. MARY ANN CHASE, b. Mar. 22, 1809; d. Oct. 11, 1886, in L., aet. 77.
- 3 2. MARTHA CHASE SPAULDING, b. Oct. 19, 1810; m. ASAPH SPAULDING.
- 4 3. LUKE CHASE, a comb manufacturer of Leominster, b. Feb. 4, 1812; d. Sep. 9, 1894, aet. 82.; m. Oct. 1, 1840, SOPHIA CUTLER, b. Sep. 24, 1813; d. Mar. 26, 1905; dau. of Isaac and Sophia (Brown) Cutler of Ashby, Ms. 1 chil. b. in L.
- 5 1. *Mary Ellen Chase Porter* of Leominster, Ms., b. Apr. 3, 1843; d. June 4, 1880; m. Jan. 6, 1869, *Charles Healy Porter*, a comb manufacturer, b. Aug. 30, 1848; d. Mar. 28, 1897; son of Sylvester and Lovina (Look) Porter of Conway, Ms. 2 chil. b. in L.
- 6 1. Nellie Louise Porter Watson of L., b. Dec. 19, 1869; m. Mar. 5, 1890, Will Willis Watson, an engineer, b. May 31, 1863; son of John Couch and Hannah Ann (Morrill) Watson of Warner, N. H. 2 chil. b. in L.
- 7 1. Leon Everett Watson, b. Nov. 4, 1893; d. Aug. 18, 1894.
- 8 2. Edith Marion Watson, b. Sep. 5, 1905.
- 9 2. George Allen Porter, manufacturer of L., b. Mar. 23, 1872; m. Dec. 18, 1905, Annie Elizabeth Grimshaw, b. June 18, 1880; dau. of Edwin and Abbie (Little) Grimshaw.
- 10 4. THIRZA CHASE, b. Apr. 10, 1814; d. June 13, 1829.
- 11 5. SARAH CHASE CUTTING of Templeton, Ms., b. Feb. 25, 1816; d. Apr. 12, 1879; m. CHARLES CUTTING.
- 12 6. HENRY CHASE (18) of Hopedale, Ms., b. Apr. 16, 1818; d. May 17, 1905.
- 13 7. RUFUS HOUGHTON CHASE of Worcester, Ms., b. Aug. 11, 1820; d. Mar. 23, 1890 in Worcester; m. ADALINE ELLENWOOD.
- 14 8. GEORGE SUMNER CHASE of Leom., b. Aug. 15, 1822; d. Oct. 13, 1904, aet. 82; m. Feb. 2, 1860, NANCY SWIFT HANCHETT, b. Sep. 1, 1834; dau. of Ephraim and Nancy Swift Hanchett of South Canaan, Ct. In "Ninety Years of Noble Living," a birthday tribute to Mrs. Nancy (Swift) Hanchett, b. Dec. 20, 1804; it is said: "Hon. John Thacher, Mrs. Hanchett's gr.-gr.-gr.-grandfather, was the son of Rev. Anthony Thacher who was from Somersetshire, England. Hon. John Thacher married Rebecca Winslow of Plymouth Colony in 1661. Rebecca was the daughter of Josiah Winslow, three times governor of the same colony." 2 chil. b. in L.
- 15 1. *Charles Sumner Chase* of Leominster, Ms., b. Apr. 13, 1862.
- 16 2. *Arthur Ephraim Chase* of Chicago, Ill., b. Apr. 16, 1865.

- 17 9. ABIGAIL ADALINE CHASE, b. Oct. 20, 1824; d. Apr. 3, 1844.
- 18 (VI.) HENRY CHASE (12) of Hopedale, Ms., son of Nabby Fulham (86) and Sumonsbre Chase (1), b. in Leominster, Ms., Apr. 16, 1818; d. May 17, 1905 in H.; m. Feb. 14, 1843, MARY P. WILDER, b. Feb. 12, 1823; d. Sep. 20, 1865; dau. of Osgood and Betsey (Farnsworth) Wilder of Templeton, Ms.; m. 2d, Apr. 15, 1866, LUCY CAROLINE EATON, b. Mar. 31, 1844; dau. of William A. and Emily (Johnson) Eaton of Phillipston, Ms. 11 chil. b. 1, in Hubbardston; 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, in Templeton; 8, in Leominster; 9, 10, 11, in Worcester, Ms.
- 19 1. ALBERT BERNEY CHASE of Worcester, Ms., b. Sep. 5, 1844; d. Oct. 14, 1902, in Worcester; m. Oct. 19, 1876, SUSIE ELIZABETH FULLER, b. in Utica, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1856; dau. of James Almon and Mary Elizabeth (Kenyon) Fuller of Rhode Island. 3 chil. b. in Worcester.
- 20 1. *Albert Walter Chase*, a bookkeeper of Worcester, Ms., b. July 31, 1877; m. Nov. 17, 1900, *Sarah Lucy Lawrence*, b. May 16, 1880; dau. of George Clinton and Martha Flag (Collier) Lawrence. 2 chil. b. in W.
- 21 1. Frances Kenyon Chase, b. June 16, 1901.
- 22 2. Stephen Edward Chase, b. Sep. 8, 1902.
- 23 2. *Helen Mary Chase*, b. Nov. 11, 1879.
- 24 3. *Mildred Cecil Chase*, b. Feb. 20, 1886.
- 25 2. EDWARD WILDER CHASE of Huntington, West Virginia, b. Jan. 9, 1846; m. Oct. 4, 1876, ANNA STEWART.
- 26 3. JAMES LAWRENCE CHASE of San Francisco, Cal., b. Mar. 5, 1848; d. Oct., 1900; m. Aug. 24, 1881, EMMA FEE.
- 27 4. WALTER HENRY CHASE, b. June 8, 1863; d. Mar. 16, 1866 in Templeton.
- 28 5. FREDERICK WASHBURN CHASE, a post office clerk of Worcester, Ms., b. Oct. 29, 1856; m. Nov. 15, 1883, SARAH L. SPAULDING, dau. of John E. and Elvira (Kingman) Spaulding of Worcester.
- 29 6. ALICE EMERETT CHASE ENTREKIN of Kingston, Ohio, b. Aug. 5, 1861; m. Apr. 17, 1884, CREIGHTON ENTREKIN.
- 30 7. EATON CHASE. 8. WILLIAM HENRY CHASE of Hopedale, Ms., b. May 6, 1869.
- 32 9. LOUIS CARLTON CHASE of Boston, Ms., b. May 28, 1871; m. Dec. 22, 1896, EDITH GOULD.
- 33 10. CHARLES EATON CHASE, a draughtsman of Hopedale, Ms., b. July 8, 1873; m. Dec. 15, 1897, ELIZABETH BIGELOW, b. Apr. 24, 1873; dau. of Jotham and Lydia (Parker) Bigelow of Worcester, Ms. 1 chil.
- 34 1. *Hazel Christine Chase*, b. Dec. 19, 1902 in Hopedale, Ms.
- 35 11. GEORGE CLINTON CHASE of Hopedale, Ms., b. Oct. 3, 1884.

-
- 1 (VI.) MARTHA MELISSA FULHAM (149) CLARK of Milton, Vt., dau. of Luther and Martha (Carpenter) Fulham (148), b. Feb. 17, 1815; d. Nov. 17, 1844; m. Jan. 28, 1841, ORVILLE MATTHEW CLARK, b. May 3, 1800; d. Sep. 9, 1888; son of David and Betsey (Patrick) Clark of Warren, Ms. 2 chil. b. in M.
- 2 1. CLARA ALMIRA CLARK BASCOM WHITTEMORE of Milwaukee, Wis., b. Nov. 22, 1841; m. Nov. 8, 1865, GEORGE BASCOM, b. Nov. 19, 1830; d. Jan. 21, 1874 in M.; son of Linus and Caroline (Washburn) Bascom of Milton; m. 2d, Sep.

- 13, 1882, Don Juan Whittemore, b. Dec. 6, 1830; son of Albert Galatin and Abby (Clark) Whittemore of Milw. 4 chil. b. and d. in Milton.
- 3 1. *Henry Clark Bascom*, b. Aug. 30, 1866; d. Feb. 14, 1874. 2. *George Linus Bascom*, b. Mar. 27, d. Aug. 30, 1868. 3. *Walter Lucius Bascom*, b. Oct. 10, 1871; d. Jan. 17, 1874. 4. *Lucius Dixon Bascom*, b. Mar. 11, 1873; d. Jan. 22, 1874.
- 7 2. Col. HENRY ORVILLE CLARK, a merchant of N. Y. City, living at East Orange, N. J., b. Jan. 9, 1843; m. Nov. 13, 1878, KATE CLARK RIXFORD, b. May. 22, 1856; dau. of Bradford and Katherine (Clark) Rixford of Milton, Vt. He was a sergeant in D Co. 13th Vt. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War, from Aug., 1862, and during the service of the regiment, which, as a part of Stannard's Brigade, was engaged in the battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1863. After this service he went to New Orleans, La., as clerk in a wholesale grocery store. In 1867 he returned to Milton and became a member of the firm, Ladd & Clark, dealers in general merchandise. In 1871 he became a partner in the firm, Davis Clark & Co., importers, of N. Y. City; and he retired from business in 1889. In 1888 Gov. Ormsbee of Vt. appointed him Aide-de-Camp on his staff with the rank of Col. 3 chil. b. 1, 2, in Milton; 3, in Orange.
- 8 1. *Lois Katherine Clark*, b. Sep. 3, 1879. 2. *Klara Helen Clark*, b. Oct. 9, '80.
- 10 3. *Elsie Harriet Clark*, b. Mar. 6, 1893.

1 (IV.) TABITHA FULHAM (23) COOLIDGE of Lancaster, Ms., dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Hagar) Fulham (22), b. Ms., Mar. 21, bap. Mar. 27, 1746; m. July 11, 1764, JOSIAH COOLIDGE, Jr., b. July 17, bap. July 26, 1744; son of Josiah and Deliverance (Warren) Coolidge of Weston. Josiah Jr. and Tabitha "Own'd ye Cov't. Apr. 14, 1765." Josiah Coolidge, Sr., was an extensive owner of real estate in the counties of Middlesex and Worcester. It is probable that Josiah Jr. was the grantee in a deed from Elisha Fulham to "Josiah Coolidge" of 50 acres in Fitchburg, conveyed Oct. 30, 1765, for the cons. of 22 pounds. Sep. 9, 1767 Ebenezer Allen and Tabitha Allen, spinster, of Lancaster, "Grandchildren of Hon. Francis Fulham, late of Weston," for the cons. of 6L. 13s. 4d. deeded 200 acres in Fitchburg to Josiah Coolidge, perhaps the Jr. Oct. 15, 1767, Aaron Whittemore of Pembroke, for the cons. of 51 lbs. conveyed to Josiah Coolidge "Committee's Farm in Fitchburg, formerly Lunenburg, conveyed to me by Francis Fulham, Esq., late of Weston." Feb. 23, 1796, Thomas Tooker, in cons. of \$1,500, conveyed to Benjamin Houghton, of Bolton and Josiah Coolidge, Jr., about 115 acres in Lancaster, mortgaged back to secure the purchase money.
1 chil.

2 1. POLLY COOLIDGE, b. Feb. 7, 1765; bap. Apr. 21, 1765, in Weston, Ms.

3 (VI.) ELLEN DRUSILLA ALLEN (49) COOLIDGE of Fitchburg, Ms., dau. of Elijah and Wealthy Clarinda (Brigham) Allen (37), b. in Townsend, Vt., Sep. 1, 1842; m. Nov. 16, 1864, FREDERICK SPAULDING COOLIDGE, President of several electrical railway Cos., b. Dec. 17, 1841; d. June 8, 1906; son of Charles and Nancy (Spaulding) Coolidge of Westminster, Ms. He was educated in the

common schools of Westminster, and early engaged in the business of his father, the manufacture of chairs. The factory was burned in 1876, and he became manager of the Boston Chair Co. at Ashburnham; and the Leominster Rattan Works. He was a democrat and prominent in public affairs for many years, holding many offices in his native town and state. He was elected to the lower house of Massachusetts Legislature in 1875. He was a member of the Democratic State Central Committee for three years. And in 1888 he was a candidate for Presidential Elector. In 1890 he was elected Representative to the fifty-second Congress from the Eleventh Mass. District, always overwhelmingly Republican, over two strong Republican Candidates; being the first Democrat to represent that district. While in Congress he was a member of the Committee on Pacific Railroads, and of the Select Committee on Irrigation of Arid Lands in the United States. His congressional career was so satisfactory to his constituents that he received a unanimous renomination by his party, but being opposed by only one Republican nominee, he was defeated of course. His knowledge of Parliamentary Law led to his being chosen moderator of Town Meetings frequently. He was a director of the Wachusett Fire Insurance Co., and was connected with other financial interest in Ashburnham and Leominster. 3 chil. b. in Westminster.

- 4 1. MARCUS ALLEN COOLIDGE of Fitchburg, Ms., occupied in the construction and equipment of electric railways; b. Oct. 6, 1865; m. Oct. 1, 1898, ETHEL LOUISE WARREN, b. Feb. 19, 1870; dau. of Charles Henry and Sarah (Menott) Warren of Leicester, Ms. 3 chil. b. in South Framingham, Ms.
- 5 1. *Louise Coolidge*, b. May 28, 1901. 2. *Judith Coolidge*, b. Jan. 18, 1904.
- 7 3. *Helen Coolidge*, b. Feb. 7, 1906.
- 8 2. CORA HELEN COOLIDGE, b. Dec. 16, 1866; was graduated from Smith's College, 1892; and is now a teacher in Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Ms.
- 9 3. JEROME FREDERICK COOLIDGE, b. July 19, d. Oct. 4, 1868 in W.

1 (V.) LYDIA GILBERT (2) CURTIS of Westminster, Ms., dau. of Lucy Harris (50) and Solomon Gilbert (1), b. in Walpole, Ms., 1777; d. Apr. 12, 1869, aet. 92. in Westminster; m. 1799, FRANCIS CURTIS, b. Sep. 26, 1769; d. Oct. 3, 1828.—William Curtis and his wife Sarah came from England and settled in Roxbury, Ms., where she died in 1673; Isaac Curtis their son m. Hannah Poly and lived in R.; Samuel Curtis, son of Isaac and Hannah, m. Hannah Gore and lived in R.; their son Rev. Philip Curtis of Dorchester and Sharon, Ms., m. Eliza Bass and 2d, Eliza Randall supposed to have been the mother of Philip Curtis's son Francis, husband of Lydia. She m. 2d, — Hastings; she m. 3d, Levi Downs. 10 chil.

- 2 1. FRANCIS CURTIS, Jr. of Boston, b. Sep. 22, 1800; m. MARTHA ———. 1 chil.
- 3 1. *Martha Frances Curtis Bullard* of Cambridgeport, Ms., b. in Washington, D. C., Jan. 20, 1833; d. Nov. 3, 1903, aet. 70; m. May 23, 1852, *Daniel Webster Bullard*, b. Jan. 5, 1824; son of Enoch and Olive (Gilbert) Bullard of Medfield, Ms. 3 chil. b. in Roxbury, Ms.
- 4 1. Enoch Herbert Bullard, b. Oct. 11, 1854.

- 5 2. Nellie Caroline Bullard Palmer of Waltham, Ms., b. Jan. 27, 1859; m. Charles E. Palmer. 3. Florence Bourn Bullard Rivard of Taunton, Ms., b. Aug. 25, 1864; m. Albert F. Rivard.
- 7 2. MARY CURTIS MILES (1), b. May 10, 1802; d. Dec. 16, 1875, aet. 73.
- 8 3. LYDIA CURTIS MASON (1), b. Apr. 3, 1805; d. Oct. 16, 1893, aet. 88.
- 9 4. INFANT not named, b., 1807; d., 1808.
- 10 5. NELSON CURTIS (16), b. Dec. 17, 1809; d. Sep. 16, 1882, aet. 72.
- 11 6. EZRA CURTIS (17), b. Mar. 17, 1812; d. June 3, 1862, aet. 50.
- 12 7. JOHN CURTIS (33), b. Aug. 13, 1814; d. Aug. 16, 1885, aet. 71.
- 13 8. GEORGE CURTIS (37), b. Sep. 3, 1817; d. Feb. 6, 1898, aet. 80.
- 14 9. INFANT not named, d. Oct., 1820.
- 15 10. ALONZO CURTIS (53) of Westminster, Ms., b. Aug. 27, 1822.
- 16 (VI.) NELSON CURTIS (10), a builder of Boston, Ms., son of Lydia Gilbert (2) and Francis Curtis (1), b. Dec. 17, 1809; d. Sep. 16, 1882; m. MARY S. HYDE. He left his home in Westminster, when a boy, with his clothes tied in a red bandana handkerchief, his mother paying his stage-fare to Boston, where he arrived with fifty cents in his pocket, his whole available capital. He went thence to East Bridgewater, Ms., to learn the mason's trade. At an early age he returned to Boston to engage in business, and at 18 he showed such capacity, that, with the aid of a capitalist that appreciated and trusted him, he entered into a large building contract that proved profitable, and was the beginning of a successful career, in which he became one of the largest contractors in Boston. At first he lived out of the city, and, starting from home as early as 4 o'clock A. M., if he arrived before light, he would lie on a pile of boards until it was light enough to work; and if any man in his employ was late he was not allowed to work that day. He erected large blocks of houses in the Highlands and other parts of Boston; the Fitchburg Railroad Station, from Fitchburg granite; the Boston Museum; the United States Hotel; and many Roman Catholic Churches of the city. He invested largely in real estate with such judgment and foresight that he realized great profits from it. He became a large holder of stock in the Boston & Albany Railroad Co., and the Roxbury Gas Co.; and in these and other ways accumulated a large fortune. For many years he was a Director of the People's Bank, and an Alderman of Roxbury. He hung the clock of the Fitchburg Station on one of the coldest days of winter, without protection for his hands; and, being familiar with their hardships, was a friend of the deserving poor, helping many to become owners of homes. He died at his home near Boston, his wife surviving him.
- 17 (VI.) EZRA CURTIS (11) of Leominster, Ms., b. Mar. 17, 1812; d. June 3, 1862; m. Mar. 20, 1834, MELISSA HASTINGS, b. Feb. 17, 1811; d. Oct. 30, 1883; dau. of Samuel and Persis (Goodenow) Hastings of Princeton, Ms. 11 chil. b. in L.
- 18 1. ELIZABETH MELISSA CURTIS WISWALL of Wellesley, Ms., b. Jan. 26, 1835; d. Jan. 7, 1880; m. Oct. 15, 1858, EDWARD F. WISWALL.
- 19 2. EDWARD NELSON CURTIS, b. Oct. 5, 1836; d. Jan. 17, 1860.
- 20 3. SARAH ANN CURTIS CREHORE of Medfield, Ms., b. Apr. 3, 1838; d. June 25, 1885; m. July 16, 1857, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CREHORE.

- 21 4. GEORGE CURTIS of Boston, Ms., b. Aug. 1, 1840; d. May 15, 1867.
- 22 5. LYDIA CURTIS ADAMS of Cambridge, Ms., b. July 9, 1843; m. Sep. 22, 1880, AUSTIN WINSLOW ADAMS, Treasurer of the Boston Terminal Company, b. Oct. 7, 1845; son of William Clark and Elizabeth Wallace (Taylor) Adams of Pittsfield, N. H. 4 chil. b. 1, 2, 4, in Boston; 3, in Milton, Ms.
- 23 1. *Mary Adams*, b. Oct. 31, 1882. 2. *Emily Adams*, b. Dec. 3, 1883. 3. *Charlotte Hastings Adams*, b. July 31, 1885. 4. *Roger Adams*, b. Jan. 2, 1889.
- 27 6. CAROLINE AUGUSTA CURTIS, b. Mar. 29, 1845; d. Feb. 20, 1863.
- 28 7. CHARLES CURTIS of Newtonville, Ms., b. Mar. 2, 1847; d. Feb. 4, 1902; m. Oct. 30, 1870, SARAH BECKER.
- 29 8. ELLA MARIA CURTIS HAMMOND of Boston, Ms., b. Nov. 24, 1849; d. Apr. 19, 1904 in Boston; m. Sep. 14, 1889, W. HENRY HAMMOND.
- 30 9. CLARA ANNA CURTIS SANDERS of Boston, Ms., b. Sep. 25, 1851; m. Apr. 19, 1879, MILTON M. SANDERS.
- 31 10. SAMUEL HASTINGS CURTIS of West Medway, Ms., b. Oct. 25, 1853; d. Mar. 3, 1897 in W. M.; m. Oct. 16, 1877, MARY ESTELLE HILL.
- 32 11. HERBERT AUGUSTUS CURTIS of Boston, Ms., b. July 1, 1865; d. Mar. 14, 1883.
- 33 (VI.) JOHN CURTIS (12) of Auburn, N. Y., son of Lydia Gilbert (2) and Francis Curtis (1), b. in Westminster, Ms., Aug. 13, 1814; d. Aug. 16, 1885 in Auburn; m. Feb. 23, 1837, FANNY JANE CLOSE, b. June 10, 1818; d. Nov. 17, 1898; dau. of Hiram and Penelope (Olds) Close. 3 chil. b. in A.
- 34 1. FRANCES MARIA CURTIS, a musician, b. Dec. 12, 1838; d. June 11, 1857.
- 35 2. GEORGIANNA ELIZA CURTIS, an invalid, b. July 31, 1840, of Auburn.
- 36 3. CHARLES GILBERT CURTIS, b. June 13, 1842.
- 37 (VI) GEORGE CURTIS (13), a builder and lumber dealer of Roxbury and Boston, Ms., son of Lydia Gilbert (2) and Francis Curtis (1), b. in Westminster, Sep. 3, 1817; d. Feb. 6, 1898 in R.; m. Sep. 18, 1845, MARTHA ANN UPTON, b. Feb. 27, 1826; d. June 4, 1894; dau. of Joseph and Susan (Thurston) Upton of Fitchburg, Ms.—Joseph descended from John and Eleanor Upton, through William and Mary (Maber), William and Lydia (Burnap), William and Hannah (Stanley), and John and Abigail (Low) father and mother of Joseph Upton. George Curtis was an Alderman of Roxbury 4 years, and of Boston 3 years; and he was three times a Representative in the Massachusetts Legislature. 10 chil. b. in R.
- 38 1. GEORGE FRANCIS CURTIS, b. Oct. 30, 1847; d. June 9, 1848 in Roxbury.
- 39 2. MARY ABBY CURTIS, b. Apr. 16, d. Apr. 22, 1849 in Roxbury.
- 40 3. GEORGE HERBERT CURTIS, b. June 29, 1850; d. Aug. 2, 1851 in Roxbury.
- 41 4. HENRY CLIFFORD CURTIS (64), b. Aug. 31, 1852; d. Jan. 12, 1890 in R.
- 42 5. CHARLES WILMOT CURTIS, b. Dec. 18, 1854; d. Mar. 14, 1856 in Roxbury.
- 43 6. MARTHA GERTRUDE CURTIS CATE of Roxbury, Ms., b. Sep. 9, 1857; m. Dec. 18, 1883, MARTIN LUTHER CATE, son of Luther Garland and Mary Elizabeth (Frost) Cate. 5 chil. b. in Boston, Ms.
- 44 1. *Charles Wolsey Cate*, b. Dec. 5, 1884. 2. *Gertrude Curtis Cate*, b. Nov. 25, 1885. 3. *Karl Springer Cate*, b. Apr. 13, 1887. 4. *Philip Thurston Cate*, b. Nov. 16, 1901. 5. *Martha Cate*, b. Apr. 25, 1903.

- 49 7. EDWIN UPTON CURTIS (68) of Jamaica Plains, Ms., b. Mar. 26, 1861.
- 50 8. NELSON CURTIS (72) of Jamaica Plains, Ms., b. Jan. 17, 1864.
- 51 9. GEORGE CURTIS, b. Dec. 26, 1866; d. Dec. 17, 1867.
- 52 10. SUSAN THURSTON CURTIS, b. June 27, 1869; d. June 30, 1869.
- 53 (VI.) ALONZO CURTIS (15), a farmer of Westminster, Ms., son of Lydia Gilbert (2) and Francis Curtis (1), b. in W., Aug. 27, 1822; m. Jan. 2, 1850, MARY BELCHER LOTHROP of Sharon, b. Aug. 5, 1821; d. Feb. 2, 1901. 5 chil. b. in W.
- 54 1. FREDERICK ALONZO CURTIS. b. Jan. 2, 1851; d. Sep. 9, 1852 in W.
- 55 2. WOLFRED FLETCHER CURTIS. a lawyer, b. Aug. 12, 1854; d. in Westminster, Nov. 9, 1878, aet. 24. He was graduated from Amherst College in 1873, and was admitted to the bar in 1878. He plunged into the sea to rescue a companion, supported him until both were drawn on board ship, and died of a fever that resulted from the exposure.
- 56 3. FRANK ABBOTT CURTIS. a farmer of Westminster, Ms., b. Aug. 7, 1857; m. June 7, 1883, JANE ESTHER LUCAS, b. July 21, 1857; dau. of Henry and Jane (Henderson) Lucas of Manchester, Eng.—Henry was b. in Manchester, Jane was b. of English parents in Wales. 5 chil. b. in Westminster.
- 57 1. *Mary Florence Curtis*. b. Apr. 12, 1884; was graduated from Wellesley in 1906. She spent the summer of 1907 in Europe, and in 1908 was in charge of the German Department of the high school in Leominster.
- 58 2. *Wolfred Abbott Curtis*. b. Sep. 9, 1885; in Rockland Military Academy at West Lebanon, N. H., one year, then at Rock Ridge Hall in Wellesley Hills, Ms., whence he was graduated in 1907.
- 59 3. *Herman Nelson Curtis*. b. Nov. 9, 1888; entered Harvard College in 1907, after being graduated from Fitchburg High School in 1906, and from Phillips Exeter Academy in 1907.
- 60 4. *Henry Lucas Curtis*. b. June 24, 1891; is in Institute of Technology.
- 61 5. *Esther Jane Curtis*. b. Jan. 21, 1896; in Grammar School, 1908.
- 62 4. ALVAH GORDON CURTIS, b. Dec. 1, 1861; d. Sep. 30, 1875 in W.
- 63 5. LABAN EUGENE CURTIS, b. Aug. 16, 1865; d. Oct. 9, 1867 in W.
- 64 (VII.) HENRY CLIFFORD CURTIS (41) of Roxbury, Ms., son of George and Martha Ann (Upton) Curtis (37), b. in Roxbury, Ms., Aug. 31, 1852; d. Jan. 12, 1890 in R.; m. Oct. 21, 1874, AGNES GORE WHYTE, b. Mar. 27, 1855; dau. of Oliver Whyte. 2 chil. b. in Boston, Ms.
- 65 1. GEORGE OLIVER CURTIS of Boston. b. July 29, 1875; m. July 13, 1904. ANETA S. SIMPSON.
- 66 2. MABEL WHYTE CURTIS CURTIN of Brookline, Ms., b. June 27, 1877; m. Oct. 10, 1900, JOHN ANDREW CURTIN. 1 chil. John Curtis Curtin, b. Oct. 11, '03.
- 68 (VII.) EDWIN UPTON CURTIS (49), a lawyer of Boston, Ms., son of George and Martha Ann (Upton) Curtis (37), b. in Roxbury, Ms., Mar. 26, 1861; m. Oct. 27, 1897, MARGARET MAUD WATERMAN, b. May 3, 1865; dau. of Charles and Julia A. (Harrington) Waterman of Thomaston, Me. He attended school at Roxbury and at Farmington, Me. He was graduated from Bowdoin College with the degree of A. B. in 1882, and received the degree of A. M. from Bowdoin

in 1885. He studied law, and was admitted to the bar at Boston in 1885. He was elected City Clerk of Boston in 1889, and was reelected. He was Mayor of Boston in 1894. He has been Metropolitan Park Commissioner by appointment of the Governor of Massachusetts for many years. And he was appointed Assistant United States Treasurer at Boston by President Roosevelt, which office he held until he was appointed Collector of Customs in Boston, 1909. 3 chil.

69 1. PRISCILLA CURTIS, b. Nov. 22, 1898; d. Sep. 19, 1899 in R. 2. PENELOPE CURTIS, b. Oct. 9, 1900 in R. 3. MARGARET CURTIS, b. Mar. 19, 1904 in B.

72 (VII.) NELSON CURTIS (50) of Jamaica Plains, Ms., son of George and Martha Ann (Upton) Curtis (37), b. in Roxbury, Ms., Jan. 17, 1864; m. June 25, 1888, GENEVEVE FRANCES YOUNG, b. Dec. 14, 1864; dau. of William Henry Harrison and Susan Tappan (Cook) Young of Boston, Ms. 2 chil. b. in Boston.

73 1. NELSON CURTIS, JR., b. Dec. 11, 1890. 2. FRANCIS CURTIS, b. July 22, 1895.

1 (II.) MARY FULHAM (5) MOORE (1) DANA, dau. of Francis and Sarah (Livermore 16) Fulham (1), and widow of Jonathan Moore (1), b. in Weston, Ms., Apr. 15, 1702; m. about 1734, JOSEPH DANA, from Oxford, Ms., b. Mar. 3, 1699; son of Benjamin and Mary (Buckminster) Dana, and grandson of the immigrant Richard and Anne (Bullard) Dana of Cambridge, Ms. Joseph became an innkeeper of Pomfret, Ct., where he, with his brothers Jacob and Daniel, owned one-twelfth of the Mashamogret Purchase of 15,000 acres. The town of Pomfret, Vt., named for the Ct. town from which many of its first settlers came, was chartered to "Isaac Dana and his associates." Isaac was an elder brother of Joseph; lot No. 6 stood on the Proprietor's Book in the name of Joseph Dana; and the next year after his death it was conveyed, 1779, to his son Joseph of Ipswich, Ms. There is no evidence that Joseph and Mary Dana ever lived in Pomfret, Vt.; their last place of residence apparently was in Lebanon, N. H., where both died; Joseph in 1778, but the date of Mary's death is unknown.

3 chil. b. in Pomfret, Ct.

2 1. BEULAH DANA, b. Apr. 24, 1735.

3 2. JONATHAN DANA, b. Feb. 2, 1737; he went to Pomfret, Vt. early in the history of that town; and he appears to have been one of its original proprietors. In 1775 he sold "One whole right or Proprietor's share" to John Winchester Dana; and records of deeds from Jonathan Dana of P. between that date and 1822, indicate that he lived there to the age of 86. He was deacon of the Congregational Church in P. many years. 7 chil.

4 1. *Lucinda Dana*, b. Sep. 5, 1763. 2. *Mary Dana*, b. May 11, 1766. 3. *Joseph Dana*, b. May 5, 1768. 4. *Hannah Dana*, b. June 21, 1770. 5. *Chloe Dana*, b. Aug. 18, 1774. 6. *Jonathan Dana, Jr.*, b. Jan. 13, 1777. 7. *Chester Dana*, b. May 28, 1780.

11 3. JOSEPH DANA (12) of Ipswich, Ms., b. Nov. 13, 1742; d. Nov. 16, 1827.

12 (III.) JOSEPH DANA, D. D. (11) of Ipswich, Ms., son of Mary Fulham (5) Moore (1) and Joseph Dana (1), b. in Pomfret, Ct., Nov. 13, 1742; d. Nov. 16, 1827; m. MARY STANIFORD ROGERS, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers; d. May

14, 1772, aet. 27; m. 2d, MARY TURNER, dau. of Samuel Turner, d. Apr. 13, 1803; m. 3d, Mrs. Elizabeth widow of Rev. Ebenezer Bradford. He was graduated from Yale College in 1760, and was licensed to preach June 9, 1763, before he was twenty-one years old. In "Sprague's Annals of the American Pulpit," Vol. 1, p. 597, it is said of him that: "He supplied the pulpit of the Old South Church, Boston, with much acceptance, for six months, and would, it is said, have received an invitation to a permanent settlement there but that his voice was thought scarcely adequate to fill so large a building." He was subsequently invited to Ipswich, and having remained there as a candidate for a year or more, he received a call from the church and society to become their pastor. He was ordained Nov. 7, 1765; received the degree of D. D. from Harvard in 1801; and he preached a sermon on the 60th anniversary of his ordination. 8 chil.

13 1. ELIZABETH DANA, b. in Ipswich, Ms., Nov. 6, 1765; d. in 1816.

14 2. MARY DANA BURNNAM of Ipswich, Ms., b. June 26, 1767; d. Nov. 10, 1855, aet. 88; m. Major THOMAS BURNHAM.

15 3. Prof. JOSEPH DANA (21), b. in Ipswich, Ms., June 10, 1769; d. Nov. 18, 1849.

16 4. DANIEL DANA, D. D. (31), b. July 21, 1771; d. Aug., 1859, aet. 88.

17 5. REV. SAMUEL DANA (44), of Marblehead, Ms., b. May 7, 1778.

18 6. SARAH DANA THORNDIKE, b. May 6, 1780; m. Hon. ISRAEL THORNDIKE.

19 7. ABIGAIL DANA, b. Mar. 14, 1782. 8. ANNA DANA, b. Nov. 2, 1784.

21 (IV.) Prof. JOSEPH DANA (15) of Athens College, Athens, O., son of Joseph and Mary Staniford (Rogers) Dana (12), b. in Ipswich, Ms., June 10, 1769; d. Nov. 18, 1849, aet. 80, in A.; m. May 31, 1805, LUCY TEMPLE, dau. of John Temple of Newburyport, Ms.; m. 2d, about 1819, in A., HANNAH LYONS of Whitehall, N. Y. He was graduated from Dartmouth, 1788; was assistant teacher at Phillips Academy, Exeter, 1789; studied Divinity; was licensed to preach; abandoned preaching from ill-health; read law and practised at Newburyport; removed to Athens, 1817; and was head of the academy there; became connected with Ohio University in 1819; and Prof. of Languages from 1822 to 1835. 9 chil.

22 1. MARY DANA, d. about 1826. 2. LUCY DANA, m. ——— MARVIN.

24 3. LOUISA T. DANA HARDING of Boston, Ms., m. SPENCER HARDING. 4. FRANCIS DANA. 5. JOSEPH M. DANA, a lawyer of A., graduated from O. University.

27 6. DANIEL S. DANA. 7. WILLIAM HENRY DANA, said to have been a Lieut. in the U. S. Navy. 8. MARTHA DANA. 9. ELIZABETH DANA.

31 (IV.) Pres. DANIEL DANA, D. D. (16) of Newburyport, Ms., son of Joseph, D. D. and Mary Staniford (Rogers) Dana (12), b. in Ipswich, Ms., July 21, 1771; d. Aug., 1859, in N.; m. Dec. 30, 1800, ELIZABETH COMBS, dau. of Capt. William Combs, at N.; m. 2d, Nov. 8, 1814, SARAH EMERY, dau. of Dr. Joseph Emery of Fryeburg, Me. He was graduated from Dartmouth, 1788; taught at Exeter Academy about three years; then at Ipswich until May 15, 1793, studying Divinity meantime with his father; was ordained pastor of the first Presb. Ch. of N., Nov. 19, 1794; dismissed Nov. 19, 1820; Pres. of Dartmouth College from 1820 to 1821; installed pastor of second Presb. Ch. of Londonderry, Jan. 16, 1822; dismissed Apr., 1826; inst. pastor of second Presb. Ch. of Newburyport, May 31, 1826; dismissed, 1845; but continued to live there. He was a trustee of Andover Theological

- Seminary from 1804 to his resignation in 1856. "He was a man of deservedly high reputation wherever known, popular as a preacher, eminent as a theologian, faithful as a pastor, courteous as a gentleman, and lovely as a Christian. His publications were 21 occasional sermons, several discourses, essays, and charges at ordinations, besides some controversial writings." 12 chil.
- 32 1. MARY DANA ANDERSON, b. Oct. 4, 1801; m. WM. ANDERSON. 4 chil.
- 33 2. JOSEPH DANA, b. Apr. 22, 1803; grad. Ohio Univ.; d. in Maryland.
- 34 3. JANE DANA, b. Apr. 2, 1805.
- 35 4. SUSANNA DANA BARTLEY of Hempstead, N. H., b. Aug. 13, 1808; m. Rev. J. M. BARTLEY.
- 36 5. Rev. WILLIAM COMBS DANA (71), b. Feb. 13, 1810, in Newburyport, Ms.
- 37 6. ELIZABETH DANA, d. young. 7. A CHILD, d. young. 8. A CHILD, d. young.
- 40 9. DANIEL DANA, a merchant of N. Y. City, son of Sarah; b. Sep. 4, 1815.
- 41 10. LYDIA C. DANA TUCKER of Defiance, O., b. Aug. 13, 1817; m. Rev. E. R. TUCKER.
- 42 11. SARAH DANA WHEELWRIGHT of Valparaiso, S. A., m. Rev. JOHN WHEELWRIGHT.
- 43 12. SAMUEL DANA, died at sea in 1833.
- 44 (IV.) REV. SAMUEL DANA (17) of Marblehead, Ms., son of Joseph, D. D. and Mary (Turner) Dana (12), b. May 7, 1778; was graduated from Harvard College in 1796; and pastor of Marblehead Church. He m. SUSAN COMBS, d. Sep. 13, 1805; m. 2d, HARRIET BRIDGE, dau. of Dr. Richard P. Bridge. 13 chil.
- 45 1. MARY JANE DANA, b. June 21, 1801; d. Mar. 29, 1804. 2. SON, died young.
- 47 3. JOSEPH WILLIAM DANA, b. Oct. 19, 1804; d. Sep. 5, 1806.
- 48 4. HENRIETTA BRIDGE DANA HAYNES, b. Jan. 6, 1809; m. A. A. HAYNES, M. D., a distinguished chemist. 3 chil.
- 49 1. *Augusta A. Haynes*, b. Sep., 1837. 2. *Samuel D. Haynes*, b. Oct. 21, 1840.
- 51 3. *Sophia W. Haynes*, b. May 15, 1846.
- 52 5. SAMUEL TURNER DANA, b. May 25, 1810; m. MARY C. CROCKER. 4 chil.
- 53 1. *Henrietta Bridge Dana*, b. Sep., 1840. 2. *Samuel Heber Dana*, b. Nov. 20, 1841; d., 1855. 3. *Mary Gertrude Dana*, b. Nov. 14, 1847. 4. *Anna Hattie Dana*, b., 1851.
- 57 6. RICHARD PERKINS DANA, b. May 25, 1810; m. JULIETTE H. STARR. 3 chil.
- 58 1. *Richard Starr Dana*, b. May 23, 1836. 2. *Juliette Henrietta Dana*, b. Jan. 27, 1838. 3. *William Starr Dana*, b. Apr. 20, 1843.
- 61 7. MARY DANE DANA WOODBURY ABBOTT, b. May 15, 1812; m. ARA WOODBURY, JR.; m. 2d, JACOB ABBOTT. 8. ANN HARRINGTON DANA, b. Dec. 4, 1814.
- 63 9. SUSAN COMBS DANA LAWRENCE, b. July 16, 1817; m. 1845, WILLIAM R. LAWRENCE, M. D., of Harvard. 3 chil.
- 64 1. *Francis William Lawrence*, b. Nov. 20, 1839. 2. *Arthur Lawrence*, b. Aug. 22, 1842. 3. *Robert Means Lawrence*, b. May 14, 1847.
- 67 10. ABIGAIL FISHER DANA AMES, b. Oct. 19, 1819; m. Sep. 23, 1849, SETH AMES, Judge of the Superior Court of Mass., son of Fisher Ames.
- 68 11. SARAH ELIZABETH DANA, b. Feb. 6, 1822; d. Dec. 18, 1825.

- 69 12. ISRAEL THORNDIKE DANA, b. Apr. 25, 1825; d. Dec. 18, 1825.
 70 13. ISRAEL THORNDIKE DANA, b. June 6, 1827; m. CARRIE STARR.
 71 (V.) Rev. WILLIAM COMBS DANA (36), a Presbyterian clergyman of Charleston, S. C.; b. Feb. 13, 1810; m. July 30, 1839, FLORA M'RAE MATTHEWSON of Charleston. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1828; taught in Thetford Academy, Vt., in 1829, in Chesterfield Academy, N. H., in 1830, and in Westborough Classical School, Ms., from June, 1830 to Oct., 1831; divinity student at Andover Theological School in 1834, then at Columbia, S. C., and finished at Princeton; was ordained pastor of the Central Presb. Ch., Charleston, Feb. 14, 1836. He published a translation of Fenelon on Female Education, a Trans-Atlantic Tour in 1845, and some sermons.

- 1 (V.) LUCY FULHAM (49) DAY of Chesterfield, N. H., dau. of Phinehas and Lucy (Lamson) Fulham (46), b. in C.; m. 1815, ASA DAY, son of Comfort and Velonia (Paine) Day of C.; she died after 1864. 4 chil. b. in C.
 2 1. CHARLES DAY of Greenfield, Ms., m. SUSAN WILSON; m. 2d, MARIA DAY. He was very strong; could shoulder a barrel of flour.
 3 2. MARSHAL HENRY DAY of Chesterfield, N. H., and Northfield, Ms., a stone mason and a very strong man, b. 1819; d. Aug. 2, 1900, aet. 81 in N.; m. 1849, ELIZABETH F. PIERCE, dau. of John and Judith (Thompson) Pierce; d. Oct. 4, 1865; m. 2d, Mar. 22, 1869, AUGUSTA PAGE LYMAN, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Page) Lyman of Northfield. 1 chil. b. in Chesterfield.
 4 1. *Will Henry Day* of Fitchburg, Ms., b. Feb. 8, 1871; m. *Flora I. Towle*.
 5 3. GEORGE DAY of Greenfield, a very strong man, m. PHEBE TOURTELOTTE of G., where he died. 1 chil. 1. *Charles Day* of Greenfield.
 7 4. WILLIAM LONDON DAY of Greenfield, Ms., b. July 25, 1825. 1 chil.
 8 1. *William Landon Day*, Jr. of Boston, Ms., b. in Greenfield, 1867.

- 1 (IV.) PRISCILLA HARRIS (54) DICKERSON of Shirley, Ms., dau. of Francis and Susanna (Benjamin) Harris (51), b. in S., Mar. 17, 1749; d. Dec. 17, 1842 in S.; m. JAMES DICKERSON, a carpenter, b. in Harvard, Ms., Mar. 15, 1748; d. Apr. 2, 1836 in S. He was a volunteer on the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775. With Francis Harris (51) he built the second sawmill in Shirley; and, for many years, he kept an inn where his children were born. 9 chil.
 2 1. SUSANNA DICKERSON PHELPS (1), b. Sep. 6, 1774; d. Dec. 10, 1855, aet. 81.
 3 2. JAMES DICKERSON, b. Nov. 19, 1775; d. Dec. 11, 1784.
 4 3. PRISCILLA DICKERSON FARNSWORTH, b. Feb. 18, 1778; d. Apr. 15, 1859, aet. 81, in Shirley; m. June 11, 1797, JOHN FARNSWORTH.
 5 4. HANNAH DICKERSON WARREN, b. Oct. 5, 1779; d. in Marietta, O., July 21, 1853, aet. 73; m. Nov. 4, 1798, WILLIAM WARREN of Shirley.
 6 5. LEAH DICKERSON PAGE PEABODY, b. Apr. 5, 1783; d. in S., Sep. 7, 1861; m. Jan. 19, 1803, JOEL PAGE; m. 2d, May 12, 1848, THOMAS PEABODY.
 7 6. JAMES DICKERSON, 2d, b. Aug. 24, 1785; d. in Shirley, Aug. 30, 1785.
 8 7. DELILAH DICKERSON HOLDEN HARTWELL, b. Aug. 4, 1786; d. in S., Oct. 12, 1870, aet. 84; m. July 8, 1804, NATHAN HOLDEN, d. Apr. 13, 1807; m. 2d, pub.

- Apr. 19, 1812 to LUTHER HOLDEN, Nathan's brother, d. Sep. 18, 1830; m. 3d, Sep. 10, 1840, LUTHER HARTWELL.
- 9 8. SARAH DICKERSON BALCH of Shirley, Ms., b. June 24, 1790; d. in S., Dec. 28, 1871; m. Feb. 7, 1811, FRANCIS BALCH. 4 chil. b. in S.
- 10 1. *Dorcas Balch Rice* of North Leominster, Ms., b. Nov. 26, 1811; m. Apr. 14, 1833, *George Rice*. 1 chil. b. in Northboro, Ms.
- 11 1. Sarah Zipporah Rice, b. Aug. 17, 1836; d. Aug. 31, 1849, in S.
- 12 2. *Francis Balch* of Leominster, Ms., b. Mar. 10, 1814; d. Nov. 22, 1876; m. Apr., 1837, *Eliza Butler* of Shirley, Ms. 3 chil.
- 13 1. Oscar A. Balch of Ayer, Ms., b. Jan. 25, 1838; m. Julia Ann Norris.
- 14 2. Ellen Maria Balch Pierce of Leominster, Ms., b. in Shirley, Ms., July, 1844; m. Sep. 1, 1870, George S. Pierce.
- 15 3. Revilla M. Balch of Leominster, Ms., b. in Shirley, Ms., Jan. 10, 1846.
- 16 3. *Sarah Balch Lawrence* of S., b. May 14, 1818; m. Dec. 1, 1841, *Oliver E. Lawrence* of Harvard. 6 chil. b. 1, in Fitchburg; 3, 4, 6, in S.
- 17 1. George F. Lawrence, b. Nov. 1, 1843; m. Ann M. Willard. 2 chil.
- 18 1. George F. K. Lawrence, b. July 22, 1867.
- 19 2. Lizzie V. Lawrence, b. May 20, 1869; d. June 15, 1870.
- 20 2. Edward H. Lawrence, b. Apr. 24, 1845; d. Sep. 21, 1847.
- 21 3. Sarah E. Lawrence, b. Feb. 2, 1848; d. Aug. 14, 1849.
- 22 4. Edward A. Lawrence of Fitchburg, Ms., b. Oct. 21, 1851; m. July 3, 1872, Fannie M. May of Fitchburg. 1 chil.
- 23 1. Glennie M. Lawrence, b. Mar. 26, 1875.
- 24 5. Herbert E. Lawrence, b. July 21, 1854; m. Ellen F. Hastings.
- 25 6. Austin E. Lawrence, b. Feb. 22, 1856; m. Addie Norris.
- 26 4. *Charles Balch*. b. Dec. 12, 1820; m. May 9, 1847, *Lucena O. Bliss*. 1 chil.
- 27 1. Emma Lucena Balch, b. Oct. 12, 1850, in Shirley.
- 28 9. LUCY DICKERSON SAWTELL of Shirley, Ms., b. Aug. 4, 1792; d. in S., Feb. 25, 1876, aet. 83; m. Oct. 10, 1813, DAVID SAWTELL. 9 chil. b. in S.
- 29 1. *John Sawtell*, b. Mar. 20, 1814; m. *Susan Bathrick*. 2 chil.
- 30 1. William Sawtell, b. May 1, 1835; d. Mar. 30, 1865; m. May 17, 1863, Eliza A. Balcom of Shirley. He died in the Civil War.
- 31 2. James Sawtell, b. May 12, 1838; d. 1865, in the Civil War.
- 32 2. *William Sawtell* of Shirley, Ms., b. Mar. 20, 1816; m. *Nancy E. Fletcher*.
- 33 3. *Jerome Sawtell*. b. Dec., 1819; d. Jan. 24, 1821.
- 34 4. *Harriet Sawtell Balcom* of S., b. Dec. 18, 1821; m. *Thaddeus Balcom*.
- 35 5. *Jane Sawtell Hopkins* of Shirley, Ms., b. July 20, 1825; m. May 4, 1843, *Sumner Hopkins*, d. Oct. 12, 1847.
- 36 6. *Elizabeth Sawtell Williams* of Shirley, Ms., b. Mar. 20, 1828; m. June 23, 1847, *Emery Williams*. 1 chil. b. in Shirley.
- 37 1. Augusta J. Williams Wilson, b. Jan. 6, 1848; d. Dec. 15, 1872, aet. 24; m. Dec. 16, 1868, Homer Wilson.
- 38 7. *Angeline Sawtell* of Shirley, b. May 15, 1831; d. May 28, 1866.
- 39 8. *Charles Sawtell*, b. June 21, 1833; m. May 31, 1862, *Charlotte Scadling*.
- 40 9. *Henry Sawtell*. b. Dec. 19, 1836; m. May 6, 1855, *Betsey E. Cowdrey*.

- 1 (V.) MARY FULHAM (92) DRAPER of Penfield, N. Y., dau. of Elisha and Mary (Willard) Fulham (90), b. Jan. 13, 1782, m. June 9, 1799, JOEL DRAPER, b. June 17, 1769 at the head of Schuyler Lake, Otsego Co., N. Y., 15 miles from Coopersville (? Cooperstown); m. 2d, ——— Strait. 2 chil.
- 2 1. ELISHA WATSON DRAPER of Bay City, Mich., b. May 27, 1801; d. Dec. 24, 1894, aet. 93, in B. C.; m. May 27, 1822, SARAH ANN FREER, b. Oct. 15, 1809. 4 chil.
- 3 1. *William Franklin Draper*, a soldier of the Civil War, b. June 7, 1829; d. Feb., 1863. He returned from the war sick, and lived but a short time. His children died soon after. 2 chil.
- 4 1. Alice J. Draper, b. Aug. 22, 1853. 2. Alford Draper, b. Jan. 17, 1856.
- 6 2. *Harriet Mary Draper Noble*, b. Feb. 23, 1833; d. June 6, 1885, aet. 52, in Novi, Mich.; m. Apr. 17, 1855, *Jonah Noble*.
- 7 3. *Joel Elisha Draper*, a jeweler of South Lyon, Mich., b. May 27, 1834; d. Sep. 22, 1878 in S. L.; m. July 12, 1863, *Martha Ann Goodell* (See Harvey 7), b. Dec. 22, 1841; d. Sep. 26, 1901; dau. of Edwin Brown and Elizabeth (Harvey 1) Goodell of Northville, Mich. He was an inventor, and patented, Nov. 4, 1868, a chalk-line reel for which he was offered \$100. A patent was issued to him Aug. 6, 1861, for a horseshoe clinching tool, which he sold for \$1,000. He also invented a corn-husking-bench. 1 chil. b. in Lyon.
- 8 1. Charles Gregory Draper, a jeweler and optician of Plymouth, Mich., b. May 19, 1865; m. Jan. 1, 1902, Satie Ann Merrell, b. Sep. 25, 1878; dau. of Horace Robert and Etta M. (Lewis) Merrell of New Boston, Mich. 2 chil.
1. Merrell Horace Draper, b. May 14, 1906, in Plymouth.
2. Winnifred Martha Draper, b. Sep. 17, 1908, in Plymouth.
- 9 4. *Martha Elizabeth Draper Phillips* of Bay City, Mich., b. in Salem, Mich., May 6, 1842; d. Jan. 29, 1873 in Bay City; m. Dec. 23, 1863, *Edwin Ruthven Phillips*, b. Apr. 3, 1835; son of Elias Hart and Melissa Marcia (Mead) Phillips of Milan, Mich. 3 chil. b. in Novi, Mich.
- 10 1. Jennie May Phillips Parsons of Linwood, Mich., b. Oct. 28, 1864; m. Aug. 8, 1894, Edwin Mahlon Parsons, b. Apr. 22, 1848; son of Edwin Clark and Julia (Armstrong) Parsons of Onondaga Co., N. Y.—E. C. P. son of Elias and Sabrina (Clark) Parsons of Worthington, Ms., descended from Joseph Parsons who witnessed a deed from Indians to William Pynchon at Springfield, Ms., July 15, 1636, and moved to Northampton, Ms., in 1655. Julia was a daughter of Jabin Armstrong of Ct. Jennie since the age of 15 has been religiously inclined. She taught in the public schools of B. C. eleven and a half years. Apr. 1, 1899, she entered on a course of study at the Moody Bible Institute in Chicago, where she remained one year. In June, 1900, she took up church missionary work at Christ (Presb.) Ch., Chicago, continued until May 1, 1903, when she was appointed General Sec. of the Young Women's Christian Association at Lansing, Mich. 6 chil. b. in L.

- 11 1. Beulah May Parsons, b. Nov. 1, 1895. 2. Mahlon Phillips Parsons, b. Nov. 11, 1896. 3. Dwight Curtis Parsons, b. Oct. 23, 1898. 4. James Howard Parsons, b. Dec. 20, 1900. 5. Maurice Clark Parsons, b. Sep. 29, 1904. 6. Bernice Etta Parsons, b. June 15, 1907.
- 17 2. Mary Theëssa Phillips of Lansing, Mich., b. Jan. 29, 1867.
- 18 3. Frank Curtis Phillips of Bay City, b. Aug. 22, 1868; d. Feb. 2, 1905, from falling off a structure 29 feet high in the yard of the West Bay City Shipping Co.; m. June 8, 1902, Annie Fike.
- 19 2. ORANGE DRAPER. b. Jan. 7, 1808.

1 (IV.) SUSANNA HARRIS (52) MOORS DWIGHT of Shirley, Ms., dau. of Francis and Susanna (Benjamin) Harris (51), b. in Watertown, Ms., Sep. 27, 1744; d. Sep. 6, 1816; m. JONATHAN MOORS, b. in Groton, Ms., "Feb. 13, 1728;" d. July 18, 1765; who was four times successively elected Town Clerk, and held other important offices in Shirley. She m. 2d, about 1770, JOHN DWIGHT, a stonecutter and farmer, b. in Boston, Ms., 1740; d. Oct. 2, 1816; son of John Dwight of Boston, who rose from a common sailor to the command of a ship, and was lost at sea in 1744. John Dwight, Jr. was a soldier of the Revolution, and received a wound in the battle of White Plains that made him somewhat deaf. Susanna, her husband John, their son Francis, and his wife Maria, in the same family, were poisoned by eating diseased corned-beef; and all died within 34 days after. 2 Moors and 8 Dwight chil. b. in Shirley.

2 1. PHINEHAS MOORS. b. Aug. 9, 1764; d. Oct. 12, 1764, in Shirley.

3 2. ABEL MOORS. b. Jan. 22, 1766; m. and had 5 chil. 1. *John Moors*. 2. *Abel Moors, Jr.* 3. *Lovell Moors*. 4. *Hiram Moors*. 5. *Lavina Moors*.

9 3. SUSANNA DWIGHT DODGE of Shirley, Ms., b. Dec. 2, 1771; d. Dec. 22, 1838, aet. 67 in Shirley; m. Jan. 4, 1814, ELISHA DODGE.

10 4. JOHN DWIGHT, Jr., of Boston, b. Dec. 22, 1773; married and had 4 chil.

11 1. *John Sullivan Dwight*, a Congregational clergyman of Boston, Ms., b. in B., May 13, 1813; m. Feb. 11, 1851, *Mary Bullard* of B.; d. Sep. 6, 1860. He was graduated from Harvard, 1832; was ordained May 20, 1840; and preached for the Second Cong. Ch. of Northampton, Ms., a few years; he then left the ministry, and devoted himself to literary pursuits. He spent five years with George Ripley and others in the experiment at "Brook Farm," where he taught Latin, Greek, German, and Music; at the same time doing his part of the manual labor required of the dwellers at the farm. In 1848 he returned to Boston, where he spent several years in writing articles for the "Harbinger," begun at Brook Farm, and continued in N. Y. City, and for "The Dial" of Boston, socialistic publications; and musical criticisms for several papers. He also engaged in public lecturing, especially on Music. In 1852 he began the publication in Boston of "Dwight's Journal of Music," the first of its kind in America, and for many years regarded as one of the best of its kind.

12 2. *Mary Ann Dwight* of Boston, b. Apr. 4, 1816.

13 3. *Frances Ellen Dwight* of Boston, b. Dec. 13, 1819.

- 14 4. *Benjamin Franklin Dwight*, an architect of Boston, b. Sep. 5, 1824.
- 15 5. SALLY DWIGHT BROWN of Shirley, Ms., b. Feb. 18, 1776; d. 1853, aet. 77; m. Nov. 3, 1802, JOSEPH BROWN.
- 16 6. BETTY DWIGHT PAGE of Shirley, Ms., b. Mar. 1, 1778; d. Nov. 16, 1867, aet. 89 y. 8 m. 15 d. in Nashua, N. H.; m. Feb. 1, 1806, EDMUND PAGE.
- 17 7. FRANCIS DWIGHT (43), b. June 17, 1780; d. Sep. 28, 1816.
- 18 8. PRISCILLA DWIGHT COWDRY of Ashby, Ms., b. May 31, 1782; d. Jan., 1868, aet. 85; m. Jan. 2, 1810, SHEREBIAH COWDRY. 6 chil. b. in Ashby, Ms.
- 19 1. *John Cowdry* of Westmoreland, N. H., b. Sep. 29, 1810; m. Mar. 25, 1835, *Amanda Goddard* of Royalton, Vt. 2 chil.
- 20 1. Henry Francis Cowdry of Westmoreland, N. H., b. Nov. 12, 1837; m. May 8, 1860, Lois Aldrich Knight. 1 chil.
- 21 1. Fred Henry Cowdry, b. Oct. 24, 1869.
- 22 2. Mary Ann Cowdry Brown of Cambridge, Ms., b. Sep. 10, 1842; m. June 6, 1865, Joseph Henry Brown. 1 chil.
- 23 1. Major John Brown, b. June 11, 1871, d. June 13, 1871.
- 24 2. *Philenia Cowdry* of Westmoreland, N. H., b. Apr. 16, 1813.
- 25 3. *Sherebiah Cowdry*, b. Dec. 28, 1815; d. July 7, 1816.
- 26 4. *Albert Cowdry* of Weston, Vt., b. Feb. 24, 1818; d. Apr. 24, 1846 in W.; m. *Caroline Holt* of W., who died in Boston, Ms., Apr. 13, 1857.
- 27 5. *George Washington Cowdry* of Walpole, N. H., b. July 3, 1821; m. Oct. 6, 1845, *Fanny Sabine* of Westmoreland, Ms., d. Mar. 1, 1862; m. 2d, Sep. 4, 1862, Selina Putnam of Springfield, Vt. 2 chil.
- 28 1. George Cowdry, b. June 19, 1846; d. July 4, 1847.
- 29 2. Charles Cowdry, b. Mar. 22, 1849; d. June 29, 1849.
- 30 6. *James Monroe Cowdry* of Westmoreland, Ms., b. Dec. 31, 1825; m. Sep. 26, 1854, *Almina Elizabeth Bemis* of Chesterfield, N. H. 5 chil.
- 31 1. Stella Almina Cowdry Bemis, b. Jan. 15, 1856; m. Thomas B. Bemis.
- 32 2. James Washington Cowdry, b. July 3, 1857. 3. Dwight Bemis Cowdry, b. Aug. 3, 1860; d. Feb. 11, 1861. 4. Fannie Priscilla Cowdry, b. Mar. 9, 1862. 5. George Daniel Sherebiah Cowdry, b. July 29, 1864.
- 36 9. PAMELIA DWIGHT PARKER of Shirley, Ms., b. Apr. 22, 1783; d. Dec. 6, 1861, aet. 78; m. Jan. 1, 1805, DAVID PARKER.
- 37 10. SULLIVAN DWIGHT of Thomaston, Me., b. Mar. 25, 1785; d. June 12, 1853; m. pub. Aug. 18, 1820, to BETSEY MARSH of Bath, Me. He was a manufacturer of marble monuments, etc. 4 chil.
- 38 1. *Caroline T. H. Dwight Selden* of Norridgwock, Me., b. Dec. 5, 1821 at Thomaston, Me.; d. June 12, 1854; m. Aug. 13, 1848, *Edwin C. Selden*. 1 chil. 1. Edward D. Selden, b. Sep. 22, 1851.
- 40 2. *Henrietta L. M. Dwight*, b. Mar., 1823; d. Mar. 31, 1843. 3. *Francis S. Dwight*, b. Mar. 21, 1825; d. June 2, 1842. 4. *Helen M. Dwight*, b. Aug. 6, 1830; d. Feb. 21, 1845.
- 43 (V.) FRANCIS DWIGHT (17) of Shirley, Ms., son of Susanna Harris (52) and John Dwight (1), b. June 17, 1780; d. Sep. 28, 1816; m. Nov., 1805, MARIA BLANCHARD, d. Oct. 9, 1816. 5 chil.

- 44 1. THOMAS DWIGHT, b. July 10, 1806; left home when a young man and never returned. Supposed to have died about 1837 in South America.
- 45 2. SULLIVAN DWIGHT, b. May 25, 1807, was lost at sea.
- 46 3. JOHN DWIGHT of Cambridge, Ms., b. Jan. 22, 1810; d. Feb. 5, 1868 in Cambridge; m. Apr. 14, 1837, SALLY HASTINGS of West Medway, Ms., b. Oct. 29, 1815 in Boston, Ms. 6 chil.
- 47 1. *Sarah Harris Dwight Davis* of Acton, Ms., b. in North Bridgewater, Ms., Sep. 30, 1838; m. Dec. 7, 1865, *William B. Davis* of Acton.
- 48 2. *Annie Eliza Dwight Dupee*, b. in Medway, Ms., July 22, 1840; m. July 22, 1865, *Lewis S. Dupee* of North Wrentham, Ms., d. Apr. 10, 1870.
- 49 3. *Mary Elizabeth Dwight Wilson*, b. in South Plymouth, Ms., June 16, 1842; m. Aug. 20, 1865, *Jason E. Wilson* of Medway, Ms.
- 50 4. *John Francis Dwight*, once Principal of a literary institution at Rahway, b. in South Plymouth, Ms., Aug. 20, 1844; m. Nancy L. Woodruff of R. He was graduated from Harvard University in 1869.
- 51 5. *Celia Adelaide Dwight Thomas*, b. in Medway, Ms., Sep. 9, 1846; m. Dec. 24, 1870, *Joseph Baker Thomas* of Weymouth, Ms.
- 52 6. *Allen Seabury Dwight* of Newton, Ms., b. in Medway, Ms., Oct. 7, 1848.
- 53 4. ELIZABETH A. DWIGHT JENNERSON PUFFER of Concord, N. H., b. May 23, 1813; d. Jan. 26, 1865; m. Apr. 11, 1830, MOSES JENNERSON, b. Jan. 7, 1807; he died and she m. 2d, in 1852, JACOB PUFFER of Concord, Ms. She was buried in the old cemetery of Shirley. 5 chil.
- 54 1. *Henry Jennerson*, b. Dec. 10, 1834; m. Oct. 10, 1858, *Elizabeth Tasker*, d. Aug. 25, 1872; m. 2d, Mar. 1, 1873, *Sarah A. Lewis*. 1 chil.
- 55 1. Henry Dwight Jennerson, b. Oct. 30, 1876 in Acton, Ms.
- 56 2. *Lydia Jennerson Tyler*, b. Apr. 10, 1837; d. 1880 in Leominster, Ms.; m. Jan. 8, 1857, *William Tyler*. 7 chil. b. 1, 2, in Minora, Minn.; 3, 4, 5, in Milwaukee, Wis.; 6, 7, in Leominster.
- 57 1. Nellie F. Tyler, b. Jan. 23, 1858. 2. Franklin Tyler, b. Feb. 8, 1859; d. Feb. 11, 1867. 3. Benjamin Tyler, b. Jan. 24, 1865; d. Jan. 8, 1870. 4. Alice Tyler, b. June 24, 1866. 5. Sherman L. Tyler, b. Feb. 24, 1868. 6. William Tyler, b. Nov. 24, 1873. 7. Emma Tyler, b. Feb. 20, 1875.
- 64 3. *Edgar Alonzo Jennerson* of Shirley, Ms., b. Feb. 4, 1839 in Shirley; m. May 29, 1872, *Lucy Ann Richardson*.
- 65 4. *Albert A. Puffer*, b. June 16, 1853 in Concord, N. H.
- 66 5. *Betsey A. Puffer*, b. in Concord, N. H., Mar. 20, 1856.
- 67 5. FRANCIS DWIGHT, b. July 20, 1815; d. May 27, 1850 in Acton, Ms.

1 (VI) ROXANA FULHAM (103) EATON of Brookfield, Mo., dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Styles) Fulham (99), b. in Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 1, 1799; d. Apr. 9, 1880, in Brookfield; m. May 1, 1832, NATHAN EATON, a farmer of Ludlow, Vt., b. June 10, 1798; d. Apr. 3, 1874 in Chicago, Ill. She lived in Ludlow until the birth of her second child; the third probably was born elsewhere in Vermont. 3 chil.

2 1. ALFRED NATHAN EATON, a commission merchant of St. Louis, Mo., b. Nov.

- 7, 1833; d. June 11, 1896, in S. L.; m. Nov. 25, 1862, EMILY A. DEAN, b. Oct. 31, 1838; dau. of Minturn William and Ruth Henton (Beck) Dean of Fort Madison, Ia.—Minturn from Vt., Ruth from Ohio. 4 chil. b. 1, in Ft. M.; 2, 3, 4, in S. L.
- 3 1. *Ruth Dean Eaton Blickhahn* of St. Louis, b. Mar. 1, 1864; m. June 20, 1888, *Walter A. Blickhahn*, d. May 20, 1895. 2 chil. b. in St. Louis.
- 4 1. Gladys Blickhahn, b. May 1, 1889. 2. Eaton Blickhahn, b. Apr. 6, 1894.
- 6 2. *Maud Luella Eaton Jameson* of Corona, Cal., b. Oct. 28, 1866; m. Apr. 5, 1893, *Thorndike Cleaves Jameson*, b. Nov. 14, 1861; son of William Henry and Mary Eunice (Gilbert) Jameson of Boston, Ms. 3 chil.
- 7 1. Emily Dean Jameson, b. Jan. 28, 1894, in S. L. 2. Carol Edna Jameson, b. Aug. 2, 1895, in S. L. 3. Ruth Avis Jameson, b. Sep. 28, 1902 in C.
- 10 3. *Alfred Flandereau Eaton* of St. Louis, b. Feb. 26, 1869; m. June 1, 1898, *Emma Adillia Hollister*, b. June 27, 1869; dau. of Arthur Titus and Adillia Josephine (Flandrin) Hollister of S. L. 1 chil.
- 11 1. Dean Hollister Eaton, b. July 16, 1902, in St. Louis, Mo.
- 12 4. *Charles Dean Eaton* of St. Louis, Mo., b. Oct. 31, 1873; m. July 6, 1901, *Mary A. Cunningham*.
- 13 2. HORACE SULLIVAN EATON of Chicago, Ill., b. Feb. 23, 1836; d. Sep. 9, 1874 in C.; m. CLARA PECK, b. Feb. 2, 1841; dau. of George H. and Clarissa (Smith) Peck of Brattleboro, Vt. 2 chil.
- 14 1. *Dora Eaton* of Duluth, Minn., b. July 6, 1866, in Chicago.
- 15 2. *Mary Eaton* of Oak Park, Ill., b. May 6, 1869, in Chicago.
- 16 3. EBEN FULHAM EATON, a druggist of Brookfield, Mo., b. July 28, 1839; d. June 28, 1895 in Brookfield; m. MARTHA L. HASKELL; m. 2d, Sep. 4, 1876, EMMA WISNER, b. Dec. 24, 1854; dau. of David and Caroline (Knapp) Wisner of Hannibal, Mo. 2 chil. b. in Brookfield.
- 17 1. *Alfred Nathan Eaton* 2d, a musician of Kirksville, Mo., b. Jan. 9, 1878; m. Aug. 25, 1899, *Pearl T. Johnson*, b. Apr. 25, 1878; dau. of Abner and Katherine (Barnes) Johnson of Kirksville. 1 chil.
- 18 1. Mabel Joy Eaton, b. Nov. 18, 1900 in Kirksville, Mo.
- 19 2. *Arthur Horace Eaton*, an engraver of Kansas City, Mo., b. Mar. 15, 1881.

1 (VI.) ELLEN MARIA FULHAM (182) MORSE EDGECOMB of Dorchester, Ms., dau. of Levi and Elvira (Bates) Fulham (173), b. in Fitchburg, Feb. 9, 1846; m. 1869, JAMES MORSE, b. Nov. 25, 1848; d. Oct. 27, 1875; m. 2d, 1878, FRANK EDGECOMB, b. 1847; son of William and Mahala Edgcomb of Exeter, Me. 2 chil.

2 1. ORFIE L. MORSE of Dorchester, Ms., b. in Fitchburg, Ms., Nov. 25, 1873.

3 2. ETHEL ELIZABETH EDGECOMB of Dorchester, Ms., b. in D., July 6, 1881.

1 (V.) BETSEY FULHAM (42) EGGLESTON of Plainfield, N. H., dau. of Francis and Sarah (Fisher Perry) Fulham (35), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Mar. 5, 1791; d. May 1, 1868; m. Feb. 2, 1812, Col. CHARLES EGGLESTON of P., a soldier in the War of 1812; b. in Plainfield, July 28, 1787; d. June 25, 1858; son

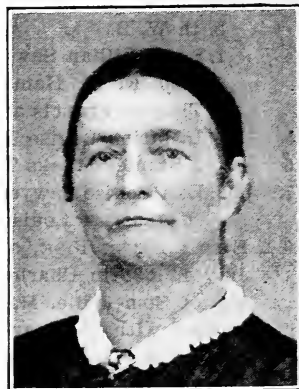
- of Samuel, a Rev. soldier, and Syble (Williams) Eggleston. 9 chil. b. in P.
- 2 1. LORENZO EGGLESTON (30), b. Oct. 30, 1812; d. July 28, 1884, aet. 71.
- 3 2. LUCINDA EDDY EGGLESTON PAGE (1), b. Aug. 11, 1815; d. Jan. 16, 1875.
- 4 3. FRANCIS FULHAM EGGLESTON, b. Apr. 6, 1817; d. Aug., 1899, aet. 82.
- 5 4. MARY ANN EGGLESTON REDFIELD (1), b. Jan. 27, 1820; d. Feb. 11, 1900, aet. 80.
- 6 5. SARAH EGGLESTON KENYON of Claremont, N. H., b. Apr. 23, 1822; d. May 12, 1907 in C. aet. 85; m. Apr. 30, 1851, DANIEL KENYON, b. July 22, 1814; d. July 13, 1890. 4 chil. b. in Claremont.
- 7 1. *Frank Henry Kenyon*, b. Aug. 22, 1852; d. Jan. 11, 1859 in Claremont.
- 8 2. *George Dana Kenyon*, a farmer of Claremont, N. H., b. Sep. 27, 1855; d. Feb. 21, 1901; m. Oct. 31, 1877, *Lizzie Ena Bartlett*, dau. of Sylvester Newton and Emeline Rowena (Hart) Bartlett. 1 chil.
- 9 1. Henry Bartlett Kenyon, b. May 29, 1884 in Claremont.
- 10 3. *Hattie Eliza Kenyon*, b. July 29, 1857; d. Nov. 10, 1859.
- 11 4. *Frank Henry Kenyon*, a barber of Clinton, Ms., b. Mar. 17, 1862; m. Sep. 8, 1887, *Lillian Maria Marshall*. b. June 14, 1863; dau. of Chester and Laura Maria (Norton) Marshall of Somerville, Ms. 1 chil.
- 12 1. Kathleen Gertrude Kenyon, b. Dec. 23, 1888 in Claremont, N. H.
- 13 6. WILLIAM PERRY EGGLESTON, b. Nov. 5, 1826; d. Oct. 17, 1907 in P., aet. 80.
- 14 7. AI FRANKLIN EGGLESTON, a merchant of Bloomington, Ill., b. Nov. 16, 1829; d. Aug. 18, 1870; m. June 3, 1856, SPEDIE B. FARRINGTON, b. Nov. 16, 1834; d. Dec. 21, 1889; dau. of Ichabod and Betsey (Patrick) Farrington of Claremont, N. H. 3 chil. b. 1, in Pl.; 2, in Cl.; 3, in Newton, Ms.
- 15 1. *Marion Lawrence Eggleston Ruggles* of Plainfield, b. Apr. 4, 1858; m. Mar. 19, 1884, *George Sydney Ruggles*, b. Oct. 15, 1859; son of William and Mary Elizabeth (Bryant) Ruggles, of W. Windsor, Vt. 4 chil. b. in P.
- 16 1. Sydney Lee Ruggles, b. July 11, 1887. 2. Deane Franklin Ruggles, b. June 9, 1889. 3. Lucy Farrington Ruggles, b. June 3, 1893. 4. Harold Lawrence Ruggles, b. Aug. 27, 1897.
- 20 2. *Grace Hortense Eggleston*, b. May 17, 1860; d. Feb. 14, 1861 in Lowell, Ms.
- 21 3. *Fannie Lulu Eggleston*, b. June 17, 1864; d. Feb. 16, 1880 in C.
- 22 8. HARRY EGGLESTON, b. Mar. 4, 1832; lives in Chicago, Ill.
- 23 9. HELEN MARIA EGGLESTON AVERY of Plainfield, N. H., b. Oct. 23, 1835; d. Jan. 4, 1902; m. May 31, 1860, GEORGE THATCHER AVERY, b. Apr. 16, 1836; son of Samuel and Mercy (Wood) Avery of P. 1 chil.
- 24 1. *William Henry Avery*, a farmer of Plainfield, N. H., b. in P., Sep. 23, 1867; m. Nov. 27, 1890, *Maud N. Davis*, b. Aug. 2, 1869; dau. of Benjamin Eli and Villona M. (Ripley) Davis. 5 chil.
- 25 1. Alta M. Avery, b. Oct. 21, 1891. 2. Alice Helen Avery, b. July 29, 1894.
- 27 3. Blanch Emily Avery, b. Oct. 8, 1895. 4. Bessie R. Avery, b. June 27, '97.
- 29 5. Bernice May Avery, b. Aug. 29, 1900.
- 30 (VI.) LORENZO EGGLESTON (2) of Cambridgeport, Ms., son of Betsey Fulham (42) and Charles Eggleston (1), b. in Plainfield, N. H., Oct. 30, 1812; d. July 28, 1884; m. Mar. 6, 1839, ELIZABETH LANOREAUX, b. June 6, 1823; d. Jan. 25, 1908; dau. of Reuben and Nellie (Conover) Lanoreaux of Schenectady,

- N. Y. 6 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, in Rochester, N. Y.; 4, 5, in Boston, 6, in Newton, Ms.
- 31 1. CHARLES HAYWARD EGGLESTON, a machinist of Cambridgeport, b. Dec. 16, 1839; d. May 1, 1898 in C.; m. Apr. 14, 1861, ELIZABETH FRANCES COX, b. Oct. 17, 1843; dau. of John and Julia (O'Neil) Cox of C. For some years he was travelling foreman of Fitchburg Railroad; and he was afterwards employed at Watertown Arsenal. 1 chil. b. in Newton, Ms.
- 32 1. *Julia Elizabeth Eggleston Smith* of Cambridgeport, Ms., b. Dec. 9, 1862; m. Oct. 19, 1886, *John Edward Smith*, a blacksmith, b. Aug. 24, 1861; son of Thomas and Mary (Cogan) Smith of Cambridge, Ms. 1 chil.
- 33 1. Marjorie Elizabeth Smith, b. Sep. 22, 1889 in Cambridge, Ms.
- 34 2. HELEN MAR EGGLESTON BATES of Cambridgeport, Ms., b. Dec. 23, 1841; m. Feb. 22, 1864, GEORGE WASHINGTON BATES, an engineer, b. Dec. 7, 1841; son of Erastus Cushman and Martha Tucker (Merritt) Bates of Cambridge, Ms. 8 chil. b. 2, in Plainfield, N. H., the rest in Cambridge.
- 35 1. *George Edward Bates*. b. Jan. 11, d. Aug. 29, 1865 in Plainfield.
- 36 2. *Florence Mabel Bates Lyon* of Cambridge, Ms., b. Aug. 29, 1867; m. June 22, 1892, *William Chester Lyon*, a merchant, b. Oct. 16, 1862; son of Benjamin Richard and Betsey (Turnbull) Lyon of Milton, Ms.
- 37 3. *Lorenzo Erastus Bates*. b. Jan. 23, 1872; d. July 30, 1877 in Cambridge.
- 38 4. *Frank Merritt Bates*. b. Jan. 30, 1873; d. July 30, 1877 in Cambridge.
- 39 5. *Harrie Bernard Bates*. b. Dec. 15, 1876; d. July 29, 1877 in C.
- 40 6. *Herbert Channing Bates*. b. May 17, 1878; d. Mar. 3, 1880 in Cambridge.
- 41 7. *Arthur Willard Bates*. b. Jan. 23, d. July 18, 1883 in Cambridge.
- 42 8. *Walter Bates*. b. Nov. 28, d. Dec. 30, 1884, in Cambridge.
- 43 3. FRANCIS EGGLESTON. b. Jan. 29, d. Feb. 4, 1845 in Rochester, N. Y.
- 44 4. JULIA ELIZABETH EGGLESTON FULLER of Plainfield, N. H., b. May 4, 1848; m. Feb. 22, 1869, HENRY BENJAMIN FULLER. b. Feb. 20, 1848; son of Benjamin Littlefield and Persis Chase (Freeman) Fuller of P. 1 chil.
- 45 1. *Aden Leroy Fuller* of Fitchburg, Ms., b. Nov. 14, 1871; m. June 24, 1896, *Bertha Eudora Harrington*, b. July 18, 1877; dau. of Albert Lyman and Augusta Jane (Farmer) Harrington of W. Groton, Ms. 2 chil.
- 46 1. Irving Henry Fuller, b. in Fitchburg, July 5, 1899.
- 47 2. Ronald Albert Fuller, b. in Fitchburg, Dec. 25, 1901.
- 48 5. EDITH EGGLESTON of Boston, Ms., b. Sep. 24, 1850; d. Aug. 12, 1907.
- 49 6. EMMA LOUISE EGGLESTON ELKINS of Boston, Ms., b. Nov. 30, 1862; m. Feb. 24, 1886, WILLIAM HENRY ELKINS, JR., an electrical engineer, b. May 22, 1861; d. July 16, 1894; son of William Henry and Sarah Ann (Payne) Elkins of Little Falls, N. Y. 4 chil. b. in Cambridge, Ms.
- 50 1. *Homer Eggleston Elkins*. b. Nov. 20, 1886; d. July 28, 1887 in P. 2. *Marguerite Elkins*, b. Aug. 10, 1888. 3. *Roland Howard Elkins*, b. Mar. 21, d. May 29, 1892 in C. 4. *Muriel Elkins*, b. Oct. 11, 1894.

1 (VI.) MARY HARVEY (11) EVERETT of Lyon, Mich., dau. of Martha Fulham (96) and Luther Harvey (1), b. in Penfield, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1814; d. Oct. 9, 1867 in Lyon; m. Apr. 14, 1839, JOHN EVERETT, b. Apr. 18, 1809; d. Nov. 12,

1869; son of Marshall Everett, from N. J., and Katharine Van Gorder, from Pa., of Livonia, Mich.—Marshall was a son of Isaac of Pa., and grandson of John Jacob Everett, who came from Woldorf, Ger., and was the godfather of John Jacob Astor, his kinsman, who employed Jacob, a surveyor, son of John Jacob Everett, to go to British Columbia to survey and buy furs. Jacob made many journeys in this employment, with a party of Indians; and, finally, he and all but one of his party were murdered in their tents, just as peace was declared after the Revolution. It was reported that Jacob Everett found a great treasure for his employer, who suddenly became very rich; and the father's life was embittered by Astor's neglecting to obtain justice for the slaughter of his son. John Jacob Everett was a powerful man and many stories are preserved of his strength and valor. He died fighting for his country. John Jacob Everett had a third son, John, the godfather of Mary Harvey's husband. The two brothers, Isaac and John, were killed; and Isaac's eldest son, Isaac, Jr., inherited all his father's property. The two younger sons, John and George, went to Michigan. John went on foot, and, at the age of 19, took up a half section of land in Livonia, being assisted by Lewis Cass, a friend of his father.

The Van Gorders came from Holland with the Dutch that settled in New York. Moses Van Gorder, father of Katharine, was sent to Austria and educated for a surgeon; and his wife, Diana, was a noted nurse and cancer doctor. Moses owned several farms, on one of which was built a block-house called Fort Decker, in which the husband of Mary Harvey was born. Moses Van Gorder was a surgeon under Baron Steuben, who sometimes stayed in the block-house. The settlement of Hollanders suffered greatly from raids, first of the French and Indians, then of the British; and in some of these Isaac and Marshall were slain. 3 chil. b. in Livonia, Mich.



MARY HARVEY EVERETT 1.

- 2 1. MARTHA MARIA EVERETT MOORE (111) of Milford, Mich., b. Dec. 22, 1840.
- 3 2. ALICE FRANCELIA EVERETT, b. Feb. 20, 1844; d. Apr. 2, 1851 in Lyon.
- 4 3. KATHARINE SEREPTA EVERETT DOLPH of Northville, Mich., b. Jan. 9, 1846; m. Oct. 20, 1863, SAMUEL BARTLETT DOLPH, b. May 8, 1838; son of Anson and Julia (Bartlett) Dolph, of Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y.

1 (VI.) HARRIET FULHAM (167) FAIRBANKS of North Brookfield, Ms., dau. of Elisha and Martha (Whitcher) Fulham (160), b. in Granby, Vt., Aug. 23, 1836; m. Oct. 5, 1856, ISAAC FAIRBANKS, foreman in a lumber yard, b. Apr. 4, 1833; d. Apr. 19, 1906; son of Ebenezer and Margaret (Gleason) Fairbanks of W. Brookfield, Ms. 2 chil. b. 1, in Burlington; 2, in N. Brookfield, Ms.

- 2 1. DWIGHT EDWARD FAIRBANKS. b. July 7, 1858; d. Jan. 10, 1868.
- 3 2. FANNY ROSA FAIRBANKS, b. Oct. 22, 1876.

- 1 (VI.) LOUISA ALLEN (54) FISK of W. Boylston, Ms., dau. of Sarah Fulham (85) and David Allen (50), b. in Leominster, Ms., Apr. 15, 1806; d. Nov. 15, 1832 in W. B.; m. Apr. 1, 1828, JAMES FISK, b. Apr. 5, 1805; d. July 24, 1868; son of William and Dolly (Wellington) Fisk of Heath, Ms. 2 chil. b. in W. B.
- 2 1. SARAH ELIZABETH FISK HUBBARD of W. B., b. May 5, 1829; m. May 7, 1851, CYRUS HUBBARD, b. Dec. 21, 1824; d. Nov. 26, 1892; son of Joseph and Millicent (Parker) Hubbard of Holden, Ms. 1 chil. b. in Holden.
- 3 1. *Louisa Maria Hubbard Sawyer* of W. B., b. Mar. 30, 1854; m. June 21, 1872, *Walter Barrett Sawyer*, a merchant, b. May 16, 1852; son of Oliver Barrett and Angeline Augusta (Baldwin) Sawyer of W. B. 4 chil. b. in W. B.
- 4 1. *Sadie Lillian Sawyer Trow* of Clinton, Ms., b. May 7, 1875; m. May 16, 1900, *Frank Hamant Trow*, a civil engineer, b. Apr. 24, 1871; son of Thomas Francis and Abby (Hamant) Trow. 2 chil. b. in C.
- 5 1. *Marion Louise Trow*, b. Nov. 12, 1902.
- 6 2. *Stanley Weeks Trow*, b. July 30, 1904.
- 7 2. *Ella Louise Sawyer*, b. July 9, 1879. 3. *Arthur Hubbard Sawyer*, b. Apr. 26, 1882. 4. *Louis Walter Sawyer*, b. Oct. 12, 1885.
- 10 2. HENRY ALLEN FISK, a mechanic of Charlestown, Ms., b. Dec. 5, 1831; d. July 4, 1896 in Charlestown; m. HARRIET S. CONEY; m. 2d, JANE RICHARDSON of Somerville, Ms. Henry Allen Fisk was well known from his connection with the movement for building the famous Metropolitan Water System to supply Boston and Eastern Mass. 3 chil.
- 11 1. *James Henry Fisk* of Brunswick, Me., paymaster for the Pejepscot Paper Co., having charge of all the office work in the mills at Pejepscot, Topsham, Me.; b. in Malden, Ms., July 14, 1861; m. June 6, 1883, *Annie Creighton Rogers*, b. in Bath, Me., Apr. 16, 1860; dau. of Alfred V. and Almira (Chadburn) Rogers of Bath, Me. 3 chil. b. in B.
- 12 1. *Clarence Cheney Fisk*, b. Mar. 14, 1884. 2. *Anthony Henry Fisk*, b. Apr. 22, 1886. 3. *Helen Stanwood Fisk*, b. Oct. 27, 1896.
- 15 2. *Allen Fisk*. 3. *Meriam Blanch Fisk Donahue* of Boston, Ms., m. D.

1 (VII.) LUCY ANNJUSTA FULHAM (228) GIBBS of Hendersonville, N. C., dau. of Lincoln and Harriet (Holcombe) Fulham (222), b. in Flat Rock, Dec. 28, 1833; m. May 23, 1853, JOSEPHUS GIBBS, b. May 2, 1824; d. May 24, 1864; son of James and Jane (Dunham) Gibbs of Rutherford Co. He was in the Confederate Army in the Civil War, was captured, and died a prisoner.

4 chil. b. in H.

2 1. CATHERINE ANNBERRY GIBBS REID of Hendersonville, N. C., b. June 10, 1854; m. Nov. 18, 1876, JOHN HENRY REID, a carpenter, b. Feb. 25, 1849; d. Nov. 8, 1889. 5 chil. b. 1, in Flat Rock; 2, 3, 4, 5, in H.

3 1. *Henry Patton Reid* of H., b. July 20, 1877; m. Sep. 12, 1897, *Norah Lee Patterson*, b. Sep. 11, 1879; dau. of Butler and Sarah (Tipton) Patterson.

4 2. *Robert Frazier Reid*, a blacksmith of Hendersonville, b. Oct. 28, 1879; m. Dec. 25, 1900, *Bertha Helen Dedmond*, b. Nov. 29, 1881; dau. of Sylvanus and Amanda (Wallace) Dedmond of Fletcher, N. C. 1 chil.

- 5 1. *Roberta Perthia Reid*, b. Oct. 26, 1901, in Hendersonville.
- 6 3. *Catherine McQuade Reid Gibbs* of Hendersonville, N. C., b. July 11, 1881; m. Oct. 27, 1901, *Pulaski Gibbs*, son of Elias M. and Eliza (Jackson) Gibbs of Henderson Co., N. C.
- 7 4. *Josephine Reid*, b. Aug. 13, 1884.
- 8 5. *Nancy Matilda Reid*, b. Sep. 23, 1888; d. July 20, 1890, in H.
- 9 2. LAURA AMANDA GIBBS JENKINS of Jacksonville, Fla., b. Oct. 23, 1857; d. Sep. 10, 1888 in J.; m. EDWARD JENKINS, an engineer, d. Sep. 18, 1888 in J. Both died of yellow fever. 2 chil. b. in Flat Rock, N. C.
- 10 1. *Marcella Jenkins Fletcher*, b. May 11, 1877; m. Oct. 19, 1902, *Joel Andrew Fletcher*, a merchant, b. June 8, 1868; son of John Harvey and Elzira (Maxwell) Fletcher of Henderson Co., N. C.
- 11 2. *Sabina Jenkins*, b. Aug. 4, 1879.
- 12 3. DAVID LINCOLN GIBBS, a farmer of Hendersonville, N. C., b. July 7, 1861; m. Mar. 14, 1885, ADDIE SEXTON, b. Oct. 11, 1862; dau. of Loranzy and Mary Sexton of Henderson Co., N. C. 6 chil. b. in H.
- 13 1. *Frederick Gibbs*, b. Feb. 18, 1886; d. Aug. 5, 1887. 2. *Albert Gibbs*, b. Apr. 20, 1887. 3. *Dennis Gibbs*, b. Nov. 5, 1888. 4. *Ethel Marie Gibbs*, b. June 3, d. Sep. 4, 1894 in H. 5. *Helen Maybell Gibbs*, b. Sep. 29, 1896. 6. *Fitzhugh Lee Gibbs*, b. May 2, 1901.
- 19 4. JOSEPHUS GIBBS, b. Oct. 31, 1864.

1 (IV.) LUCY HARRIS (50) GILBERT of Stoughtonham, (Sharon), Ms., dau. of Thomas and Lucy (Peirce) Harris (43), m. Dec. 12, 1776, SOLOMON GILBERT. 13 chil., their dates and order uncertain except 1, and 13.

- 2 1. LYDIA GILBERT CURTIS (1), b., 1777; d. Apr. 12, 1869, aet. 92.
- 3 2. SOLOMON GILBERT, JR. 3. AARON GILBERT, a twin, died young. 4. SAMUEL GILBERT of Walpole, Ms. 5. DANIEL GILBERT of Maine. 6. EZRA GILBERT of Boston, Ms. 7. LUCY GILBERT TALBOT of Boston, Ms. 8. NANCY GILBERT LACOSTA of Walpole, Ms. 9. MOSES GILBERT of Vermont. 10. JOHN GILBERT of Walpole, Ms. 11. LEVI GILBERT of New Haven, Ct.; m. NANCY ———. 12. ELIZA GILBERT SMITH of Ct.
- 14 13. CHARLES GILBERT (15), b. Nov. 6, 1793; d. Feb. 9, 1863, aet. 69.
- 15 (V.) Capt. CHARLES GILBERT (14), a builder of Marlboro, N. H., b. in Sharon, Ms., Nov. 6, 1793; d. Feb. 9, 1863; m. Jan., 1820, EMILY FROST, dau. of Col. Joseph and Zilpha (Roberts) Frost of M., d. July 19, 1861; m. 2d, Emily Lang, d. Sep. 20, 1874. Alonzo Curtis (53) says that his mother, Lydia Gilbert Curtis (1), from about 8 years reared her brother Charles, who came from Walpole, Ms., where she had lived. His Christian name originally was "Frank," but it was changed to Charles by act of the Legislature of N. H., June 15, 1819. He represented M. in the Legislature in 1860 and 1861. 6 chil.
- 16 1. ELIZA JANE GILBERT BLANCHARD of Leominster, Ms., m. JOS. BLANCHARD.
- 17 2. JOHN GILBERT, a lumber dealer of Waltham, Ms., b. in M., Oct. 23, 1823; d. May 29, 1883; m. Dec. 17, 1848, MARY WILLIAMS LEE, b. Nov. 16, 1831; d. Sep. 20, 1879; dau. of Rufus and Mary (Hallowell) Lee of W. The father

- of Rufus was Samuel Lee, an officer of the British Army, wounded and captured in the battle of Concord Bridge, Apr. 19, 1775. 5 chil.
- 18 1. *Emma Lee Gilbert*. b. Sep. 29, 1849; d. May 22, 1850 in W.
- 19 2. *Charles Levi Gilbert*. b. Feb. 19, 1852; d. Sep. 7, 1853 in W.
- 20 3. *Mary Emma Gilbert Cutter* of Dorchester, Ms., b. June 11, 1854; m. Oct. 25, 1877, *Frank Ware Cutter*. b. May 14, 1852, son of Dexter J. and Sarah (Stearns) Cutter of Waltham, Ms. 2 chil. b. in D.
- 21 1. Gilbert Lee Cutter of Pearl, Mont., b. July 21, 1878; m. June 29, 1904, Mabel Ira Alderson, b. Mar. 18, 1884; dau. of Walter and Nannie (Tiffany) Alderson of Mont., who went from Va. 1 chil.
- 22 1. Dexter Ware Cutter, b. July 31, 1905 in Sheridan, Wyoming.
- 23 2. Edward Learoyd Cutter of Dorchester, Ms., b. June 28, 1883.
- 24 4. *Frederick Rufus Gilbert*. a cotton broker of Waltham, Ms., b. Mar. 12, 1857; m. Aug. 20, 1883, *Luella Maria Guilford*. b. Aug. 20, 1860; dau. of William and Augusta (Richards) Guilford. 2 chil.
- 25 1. John Boyden Gilbert, b. Jan. 25, 1885, in Everett, Ms.
- 26 2. Wesley Richards Gilbert, b. Sep. 11, 1897 in Waltham, Ms.
- 27 5. *Jennie Lee Gilbert*. b. Sep. 7, 1864, of Waltham, Ms.
- 28 3. ATOSSA FROST GILBERT FARRAR of Marlboro, N. H., b. in M., Jan. 18, 1829; d. Aug. 10, 1903 in Winchester, Ms.; m. May 1, 1849, CALVIN FARRAR. d. 1894. She lived on the home farm until the death of her husband, when the farm was sold and she removed to the village. 1 chil.
- 29 1. *Charles Edwin Farrar* of Danvers, Ms., b. Feb. 8, 1850; m. Oct. 7, 1880, *Minnie C. Wares* of Ashby; lived in Fitchburg until Apr., 1900, when he moved to W.; and he went to D. in Sep., 1905. 3 chil. b. in F.
- 30 1. Bernice E. Farrar, b. July 23, 1881; d. Feb. 17, 1897.
- 31 2. Helen Atossa Farrar, b. July 21, 1886.
- 32 3. Gilbert Frost Farrar, a telegrapher in Clarkdale, Miss., b. Nov. 4, 1890.
- 33 4. LYDIA GILBERT. d. Aug. 22, 1845 in Marlboro, N. H.
- 34 5. CAROLINE PHILISTIA GILBERT PORTER of Leominster, Ms., b. in Marlboro, N. H., July 12, 1834; d. Aug. 8, 1890, aet. 56; m. June 1, 1853, LEVI WILLIAM PORTER. b. Apr. 5, 1826. 3 chil. b. in L.
- 35 1. *Charles William Porter*. b. June 4, 1854; d. Oct. 1, 1872.
- 36 2. *Mary Porter Whitney* of Leominster, Ms., b. Oct. 4, 1858; m. Oct. 11, 1882, *Frank Judson Whitney*, a manufacturer, b. Oct. 11, 1858; son of Francis Austin and Mary Lovina (Baker) Whitney of Leominster. 6 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, in Boulder, Col.; 6, in Leominster.
- 37 1. Austin Porter Whitney, b. Aug. 28, 1885. 2. Harold Francis Whitney, b. Apr. 24, 1887; d. Apr. 24, 1891. 3. Donald Whitney, b. Dec. 16, 1889, d. Apr. 18, 1890 in B. 4. Mary Whitney, b. July 24, 1892. 5. Shirley Whitney, b. Feb. 18, 1895. 6. Rachael Whitney, b. June 13, 1903.
- 43 3. *Gilbert Sawyer Porter*. b. Feb., 1868; d. Apr., 1868.
- 44 6. MARY ANN GILBERT. b. 1836; d. Feb. 25, 1853 in Marlboro, N. H.

1 ELIZABETH FULHAM GILSENAN of Charlestown, Ms., dau. of James and Bridget (Monks) Fulham; g.dau. of Richard Monks; and half-sister of John Fulham (509), b. in Dublin, Ir., Feb. 22, 1868; m. Apr. 10, 1898, JAMES GILSENAN, b. Apr. 20, 1860; son of John and Catherine (Walsh) Gilsenan of Ir. 4 chil. b. in C.

2 1. JOHN ALOYSIEUS GILSENAN, b. Mar. 1, 1899. 2. CATHERINE CECILLA GILSENAN, b. Jan. 11, 1901. 3. MARY ELIZABETH GILSENAN, b. Oct. 17, 1903. 4. ELEANOR GILSENAN, b. Feb. 15, 1906.

GODDARD, from Godr, Scandinavian, one of the sacred race.

The asserted "Divine Right of Kings," originally based on a claim of descent from gods, in the North of Europe, was derived from Odin, said to have been a Scythian who, fleeing before the ravages of Rome, penetrated with his tribe to Scandinavia; vanquished its petty kingdoms and clans by his military prowess and his superior intelligence; and, claiming to be of divine extraction, subjected them to his dominion. He was worshipped as chief of the gods and ruler of heaven and earth, his sons being high priests of the new religion, and supreme lords over the inferior rulers and their subjects. One descended from Odin was competent to offer sacrifice as priest and king; and, when, with his followers, he made descent on a foreign shore, he consecrated a spot to Odin; and became the Godord, Priest King of the country.

Such expeditions were made to Iceland, to the Isles of the North, and to Great Britain. A. D. 920, Orry, a prince of Denmark, invaded the Orkneys and the Western Islands, and visited the Isle of Man, where he was welcomed by the natives, and made their king. He assumed the title of King of the Isles, and he was succeeded by eight descendants, ending with Fingal, son of Godred or Goddard, last of the Danish line. In the eleventh century Godred Croven, son of King Harold of Iceland, invaded Man with an army from Norway; defeated and slew Fingal and reigned in his stead, his followers mingling with the people; and their descendants still show evidence of their extraction from the sacred race of Odin. A golden cup of ancient workmanship called "Goddard's Cup," still preserved in Man, is regarded with superstitious reverence by the peasants. In Anglesay a peculiar drinking cup in common use is called a "Goddard"; and when the Welsh inhabitants ask for a drink they say, "Reach me a Goddard." It is said that a member of the Goddard family in North Wales has been taken by natives of Man for a Manxman, from his resemblance to them.*

The advent of the Goddards in England is not recorded. The name appears in various parts of the country in ancient times. "In 'Domesday Book,' A. D. 1082, the Bishop of Baieux (Bayeux) hold Swindune, and Wawardus under him. In ancient writings, the 'W' was frequently spelt 'Gu.' Guawardus would be a very close (Latinized) approximation to Godard. In the reign of Henry IV, A. D. 1404-5, John Goddard, of Hye Swindon, and Thomas Polton, of Wanborough, conveyed some lands and houses to John Palmer, of Swindon. The deed runs:—

*The quotations and most of the history of the Goddard family before generation "(IX)" are from "A Memoir of the Goddards of North Wiltz. Compiled from Ancient Records and Family Papers by Richard Jefferies. London, England."

"Let it be known—Whereas, we, John Goddard de Hye Swindon, and Thomas Polton de Wembergh, have given to John Palmer de Hye Swindon, all the land and houses which lately we held by the gift of the said John Palmer, to be held by the aforesaid John Palmer, and his heirs forever. In testimony whereof our seals are appended. Witnesses—John Bray, Walter Taylor, Thomas Smith, John Coleshull, Thomas Broome, William Whyteman, John Edward, and many others. Dated at Hye Swindon, in the reign of Henry IV." Two seals of red wax were affixed.

Three Goddards are named as landholders in Winton "Domsday," early in the twelfth century; and the Chancellor's Rolls, in 1202, show the names of Goddards in Leicester and Norfolk. Sir John Goddard was governor of Louviers, Normandy, in 1418; and John Goddard, Chevalier, held lands in York and Lincoln in 1421. A branch of the family with the Norman-French suffix "ville" to the name, probably added at the time of the Norman conquest, variously written Godarville, Goderville, and Godarvyle, established themselves in North Wiltshire, being first known at Chippenham; and from these are descended the North Wiltshire Goddards of the twentieth century. The suffix soon disappeared; and their use of the "Godr," within the century following the last invasion of the Northmen, indicates a claim of descent from the sacred race of Odin. The coat of arms of this family differs from that of the Norfolk Goddards, but a handsome glass goblet containing nearly a quart, belonging to a Goddard of Cliffe, said to be one of many once in the possession of every Goddard family in England, indicates a common origin.

"There is a curious printed document still preserved in Lawn, which appears to date from the time of Cromwell, and to refer to one of the numerous secret political societies formed at that period. It is a small oblong circular, six inches by four inches, engraved by Gutterlane, with a border of twelve coats of arms of various branches of the Goddard family in Wiltz, Leicester, Cheshire, Lincoln, etc. The printed matter reads:—

"This is a friendly Meeting of those whose names be Goddard. Sr. Your Company is loueingly desyred only for societie and acquaintance. The times of meeting are the 5th day of every month in ye yeare except it be Sunday, then on ye day following; from Lady Day to Michaelmas at 6; from Michaelmas to Lady Day at 4 o'Clock in the after-noon.—At a Red Bull, behind St. Nicholas Shambles, called Mount Goddard Street."

"This paper appears to have been printed before the Fire of London in 1666, because the places mentioned in it were then destroyed."

The American Goddards descended from the Godarvilles of North Wiltz, where they have been known since late in the twelfth century. The record begins with 1 (1.) WALTER GODARVILLE, d., 1273. A. D. 1250, in 34 Henry III., "The Inquisitions after death record, Walter Godarville, land, etc., at Chaverell, and Chippenham manor; 57 Henry III., A. D. 1273, Walter Godarville, Sudgewell manor, Bedford. Again Walter de Godarville, Breve-tantum, Bedford. In the Testu-Nevilli, Henry III. and Edward I., Walter Godarville, half a hide of land in Pedrichesham, Dorset. Walter de Godarville in Laskerel and Tinarney half a

fief. Walter de Goderville, holding in Chipeham; and Emma la Warr under him."

"In 1231-32, Walter Godarville was made castelan of Devizes Castle, either by the owner, Lord Ralf Willington, or directly by Henry III. The Bishop of Winchester attempted to supplant Godarville by his nephew, Peter de Rivaulx, and thus obtain the custody of Hubert de Burgh, Earl of Kent once grand judiciary, who was a prisoner in the castle, with a view to his assassination. On the 16th June, A. D. 1233, Henry who was at Woodstock, wrote a letter to Godarville warning him not to leave Devizes, or to allow stores to be taken into the castle. The king sent again two days later, permitting Godarville, if the Sheriff of Wiltz should require his assistance, to accompany the sheriff with an armed force to the house of Gilbert Bassett, of Compton, to carry out the royal mandate—always provided, it was so ordered that nothing could be conveyed into Devizes Castle during Godarville's absence. In 1234 Godarville received an order from the king to despatch horses and arms to the assistance of the earl of Brittany. Godarville appears to have enjoyed the confidence of the monarch."

2 (II.) JOHN GODARD de Poulton, near Marlborough, son of Walter Godarville (1).

3 (III.) JOHN GODARD de Poulton, Jr., son of John Godard (2), "Appears from 1386 to 1434; living in the reign of Richard II., and in the days of John of Gaunt. If the tradition that John of Gaunt gave an estate to the Goddard family at Upham, in Aldbourne, be founded in fact—and there is nothing to contradict it or make it unreasonable—it was probably this John Godard who received the gift, and stood face to face with Shakespeare's famous character.

'Old John of Gaunt, time-honoured Lancaster.'

4 (IV.) WALTER GODARD, of Cherhill, son of John Godard (3) "Appears in 1460."

5 (V.) JOHN GODARD de Upham, then spelled Uppam, died Mar. 10, 1545; son of Walter Godard (4), married Elizabeth, dau. of William Berenger, of Manningford Bruce. He "Became a large landed proprietor towards the end of the fifteenth century; and was in fact the founder of the family. He possessed property at Standen-Hussey, Cliffe Pypard, Swindon, Berwick Bassett, Clatford, etc., and established his sons in those places; from whom branched out the Goddards of Engleshaw, South Marston, Castle Eaton, Rudloe, Hartham, Purton, etc. . . . His second son, Thomas, was the ancestor of the Goddards of Swindon." John Goddard had a grant of Land from Henry VIII., in 1541, in Wanborough (Wanburg) and in Upham. After the dissolution of monasteries John Goddard of Upham purchased some land at Westlecote, Swindon, which had belonged to the nuns of Locock Abbey; having been given to them by Catherine Lovel. This was the nucleus of the present large estate held by Goddard of Swindon. In 1539 the master of Wiltz in the chapter-house of Westminster, contains entries of Willyam Godeard (under-tithing of Cherell), Aldeborne; and John Goddard, gentyman, three harness (?). He appears to have been succeeded in the Swindon and Upham estates, or part of them, by Thomas Goddard, who was commemorated by the monument in Aldbourne Church.

6 (VI.) THOMAS GODDARD of Upham, d., 1597, son of John Goddard (5), married "Anne, sister of Sir George Gifford, Buckingham; from whom descended the Goddards of Swindon; and secondly Jane, daughter of John Ernle, of Cannings, Wiltz, and Ernle, Sussex; from whom descended the Goddards of Hart-ham." Apparently, he succeeded his father in the Swindon and Upham estates, or part of them. "Thomas Goddard bought the manor of Swindon in 1560. He built the farm-house at Westlecote, Swindon, on a pleasant spot overlooking the Elcombe valley. The date, 1589, and the initials, T. G. for Thomas Goddard, still remain on a stone in the building. The walls are very thick; and the porch and nail-studded door give the structure an air of antiquity. When the Spanish Armada threatened England, the gentlemen of Wiltshire subscribed for the defence of the country, and Thomas Goddard, Esq., gave L25 in 1588." On a tablet in Aldbourne Church it is recorded that, "A. D. 1597, Thomas Goddard, Esq., of Upham, gave forty shillings for ever to the poor of the parish of Aldbourne. . . . This forty shillings was a rent-charge on the estate at Upham, and is still paid by the present occupier, Mr. F. Frampton, and deducted from the rent of the present owner (H. Stone, Esq.). . . . A copy of the will of Thomas Goddard, Esq., is preserved in the church chest. The will was proved on the 2nd June, 1597. He desires his body to be buried in the church at Aldbourne. 'I doe give and bequeathe unto the poore people, now within the parish of Aldbourne aforesaid, forty shillings a-year for ever—to be paid half-yearly, the first instalment on St. Michael's day. 'Item, I doe also give and bequeath unto the poor people of the parish of Swindon five pounds.' There are bequests also to Winborow, Liddenton, Ramsbury, Ogbourne, and Marlborough, and to his men and maid-servants. His lands and tenements he chiefly leaves to 'Richard Goddard, my son.'"

Thomas Goddard was commemorated by the monument in Aldbourne Church. "This large monument is placed on the right of the chancel in what was once the Goddard chapel. It is in the Italian style, and reaches to a great height. There are two large figures—an esquire and his wife—and four smaller, representing three sons and one daughter. It is considered to be in memory of Thomas Goddard, Esq., of Upham, and his wife, Anna sister of Sir George Gifford. . . . At the top of the monument the arms of Goddard, gilt and properly coloured, remain still; but lower down, where there were apparently several other shields, the charge is entirely gone, as is also the inscription. On a bracket over the monument hangs an esquire's helmet in very good condition; a second bracket is empty at present; but Mr. Witt (church-warden) very well remembers in his youth a breastplate and a pair of gauntlets suspended there. At the late restoration of the church Mr. Witt caused every search to be made for these relics, but in vain. Before the restoration this part of the church, forming the Goddard chapel, was railed off by an ancient wooden carved screen." Thomas Goddard married second, Jane, daughter of John Ernle, of Cannings, Wiltz; and Ernle, Sussex; from whom descended the Goddards of Hartham.

7 (VII.) RICHARD GODDARD of Upham and Swindon, son of Thomas and Anna (Gifford) Goddard (6), m. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Walrond, Esq., of

Aldbourne. "His residence appears to have been in Upham, where he built a large mansion; probably on and with the ruins of a still larger house, the hunting lodge of John of Gaunt. This mansion originally contained a noble hall extending the whole length of the building, it is now subdivided into a dining-room, pantry, and entrance-hall, each large and lofty; the ceiling is fourteen feet high. The present drawing-room occupies the place of the dais, or lord's seat, and is still three steps higher than the rest. In the present dining-room, over the mantelpiece, is the coat-of-arms of the royal duke of Lancaster, now much defaced; but the oak leaves and coronet remain, with the motto, 'Dieu et mon droit.' This shield was no doubt originally placed in the hunting-lodge. A fine old staircase of black oak leads to the upper apartments. Over the hall is the banqueting-chamber, thirty feet long; the mantelpiece is a work of the time of James. Standing as the house does, on the highest ground between London and Bristol, the view from the upper story is most extensive, penetrating far into Berkshire and Hampshire. Mr. F. Frampton has a collection of coins found upon the estate; among them is a British gold coin of the antepigraphic period, exhibiting the lowest form of debased stater, in a rude horse and detached wheel; it is slightly convex on one side, and concave on the other, and the metal shows the grain of the wooden mould. Over the porch at some height hangs a small bell, which is curious as having been cast in Aldbourne bell-foundry. The Aldbourne chime is still noted. The initials R. G. and E. G. with the date 1599 are carved on the porch, for Richard Goddard and his wife Elizabeth; also the initials T. G. and A. G., for Thomas and Anna Richard's father and mother.

"Richard Goddard presented the tenor bell to Aldbourne Church. It still hangs in the tower, and has a most beautiful tone; it weighs 19 cwt. 28 lbs. There is the following inscription round the rim of the shoulder, which when read aloud sounds like a chime—

"Intonant de celis vox compane Michaelis. Deus propicius esto alabus Ricardi Godard quondam de Uppam Elizabeth et Elizabeth uxorum ejus ac aiabus oim liberorum et parentum suorum qui hanc campana fieri facerunt anno dni MCCCCXVI."

In restoring Aldbourne Church, a brass was found in that portion which was anciently the Goddard Chapel, and under which appear to have been the family vaults. The brass is now placed in the aisle adjoining, and represents the figure of an esquire and his wife. The inscription reads:—

"Hic jacet Ritus Goddard quodam de Uppham et
Elizabeth uxor ejus qi q'dm
.Ricus obitt die An dni MoCCCCo et
p'dicta Elizabeth Obit.
xiiiio die Julii Anno dni Millio CCCCLXXXJo quor
aiabus ppicietur Ds Amen."

"A 'C' appears to have been omitted when engraving this plate. It was probably laid down by Richard at the time of his first wife's death, when he did not contemplate a second marriage. Blank spaces were left for the date of his own

death, and these were never filled in. Both wives were named Elizabeth. The first was a daughter of Thomas Walrond, Esq., of Aldbourne, who brought him four children, the eldest of whom, Thomas, succeeded to the Swindon estate, and was probably the first who resided at Swindon.

8 (VIII.) EDWARD GODDARD of Inglesham, second son of Richard and Elizabeth (Waldron) Goddard (7), m. "Priscilla, daughter of John D'Oyley by Ursula, daughter of Sir Ed. Cope." . . . He "was once very wealthy, but afterwards much reduced by oppression during the civil war. He belonged on the Parliament side, his house was beset and demolished by a company of cavaliers, who also plundered his substance. He escaped through the midst of them in disguise, but died soon after."* 13 chil.

9 1. JOHN GODDARD, m. dau. of Thomas Bennett of Norton Bevast, Wiltz.
10 2. JAMES GODDARD of South Marston, b. 1615; d. 1678; m. Elinor. 8 chil.
11 3. FRANCIS. b. 1616. 4. THOMAS of Box, b. 1620; d. 1691. 5. EDWARD, b. 1622.
14 6. RICHARD, bap. 1625. 7. WILLIAM GODDARD (22), bap. "Feb. 28, '27." 8. JOSIAH.
17 9. BENJAMIN. 10. VINCENT. 11. ELIZABETH. 12. PRISCILLA. 13. MARTHA.

22 (IX.) WILLIAM GODDARD (15) of Watertown, Ms., was a wholesale grocer of London, and the seventh son of Edward and Priscilla (D'Oyley) Goddard (8); bap. "Feb. 28, 1627"; d. "Oct. 6, 1691"; m. ELIZABETH MILES, d. Feb., 1697; dau. of William Miles of London. He met with great losses at sea, lived too expensively, and became greatly reduced in his property. His mother-in-law, Mrs. Foot, a widow, having a brother living in New England, lent him £100 sterling, taking a mortgage on his house and land for security; and he died without paying any part of the debt. Mrs. Foot gave the claim to William Goddard, and he came over to secure it. Finding no property but the mortgaged estate, in view of his straitened condition he decided to remain in America and sent for his family. This was in 1665, the year of the great plague; and as it was contrary to law for any emigrant to carry more than five pounds in specie from the kingdom, he stored his merchandise and furniture in London. The family settled in Watertown, Ms., and the great fire of 1666 destroyed all this property reducing him to poverty. His wife's mother's third husband, dying, left them a legacy of 400 pounds sterling. They had six children born in London, three of whom died young; they had also six children born in America, three of whom died young. A curious circumstance of the six surviving sons is that the three born in England had light complexion and red hair, while the three born in Watertown had dark complexion and black hair, and were distinguished as "The Indian Boys." The six survivors were,

23 1. WILLIAM GODDARD, b. 1653; m. LEAH FISHER, and had four children.
24 2. JOSEPH GODDARD of Brookline, Ms., b. 1655; d. July 25, 1728; m. DEBORAH TREADWELL. 6 chil. 1. *Joseph*. 2. *James*. 3. *Robert*. 4. *John*. 5. *Elizabeth*. 6. *Deborah*.
31 3. ROBERT GODDARD of Watertown, d. Nov. 1716; m., and had dau. *Elizabeth*.

*The last quotation and the principal part of what follows of the Goddard family is from "A Genealogy of the Descendants of Edward Goddard, by William Austin Goddard," printed by M. Spooner, Printer, at Worcester, Mass., in 1833.

- 33 4. BENJAMIN GODDARD of Charlestown, Ms., b. "Aug. 17, 1668;" d. "Oct. 24, 1748"; m. MARTHA PALFREY, b. 1670; d. Nov. 27, 1737. 5 chil.
- 34 1. *Nathaniel*. 2. *Benjamin*. 3. *Martha-Cooper*. 4. *John*. 5. *Thomas*.
- 39 5. JOSIAS GODDARD of Watertown, b. 1672; d. "Nov. 14, 1720;" m. "Jan. 28, 1695-6," RACHEL DAVIS. 9 chil.
- 40 6. EDWARD GODDARD (41), b. "Mar. 24, 1674-5; d. Feb. 9, 1754," aet. 78 y. 10 m.
- 41 (X.) EDWARD GODDARD (40) of Watertown, Boston, and Framingham, Ms., son of William and Priscilla (D'Oyley) Goddard (22), b. in Watertown, "Mar. 24, 1675"; d. Feb. 4, 1754; m. June, 1697, SUSANNA STONE, b. "Nov. 6, 1675;" d. Feb. 4, 1754; dau. of Simeon and Mary (Whipple) Stone of Watertown, Simeon was many times elected Town Clerk, and many times Representative of Watertown. Edward Goddard was a schoolmaster in Watertown from "Apr. 12, 1697" to about 1707, when he moved to Boston and became a teacher there. On "Mar. 25, 1714" he went to Framingham where he taught a grammar school several years with a salary of forty pounds. He afterwards held various public offices: was selectman 10 years, town clerk 18 years, treasurer 2 years, representative 9 years, and many years a justice of the peace in Framingham. He was captain of a company of horse, and for three years was a member of the Council. An obituary notice of him says: "He was a person of very good natural powers, inquisitive and curious genius, industrious spirit and considerable improvement in both divine and political knowledge, esteemed for sobriety, integrity, judiciousness and piety from his youth, . . . being of so good a character and a very accurate writer and draughter in almost all sorts of instruments, he was in his younger time encouraged to keep a school for writing and arithmetic in Boston, where he behaved himself to great acceptance. . . . Being a person of such parts, improvements, and principles, and of undaunted courage, . . . He was one of the greatest and most steady patriots both of civil and religious liberties in their largest extent, that ever appeared in the General Assembly in his day." He died of an epidemic fever that had caused the death of his son David, Jan. 19, in Leicester; his son Benjamin, Jan. 28, in Shrewsbury; and his wife Susanna, Feb. 4, in Framingham; all within three weeks. 9 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. in Wat., 6, 7, 8, 9, in Boston.
- 42 1. EDWARD GODDARD, a farmer of Shrewsbury, Ms., b. "May 4, 1698;" d. "Oct. 13, 1777;" m. HEPZIBAH HAPGOOD, d. "July 19, 1763," aet. 59. He was one of the original proprietors of Shrewsbury, owning five rights. His farm contained about 300 acres. 12 chil.
- 43 1. *Hepzibah*, b. "Feb. 11, 1723." 2. *Nathan*, b. "Jan. 18, 1725." 3. *Elizabeth Goddard Fiske*, b. "Sep. 4, 1726;" m. Nov. 2, 1743, *Daniel Fiske* of Deerfield, Ms., and had 19 chil. 4. *Robert*, b. "Aug. 13, 1728." 5. *David*, b. "Sep. 26, 1730." 6. *Hezekiah*, b. "Aug. 13, 1732." 7. *Daniel*, b. "Feb., 1734." 8. *Ebenezer*, b. "Nov. 25, 1735;" d. "Dec. 9, 1735." 9. *Ebenezer*, b. "Dec. 28, 1736."
- 52 10. *Rhoda Goddard Goddard* (73), b. "Feb. 25, 1740." 11. *Miriam*, b. "Apr. 30, 1742." 12. *Edward*, b. "Mar. 12, 1745."
- 55 2. SUSANNA GODDARD, b. "Feb. 25, 1699-1700;" m. JOHN DRURY of Framingham.

- 56 3. SIMON GODDARD of Shrewsbury, b. "Feb. 18, 1701-2;" m. SUSANNA CLOYS.
10 chil.
- 57 4. BENJAMIN GODDARD of Shrewsbury, b. "Aug. 16, 1704;" m. GRACE FISKE.
9 chil.
- 58 5. DAVID GODDARD of Leicester (63), b. "Sep. 26, 1706;" m. MERCY STONE.
- 59 6. WILLIAM GODDARD, b. "Mar. 22, 1708-9;" d. "June 6, 1709."
- 60 7. MARY GODDARD, b. "June 4, 1711;" d. "Aug. 5, 1711."
- 61 8. EBENEZER GODDARD, b. "Nov. 18, 1712;" d. "Dec. 24, 1712."
- 62 9. EBENEZER GODDARD, 2d, a farmer of Framingham and Athol, b. "Jan. 17,
1714;" m. SIBBIL BRIGHAM, and had 13 children.
- 63 (X.) Rev. DAVID GODDARD (58), of Leicester, Ms., son of Edward and
Susanna (Stone) Goddard (41), b. "Sep. 26, 1706;" d. Jan. 19, 1754; m. "Aug.
19, 1736," MERCY STONE of Wat., d. Jan. 4, 1753; m. 2d, Dec. 20, 1753, Mrs.
Martha Nichols. He was graduated from Harvard University in 1731, re-
ceiving the title of Mr. In January, 1736, he was called as pastor of the church
and society in Leicester, with L300 for settlement and L100 salary, and was
ordained "June 30, 1736." An addition of L50 was afterwards made to his
salary, and he continued pastor until his death, occasioned by an epidemic fever,
called the great sickness, a few weeks after his second marriage. 9 chil. b.
in Leicester.
- 64 1. MARY, b. "Oct. 5, d. Nov. 10, 1737." 2. DAVID, b. "Sep. 19, 1738;" killed
in the army.
- 66 3. WILLIAM GODDARD (73), b. "Apr. 27, 1740;" d. June 16, 1788.
- 67 4. MERCY, b. "Nov. 20, 1741;" d. "Jan. 25, 1742." 5. EDWARD, b. "Dec. 12, 1742."
6. MARY, b. "Oct. 26, 1744." 7. SUSANNA, b. "Feb. 17, 1746-7." 8. MERCY, b.
"Feb. 3, 1749-50." 9. EBENEZER, d. Aug. 15, 1822, aet. about 70.
- 73 (XI.) Rev. WILLIAM GODDARD (66), of Westmoreland, N. H., son of Rev.
David and Mercy (Stone) Goddard (63), b. in Leicester, Ms., (Apr. 27) May 8,
1740; d. June 16, 1788; m. Aug. 14, 1765, his cousin RHODA GODDARD (52),
b. (Feb. 25) Mar. 7, 1740; d. Dec. 7, 1820, in Pittsfield, Vt., having married 2d,
Feb. 11, 1793, Nathaniel Stone of Shrewsbury. He was graduated from Har-
vard College in 1761, receiving the title of Mr.; and settled as Minister at
Westmoreland in 1764. In 1775 he was dismissed from his ministerial office on
account of his ill-health; removed to Orange, Ms., in 1778, and thence in 1779
to Petersham, Ms., where he died. 11 chil.
- 74 1. EUSEBIA GODDARD EAMES of Swanzey, N. H., b. July, 1766. 7 chil. 2. DAVID
GODDARD of Petersham, Ms., b. Nov. 11, 1767. 7 chil. 3. HEPZIBAH GOD-
DARD WELD of Reading, Vt., b. Dec., 1768. 7 chil. 4. WILLIAM GODDARD of
Reading, Vt., b. Sep., 1770; m. RHODA BEVERSTOCK, and died without issue.
- 78 5. AARON GODDARD (85) of Reading, Vt., b. Oct. 28, 1771; d. Sep. 27, 1855.
- 79 6. RHODA GODDARD BIGELOW of Reading, Vt. 7. DANIEL GODDARD of Petersham,
Ms. 8. MERIAM GODDARD COOK of Hadley, Ms. 9. MARY GODDARD FAY of
Sharon, Vt. 10. ASAHEL GODDARD of Windsor, Vt., m. NANCY KEYES and
had children. 11. BETSEY GODDARD HOWARD of Fairhaven, Vt., had children.
- 85 (XII.) AARON GODDARD (78) a farmer of Reading, Vt., son of Rev. William

and Rhoda (Goddard) Goddard (73), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Oct. 28, 1771; d. Sep. 27, 1855; m. Oct. 28, 1795, ELISABETH HOWE, b. July 7, 1775; d. Apr. 30, 1825; dau. of Daniel and Eunice (Chase) Howe of Boylston, Ms. (Daniel Howe died in the revolutionary army in 1776). Aaron Goddard m. 2d, Jan. 18, 1826, Eunice Goddard, b. Sep. 3, 1785, in Swanzey, N. H.; d. Feb. 27, 1863. He came to Reading in 1793 when the town was mostly a wilderness, bought land, made a clearing, erected a log house, replaced by a framed house in about four years; and about 1821, erected a substantial brick house, still standing, where he lived as long as he was able to carry on the farm. After some years he moved to the village of South Reading, where he died. He was a man of great energy and public spirit, held many town offices, and strove for the growth and prosperity of Reading more than sixty years. He was always ready to respond to the calls of the sick and needy, and assist in the support of the church, assisting in the building of two church edifices in Reading. He was long a deacon of the Universalist church, and lived and died respected by the whole community. To his descendants who remember his kindly face and his words of wisdom, his memory is precious. 8 chil. b. in Reading.

86 1. EUNICE HOWE GODDARD FULHAM (277), b. Nov. 23, 1796; d. Mar. 24, 1875.

87 2. ARNOLD GODDARD of Reading, b. Apr. 5, 1798; d. June 12, 1869.

88 3. CANDACE GODDARD BUCK, b. Nov. 4, 1800; d. Sep. 24, 1865.

89 4. HIRAM GODDARD of Reading, b. Mar. 5, 1803; d. Apr. 28, 1868.

90 5. JUBAL GODDARD, b. Oct. 11, 1804; d. Sep. 16, 1825.

91 6. CYNTHIA GODDARD SPAULDING, b. July 24, 1808; d. June 30, 1878.

92 7. LAURA GODDARD, b. Mar. 31, 1815; d. Dec. 30, 1831.

93 8. AARON WINCHESTER GODDARD, b. Nov. 24, 1821; d. July 8, 1894.

1 (V.) OLIVE HARRIS (157) GORDON of Reading, Vt., dau. of Josiah and Mehetabel (Belcher) Harris (150), b. in Sharon, Ms., Apr. 27, 1780; d. July 1, 1846 in Reading; m. 1804, THOMAS GORDON, b. Aug. 23, 1780; d. Mar. 25, 1813; son of James, b. March, 1762, in Leeds, Scotland, and Jerusha Tarbell Gordon, b. in Groton, Ms., Sep. 25, 1753. In "The Commander-in-Chief's Guard" it is said of James Gordon that: he "Enlisted, Bedford, N. H., July 1, 1782, for three years, a private, Captain Ebenezer Fry's Company, First New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Dearborn; transferred, Newburg, N. Y., June 16, 1783, to the Commander-in-Chief's Guard, commanded by Lieutenant-Commander William Colfax; transferred Nov. 9, 1783, to Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment, Continental Infantry; discharged, West Point, N. Y., June 30, 1784." In "Valley Forge" pp. 29, 30, it is said: "The Commander-in-Chief's Guard was formed, originally, under an order of Washington dated at Cambridge, March 11, 1776. For this purpose four men carefully selected from each regiment were detailed to this duty. Caleb Gibbs of Massachusetts became Captain and George Lewis, of Virginia, a nephew of General Washington, was appointed Lieutenant. The Corps numbered sixty men exclusive of officers. . . . The Guard as reorganized May 1, 1777 at Morristown, numbered fifty-six men exclusive of officers. . . . The body was equipped as infantry, in addition to which

a small force of horse was maintained, of which George Lewis was Captain." James Gordon after the war lived in R., and died near Felchville, in Cavendish.

Olive Harris was of medium stature and had the athletic endowment of the family, which, with her, appeared in running. She could run like Atalanta. Her husband was tall and so good a runner that he was seldom beaten. A man of whom he had bought a bushel of beans was boasting of his ability to run, when Gordon proposed a short race with him, Gordon carrying the beans on his back, on condition that if he should win Gordon should not pay for the beans. The challenge was accepted, the race was run, and Gordon won the beans; but his fleet-footed wife could and often did outstrip him in a race. The "Spotted Fever" of which her husband died was very prevalent in 1813, and her eldest son, dying soon after his father of the same disease, left her with three small children, and little means for their support; but she reared them all to maturity.

4 chil. b. in R.

2 1. SALOME F. GORDON COBURN of Reading, Vt., b. Mar. 25, 1805; d. Oct., 1857; m. Dec. 1, 1830, ORPHEUS COBURN, b. June 3, 1807.

3 2. JAMES T. GORDON, b. May 14, 1807; d. Apr. 1, 1813 in Reading.

4 3. MARY B. GORDON, b. June 15, 1810; d. Mar. 17, 1830 in R.

5 4. THOMAS SUMNER GORDON (6), b. Dec. 8, 1812; d. Mar. 22, 1894, aet. 81.

6 (VI.) THOMAS SUMNER GORDON (5), of Ludlow, Vt., b. in R., Dec. 8, 1812; d. Mar. 22, 1894 in L.; m. Feb. 2, 1841, CLARISSA DANFORTH TOPLIFF, b. Oct. 26, 1821; d. Feb. 28, 1861; m. 2d, June 2, 1861, MELISSA LORAIN COLBURN, b. May 5, 1838; d. May 26, 1889 in L.; dau. of Leonard and Lucy (Needham) Colburn of Shrewsbury. In youth he was in delicate health, and he early adopted the business of peddling, and it grew in volume until he was known over a large territory to which he supplied dry goods for ladies until he had accumulated a considerable property. 4 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, in Woodstock, Vt.; 4, in Ludlow.

7 1. CLARA MELISSA GORDON, b. Apr. 17, 1862; d. Nov. 1, 1883.

8 2. MARY LORAIN GORDON SARGENT (1), b. Nov. 23, 1864.

9 3. LAURA ELLA GORDON, b. May 23, 1870; d. Mar. 4, 1903, in Asheville, N. C.

10 4. ARTHUR SUMNER GORDON, b. Jan. 31, 1878; d. Jan. 3, 1879 in Ludlow.

1 (VI.) MARY POSTAL (8) GRAHAM of Avon, Mich., dau. of Lydia Fulham (93) and George Washington Postal (1), b. in Penfield, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1808; d. Jan. 20, 1845 in Avon; m. Nov. 19, 1832, BENJAMIN GRAHAM, a farmer, b. Jan. 18, 1800; d. Oct. 13, 1864 in Avon; son of James and Mary (Van De Mark) Graham of Avon. Mary Van De Mark was born in Holland. James Graham was a native of Scotland, and, wishing to emigrate to America, in accordance with a custom of the time, sold himself into service at Amsterdam to a physician of N. Y. City, to pay the necessary passage money thither. After his service he married a Dutch wife and settled near Tioga Point, on the Chemung Branch of the Susquehanna River, in Pa. He removed first to Bradford, Ca., and thence, in 1816, to Detroit, Mich. The first settlement in Oakland Co., Mich. was begun Mar. 17, 1817 by this James Graham and two of his elder sons, Alexander

Christopher Hartsough and John Henry, within the township of Avon, and on the site of the Village of Rochester, where was born the first white child of the county, a grandson of James Graham, in 1818. His sons Benjamin and William bought the south-west quarter of section 28, to which their father moved, and there he spent the rest of his life, dispensing an unbounded hospitality with proverbial kindness. He was greatly esteemed by his neighbors, and especially by the resident Indians, who would do anything for him. He was a soldier of the Revolution from April 15, 1777 to April 15, 1778, and was engaged in the battle of Wyoming. He died, 1849, in his 99th year, and was buried in a family cemetery on the farm, where lie his descendants, the Grahams and Postals, of three generations.

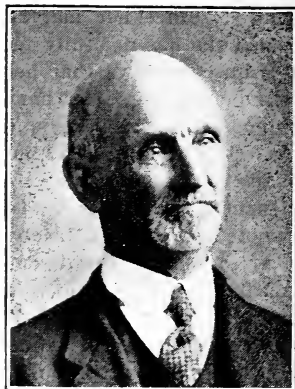
Mary Postal Graham could demonstrate her descent from her herculean ancestor, Jacob Fulham, killed in Lovewell's Fight. She could lift a barrel of salt, and would put barrels of flour into a wagon with ease. She had a womanly fondness for fine clothes, and, on occasion, would appear in silks and laces; but she was without apparent vanity, and her husband found her an efficient help in time of need. 5 chil. b. in Avon, Mich.

- 2 1. MARY GRAHAM CLYNE of Sand Hill, Mich., b. Sep. 25, 1833; d. June 27, 1886, in Avon; m. Nov. 6, 1853, EDWARD CARLOS CLYNE, b. 1828; d. Feb. 12, 1858; m. 2d, Benjamin Franklin Griffith; m. 3d, Dec. 25, 1875, Richard G. Newell, b. Nov. 25, 1829. 2 chil. b. in Avon, Mich.
- 3 1. *George Devillo Clyne*, a farmer of Kingston, Mich., b. Aug. 27, 1854; m. Oct. 18, 1876, *Mary Ellen Eldred*, b. Aug. 18, 1857; dau. of Ira C. and Lucretia V. (Hate) Eldred of Pontiac, Mich. 8 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, in Pontiac; 4, 5, in Avon; 6, in Waterford; 7, 8, in Kingston.
- 4 1. Nettie May Clyne Thorman of Silverwood, Mich., b. Jan. 17, 1878; m. Jan. 19, 1899, John Thorman, Jr., b. May 29, 1873; son of John and Jane C. (King) Thorman of Callwood, Mich. 3 chil.
- 5 1. Ernest B. Thorman, b. Aug. 24, 1900 in Callwood, Mich. 2. Mary Ellen Thorman, b. Sep. 12, 1902 in Elmwood, Mich. 3. Bertha May Thorman, b. Apr. 18, 1904 in Dayton, Mich.
- 8 2. Andrew Benjamin Clyne of Holly, Mich., b. Mar. 21, 1880; m. Sep. 15, 1904, Emmie Stella Maud Dennis, b. June 22, 1880; dau. of Peter and Alberta (Dennis) Dennis, not of kin, of Wixon, Mich. 1 chil.
- 9 1. Nellie May Clyne, b. Aug. 27, 1907, in Rose, Mich.
- 10 3. Ira Fred Clyne, b. Aug. 29, 1882.
- 11 4. Grace Bell Clyne Smith of Mayville, Mich., b. Apr. 26, 1884; m. Oct. 3, 1902, David Smith, a farmer, b. July 25, 1879; son of George and Emma Jane (White) Smith of Dayton, Mich.
- 12 5. Charles Henry Clyne, b. Feb. 22, 1887. 6. Eaven Frederick Clyne, b. Apr. 26, 1888. 7. Elmine Clyne, b. Mar. 15, 1889. 8. Tommie Newton Clyne, b. Mar. 18, 1893.
- 16 2. *Helen Augusta Clyne Smith* of Rochester, Mich., b. July 18, 1856; m. May 18, 1888, *Edward Carlton Smith*, a farmer, son of William H. and Mary A. (Trowbridge) Smith of Avon, Mich.

- 17 2. HELEN GRAHAM BARNHART of Maple Rapids, Mich., b. July 25, 1836; m. Mar. 14, 1860, CHARLES E. BARNHART, b. Aug. 13, 1830; d. Apr. 12, 1906 at M. R.; son of Jacob and Lydia (Arnold) Barnhart of Northville, Mich. 3 chil. b. 1, in Avon, Mich.; 2, in Troy, Mich.; 3, at M. R.
- 18 1. *William Graham Barnhart*. b. Sep. 9, 1861; d. June 29, 1866 in Avon.
- 19 2. *Nettie Graham Barnhart Chick* of Maple Rapids, Mich., b. Apr. 5, 1864; d. Dec. 24, 1885 in M. R.; m. Nov. 12, 1884, *Robert J. Chick*, a merchant, son of John C. and Amelia (Snyder) Chick of M. R. 1 chil.
- 20 1. Helen Floss Chick, b. Dec. 11, 1885; d. May 17, 1888 at M. R.
- 21 3. *Newton I. Barnhart* of Maple Rapids, b. June 26, 1880; m. June 13, 1900, *Vada Vanderhoof*, b. Nov. 7, 1880; dau. of Isaac and Annettie (Graham) Vanderhoof of North Shade, Mich. 2 chil. b. at M. R.
- 22 1. Helen Floss Barnhart, b. May 18, 1902.
- 23 2. Francis Fulham Barnhart, b. July 11, 1906.
- 24 3. WILLIAM GRAHAM (35) of Avon, Mich., b. May 23, 1839.
- 25 4. ANNA GRAHAM NEWTON of Maple Rapids, Mich., b. Mar. 17, 1841; m. Dec. 26, 1865, GEORGE H. NEWTON, a farmer. b. Mar. 29, 1840; d. Feb. 16, 1895; son of Harris and Eliza Ann (Perrin) Newton of Rochester, Mich. 3 chil. b. in Lebanon, Mich.
- 26 1. *Mary Elizabeth Newton Bullard* of St. Johns, Mich., b. Sep. 21, 1866; m. Oct. 16, 1900, *Edgar J. Bullard*, a grain dealer, b. June 1, 1872; son of John and Melvina (Baldwin) Bullard of St. Johns, Mich. 2 chil.
- 27 1. George Newton Bullard, b. June 3, 1902 in St. Johns, Mich.
- 28 2. Mary Elizabeth Bullard, b. Dec. 9, 1905 in St. Johns, Mich.
- 29 2. *Thomas M. Newton*, a farmer of Maple Rapids, Mich., b. Sep. 29, 1868; m. Dec. 5, 1893, *Ora Wright*, b. July 26, 1876; dau. of William and Libbie (Wright) Wright of Maple Rapids, Mich. 1 chil.
- 30 1. Pauline Newton, b. Nov. 8, 1896 at Maple Rapids.
- 31 3. *Sarah G. Newton Esley* of Marshall, Mich., b. Apr. 19, 1871; m. Mar. 4, 1896, *Harry Esley, Jr.*, a miller, b. Nov. 29, 1868; son of Henry and Matilda (Clemence) Esley of Midland, Mich.
- 32 5. MARTHA GRAHAM NEWTON of Maple Rapids, Mich., b. Dec. 26, 1842; m. Mar. 17, 1870, THOMAS T. NEWTON, a farmer. b. Jan. 1, 1842; brother of George H. Newton (Graham 24). 2 chil. b. in Lebanon, Mich.
- 33 1. *Maidie Newton*, a teacher in St. Louis, Mich., b. Mar. 15, 1871.
- 34 2. *Georgiana Newton Blank* of Elsie, Mich., b. June 29, 1873; m. Aug. 30, 1899, *Robert C. Blank*, a teacher, b. Aug. 18, 1873, son of Chester and Josephine (Webster) Blank of Maple Rapids, Mich.
- 35 (VII.) WILLIAM GRAHAM (24), a farmer of Avon, Mich., son of Mary Postal (8) and Benjamin Graham (1), b. in Avon, May 23, 1839; m. Feb. 22, 1866, LYDIA J. SUMMERS, b. Aug. 16, 1843; d. Nov. 4, 1896; dau. of George Washington and Isabella (Wells) Summers of Utica, Mich.; m. 2d, Mar. 15, 1904, IDA ESTELLE FULHAM (429) of Manistee, Mich. He inherited from his mother the physique of his Fulham ancestors; he is six feet tall, weighs 200 pounds, and has an erect figure and great physical strength. In building

his large barn, without assistance, he raised to his shoulder, carried, and put in place half of the purlin posts, while three workmen, together, moved and put in position the other half. He directed four men to carry the stringers for the granary, which they were unable to do, so he set them at something else, and carried them himself, alone. While three men were sitting on a rail in front of the cylinder of a threshing separator, he grasped with his hands, palms upwards, one front wheel, thus weighing 1,300 pounds, by two horizontal spokes eighteen inches above the barn floor, and raised it six inches. From both parents he inherited great force of character and endurance with invincible courage and an indomitable will; but he is always just and kind. The Fulham eye at times blazes with anger or moistens in sympathy, but his tongue is always under control. He purchased part of the homestead on which he was born, bought adjoining lands sufficient to make a farm of 220 acres, and entered on his life work, purposing to die where he had always lived and lie with his kindred in the family cemetery on the old farm.

Besides his farm work, for more than thirty years, he has dealt extensively in horses, cattle, and sheep. He has 32 horses, and usually keeps from 30 to 40 Durham cattle, as to which he is regarded an expert, being often selected as Judge of them in County, District, and State Fairs. In the management of his farm he uses many labor-saving machines and the most modern improvements. A gasoline engine saws about 300 cords of wood each year; cuts, feeds, and, when the wind-mill does not serve, pumps water for the stock. He realizes that, to insure good service, the master must know how to do himself; he has mastered every kind of work connected with his business, and has instructed his sons so that, during an absence of a week or a month, business will not suffer for want of his attention. He has a "sugar-bush" of 350 maple trees, in which, during the season, the youngsters are accustomed to "sugar off," an incident of outdoor life which he encourages, attributing his own robust health to such a life. Like all his known ancestors, he is a Democrat, and, having the courage of his convictions, he often writes for the press, and has made political speeches, one of which was printed in journals of seven states. He delights in a running debate, and he frequently reads papers before Short-horn Breeding Associations and at Farmers' Institutes. His father Benjamin Graham had a paralytic shock that disabled him for business when William was 13 years old; and, being an only son, he was obliged to attend to the farm work, and missed opportunity for education that, otherwise, he might have enjoyed. But he inherited from his father a love of books, which has led to storing his mind with useful and elevating knowledge, far more valuable than mere learning.



WILLIAM GRAHAM, 35.

IDA ESTELLE FULHAM (429) GRAHAM, wife of William Graham, and dau. of Willard and Mary Bacon (Taylor) Fulham (420) of Holly, Mich., b. Nov. 13, 1856; is of the same line of descent as her husband from Hon. Francis Fulham (1), the immigrant from Fulham, London, Eng., to Elisha Fulham, Jr. (90), the great-grandfather of both; and she has characteristics that have distinguished many members of the family in America. Although but 60 and $\frac{3}{4}$ inches tall and weighing one hundred pounds, at the age of fourteen, she was so strong that she carried bags containing two bushels of wheat, grasping them with her hands by the tops after they had been tied, lifting, and bearing them without touching them elsewhere; and she is stronger than any other woman of her family. Since her marriage an accident to her hip caused a lameness from which she has not fully recovered, but she still walks miles without tiring; and her husband says that he knows no woman that is able to do so much work without fatigue. Her hand, shown in a plate of the Introduction, has the continuous line extending quite across the palm, under the knuckle, rarely found out of the family. The hands of her husband have the same line, caused by the shape of the hand, producing a nearly right angle at the little finger joint, in the clenched fist. It is to be regarded as an inheritance from an ancestor as remote, at least, as Jacob Fulham—6.

At the age of twenty-one she began teaching, and for twenty-three years she continued in the schools and in the same building of Holly, devoting all her energies and an undivided interest to her work there. At the end of two years she was promoted to Grammar Department A, where she remained twelve years. At one time a rebellion broke out in school, during which the pupils in Miss Fulham's room were the only ones kept in subjection. Her power of discipline apparently saved the school, in appreciation of which the School Board raised her salary. In 1892 she was appointed Assistant, and, two years later, Principal of the High School, each promotion being accompanied by an increase of salary, to which was added another increase before she left the school. Besides her school work, she gave private lessons, sometimes fifteen in a week, to pupils that were trying to keep up their class work while earning money for the expense of their later attendance at school. And during eighteen years she taught a class of boys in the Presbyterian Sunday School of Holly.

Her principal school instruction was in Botany, History, and German. She was graduated from Holly High School in 1878, and had no other schooling; but since then she has studied Greek with a noted linguist, Latin with a Professor of that language, and German with a native German teacher. The school had many leading magazines, gifts from its friends, containing valuable information, but of little use without classification; and of these, during her last year in school, Miss Fulham made a catalogue containing over 30,000 references. To increase her acquirements and secure continuous intellectual growth, each year, while engaged in teaching, she took up some new study or employment, such as Greek, Spanish, or association with Shakespeare Clubs, Iliad Clubs, and the Chatauqua and the Bay View Courses. The Superintendent under whom she taught 12 years gave her a written recommendation in which, among other qualities, he specifies force of character, discipline, excellent tact, daily prepara-

tion, and voluntary promotions by the Board of Education, with increase of salary.

In the spring of 1897 the "Detroit Daily Journal" offered two free trips to Yellowstone Park for teachers, one for the city, and the other for the rest of the State of Michigan, to be awarded to the teacher receiving the largest number of votes, in the respective classes. Without her knowledge, the people of Holly, a place of some 1,200 inhabitants, undertook to secure the second prize for Miss Fulham, of which she first learned some weeks after; numerous favorite teachers in many large towns of Michigan, by themselves or their friends, strove also for it, and, at times, led Miss Fulham, but she was held in so great esteem by the community in which she lived that, in the end, she led her competitors by more than 6,000 votes, to the great joy of Holly, where the victory was celebrated with eclat equal to that of Independence Day.

Miss Fulham was led to resign her place in school by the age and failing sight of her mother, to whom, in turn, she devoted herself as long as her mother lived; and, when aware of a projected genealogy of the family, she entered with her accustomed energy and zeal into the collection of materials; and she has been of greater assistance to the Author than any other member of the family. Her acquaintance with William Graham began in the course of this work, and has resulted in the association that promises happiness for her at the head of his family far beyond that of her school life. May it be as enduring. 6 chil. b. in Avon.

- 36 1. WILLIAM WILLIS GRAHAM, a commercial agent of Pontiac, Mich., b. Aug. 3, 1867; m. July 25, 1896, JULIA AUGUSTA SHERIDAN, b. Dec. 4, 1867; dau. of Owen and Bridget (McCarthy) Sheridan of Toledo, O.—Owen a cousin of Gen. "Phil. Sheridan." William is more than six feet tall, and weighs 230 pounds; he is a graduate from Agricultural College, of Lansing, Mich.; and, for two years, he owned and edited "The People's Voice," a weekly paper of Pontiac. He was a delegate to the People's State Convention in Michigan, 1890; was a delegate to the National Convention of the same party in 1890; and was nominated on the People's ticket, State Auditor General of Michigan the same year. He is a dealer in vehicles, farm implements, and gasoline and steam engines; and he has a small manufactory of vehicles in Pontiac. 2 chil. b. in Toledo, O.
- 37 1. *Lydia Gertrude Graham*, b. Nov. 30, 1898.
- 38 2. *William Cletis Graham*, b. Oct. 8, 1900.
- 39 2. EDWARD SUMMERS GRAHAM, a harnessmaker of Calhan, Col., b. Apr. 2, 1869; m. Oct. 31, 1906, SARAH L. WILSON, b. Jan. 28, 1883; dau. of John F. and Mary A. (Kendall) Wilson of Calhan. He was graduated from Rochester High School, and he is a public speaker of local celebrity. He has been a delegate to the State Convention of the People's party in Michigan, and, at one time, he was State Organizer of the Patrons of Industry and Farmers' Alliance. He has lived in Colorado since 1901.
- 40 3. ELLA GRAHAM DAVIS of Medina, O., called "The Sunshine of the Family," an excellent manager and a model mother; b. Oct. 10, 1872; m. Aug. 23, 1893, WARD ALPHEUS DAVIS, b. Apr. 21, 1862; son of Philo C.—d. Nov.,

- 1886—and Mahala Desire (Vosberg) Davis of Amy, Mich. 8 chil. b. 1, in Avon; 2, in Shelby; 3, 4, 7, in Lapeer; 5, 6, in Elba, Mich; 8, in Medina, O.
- 41 1. *Lora Marie Davis*, b. Oct. 9, 1894. 2. *Philo Coyne Davis*, b. July 21, d. Sep. 27, '96 in Shelby. 3. *Bernice Pauline Davis*, b. Oct. 16, '97. 4. *Hazel Irene Davis*, b. Dec. 18, '98. 5. *Thomas Jay Davis*, b. Aug. 5, 1900. 6. *Marguerite Graham Davis*, b. Sep. 2, '02. 7. *Anna Isabel Davis*, b. Sep. 9, '04. 8. *William Philo Fulham Davis*, b. May 31, 1907.
- 49 4. GEORGIANNA GRAHAM JOHNSON of Rochester, b. Feb. 12, 1878; m. Apr. 25, 1903, HOWARD JOHNSON, a farmer, b. Dec. 29, 1879; son of Henry and Sarah Ann (Gordon) Johnson of Rochester. She is a notable housewife, with the training of an earlier experience than falls to the lot of most women. Her mother was an invalid four years, and, on her death, this daughter, at the age of eighteen, became the mistress of her father's house, supplying at once the place of mother, sister, nurse, and companion to her brothers of eleven and nine years, respectively, so faithfully and well as to win their undying affection and gratitude. She is generally known as Anna, but the family call her "Jimmie" in a way to show how dear she has made herself to them. She is active and capable; knows how to do, and does it. 2 chil.
- 50 1. *Edward Graham Johnson*, b. Apr. 13, 1904.
- 51 2. *Everet Dayton Johnson*, b. May 7, 1905.
- 52 5. BENJAMIN A. GRAHAM, b. May 1, 1885. He has a mechanical ingenuity that leads him to invent things. At the age of 18 he was in charge of 7 gas engines of the Lansing Windmill and Pump Co., at Michigan State Fair.
- 53 6. JOHN MASON GRAHAM, b. Jan. 3, 1887. He also has mechanical ingenuity. At the State Fair of Michigan in 1904, at the age of 17, he occupied the position filled by his brother the year before; and again in 1905.

1 (V.) ALMIRA FULHAM (52) HAMILTON of Chesterfield, N. H., dau. of Phinehas and Bathsheba (Brettain Leach) Fulham (46), b. in C., May 8, 1806; m. 1824, ARA HAMILTON, b. May 22, 1789; d. July 24, 1865; son of Samuel and Molly (Tyler) Hamilton from Ireland. He was Lieut. in Capt. Marsh's Co., stationed at Portsmouth, N. H., in the fall of 1814, where he served nearly sixty days. He was selectman of C. in 1839, '41, '43, '45. 2 chil. b. in C.

2 1. SARAH R. HAMILTON HOLMAN of Chesterfield, b. Oct. 3, 1825; m. Apr. 27, 1848, DAVID HOLMAN, b. Jan. 5, 1825; son of James and Mary (Faulkner) Holman of C. He was selectman of C. in 1879. 4 chil.

3 1. *Frederick H. Holman*, b. Feb. 15, '49; d. Sep. 16, '52. 2. *Alice M. Holman*, b. July 16, '52. 3. *Evelyn A. Holman*, b. Apr. 18, '56. 4. *Gertrude L. Holman Beal* of C., b. May 17, '61; m. Jan. 25, 1882, *Curtis A. Beal*.

7 2. GEORGE L. HAMILTON, manufacturer of doors, sash, etc., of Factory Village, N. H., b. Dec. 14, 1828; m. Jan. 1, 1849, HANNAH E. BROWN, dau. of Elias and Morilla (Farwell) Brown of F. V. 5 chil. b. in C.

8 1. *Frank Hamilton*, b. Oct. 2, 1849; d. July 7, 1850.

9 2. *Luella A. Hamilton Stoddard* of Chesterfield, N. H., b. Dec. 16, 1852; m.

Feb. 19, 1873, *Julian A. Stoddard*, b. Sep. 3, 1848; son of Hosea L. and Elizabeth A. Stoddard of Chesterfield.

- 10 3. *Frederick M. Hamilton* of Factory Village, N. H., b. Apr. 29, 1854; m. Nov. 4, 1880, *Addie M. Farwell*. b. Sep. 6, 1858; dau. of James C. and Sarah A. (Gay) Farwell of Factory Village.
- 11 4. *Frank C. Hamilton*, b. Nov. 23, 1855.
- 12 5. *Vanetta M. Hamilton*, b. Mar. 10, 1858; d. Dec. 7, 1863.

1 (V.) ELIZABETH FULHAM (95) HARRINGTON of Northville, Mich., dau. of Elisha and Mary (Willard) Fulham (90), b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1793; d. Feb. 12, 1868 in N.; m. May 21, 1812, CALEB HARRINGTON, b. Jan. 24, 1783; d. Mar. 29, 1849. They moved in 1834 from Perinton, N. Y. to Plymouth, Mich., in which is N. 8 chil. b. in P.

2 1. PHOEBE HARRINGTON, b. July 16, 1817; d. Sep. 10, 1818.

3 2. DEWITT CLINTON HARRINGTON, a farmer of Ovid, Mich., b. Oct. 27, 1819; d. May 14, 1880; m. Dec. 22, 1842, LODEMA COLDREN, b. Mar. 16, 1820; d. Feb. 20, 1895; dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth (Hendershot) Coldren of West Bloomfield, N. Y. In 1864 he went from Plymouth to the vicinity of Ovid, and in 1881 he settled in Ovid Village, where he spent the rest of his life. He held many village offices, was Town Supervisor for many years, and was a Justice of the Peace at the time of his death. He was a man of positive character and an independent mind; fearlessly supporting what he believed to be right, and opposing the wrong. In his home he was kind, affectionate, and unselfish. The public esteem for him was shown by the large attendance at his funeral in the Methodist Church. 5 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, in Salem; 4, 5, in New Hudson, Mich.



ELIZ. F. HARRINGTON.

4 1. *Guizott Harrington*, b. Nov. 8, 1843; d. Aug. 14, 1881 in Saranac.

5 2. *Cornelia Elizabeth Harrington Hutchins* of Owosso, Mich., b. May 17, 1845; m. Mar. 21, 1869, *Hugh M. Hutchins*. d. Sep. 6, 1893 in Greenville, Mich. 2 chil. b. 1, in Ovid; 2, in Sciola, Mich.

6 1. *Grace Lucile Hutchins Phillips* of Owosso, Mich., b. Jan. 21, 1873; m. Jan. 12, 1900, *William Phillips*.

7 2. *Pearl Clintonia Hutchins*, b. Mar. 17, 1880.

8 3. *Clara Bell Harrington Abbott*, a teacher in the High School of Ovid, Mich., b. Nov. 4, 1852; m. July 12, 1879, *John T. Abbott*, a physician, b. in the parish of Shaugh, Devonshire, Eng., Feb. 21, 1839; who emigrated at the age of eighteen to Canada, where he worked on a farm. He employed his leisure in study, attending school as much as practicable, until able to enter Victoria College, from which he was graduated with a creditable standing.

He then, by his own unaided exertion, went through Toronto College of Medicine with high honors. He was House Surgeon in Toronto Hospital three years, practiced one year in Pompei, Mich., and settled in Ovid, where he since has practiced his profession with great success. He is a member of the order of Knights Templars. Mrs. Abbott is interested in Eastern Star and literary club work. 3 chil. b. in Ovid.

- 9 1. Mary Anna Abbott Tooley of Belding, Mich., b. June 23, 1881; m. Mar. 27, 1907, George O. Tooley. She was graduated from the State Normal College in grade work, class of 1905, and has taught two years in the schools of Michigan. She has a musical talent, plays the piano well, and is an excellent vocalist.
- 10 2. Grace Harrington Abbott, b. Jan. 21, 1885; was graduated from the State Normal College in music and drawing, class of 1906, and is an accomplished player of the piano and organ. For two years she has been teaching in the public schools of Ovid with marked success.
- 11 3. John Edwin Fenwick Abbott, b. Apr. 10, 1894, is in the eighth grade of the public school, plays the snare-drum in the Boy's Band of Ovid, and is a promising young pianist. The family are Methodists except the father who is an Episcopalian.
- 12 4. *Dewitt Clinton Harrington, Jr.*, b. Apr. 11, 1862; d. Aug. 28, 1862.
- 13 5. *Anna Lodema Harrington Marvin Conant* of Owosso, Mich., b. Apr. 15, 1864; m. 1882, *Will C. Marvin*, d. 1887; son of B. and Martha Marvin of Detroit; m. 2d, May 6, 1889, *Edwin Conant*, Supt. Shipping Department, Owosso Mfg. Co., son of T. M. and Harriet Conant.
- 14 3. *MARY HARRINGTON COLDREN* of Portland, Or., b. Nov. 14, 1821; m. Dec. 21, 1843, *JACOB COLDREN*, a grocer, b. April, 1816; d. Jan. 10, 1897; brother of *Lodema Coldren Harrington*—3. 1 chil. b. in Plymouth, Mich.
- 15 1. *Ellen Elizabeth Coldren Calkins* of Portland, Or., b. May 11, 1844; m. Oct., 1862, *Henry L. Calkins*, b. 1839; son of John and Elizabeth Calkins of La Mont., Mich. 2 chil. b. at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- 16 1. *Charles Jacob Calkins* of Portland, Or., in a wholesale store at \$175 a month for ten years; b. Sep. 28, 1866; m. Jan. 31, 1894, *Florence A. Monk*, b. Sep. 1, 1876 in Hartforth near Leeds, Eng.; dau. of John and Ann (Goodall) Monk of Portland. 2 chil. b. in P.
- 17 1. *Gretchen Marie Calkins*, b. Dec. 3, 1894.
- 18 2. *Gladys Ellen Calkins*, b. Dec. 28, 1896.
- 19 2. *Birdie Lizzie Calkins Van Buren Warden* of Portland, Or., b. July 21, 1868; m. Aug. 25, 1888, *Frank Van Buren*, son of Albert and Agnes Van Buren of Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. 2d, 1895, at Ukiah, Cal., *Oscar Lew Warden*, b. July 11, 1863; son of Lew More and Helen Warden of P.
- 20 4. *GILES RAY HARRINGTON* of E. Grand Rapids, Mich., b. Dec. 23, 1823; d. Apr. 17, 1891; m. Oct. 1, 1855, *SOPHIA CRESSEY*, b. Jan. 10, 1836; dau. of Noah and Lucy Carpenter (Brown) Cressey of Hudson. 1 chil.
- 21 1. *Charles Giles Harrington* of East Grand Rapids, b. in Hudson, Feb. 14, 1867; m. Aug. 30, 1892, *Cora Outhouse*, b. Mar. 3, 1866; dau. of George and Sarah (Curtis) Outhouse of Grand Rapids. 1 chil.

- 22 1. Jennie Dell Harrington, b. Apr. 22, 1893.
- 23 5. CHARLES GOODELL HARRINGTON of Northville, Mich., b. Dec. 14, 1825; d. Sep. 27, 1903, aet. 77; m. Dec. 31, 1849, LUCY LAVINA MORSE, b. in Woodstock, Ct., Apr. 15, 1830; d. Mar. 19, 1884; dau. of Elihu and Lucy (Alton) Morse; m. 2d, June 16, 1885, CLARA ESTELLA VAN VALKENBERG, b. in Sharon, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1859; dau. of Adam and Elizabeth (Smith) Van Valkenberg. He lived in N. and its vicinity about 70 years. In 1864 he formed the Michigan School Furniture Co., afterwards known as the Globe Furniture Co.; and during an active life he was universally respected. He was a Past Eminent Commander of the Northville Commandery, Knights Templars, under whose auspices the funeral services were held. 3 chil.
- 24 1. *Elizabeth Alton Harrington*, b. Apr. 24, 1857; d. Nov. 4, 1863; in N.
- 25 2. *Wilbur Sherman Harrington*. b. Dec. 10, 1864 in Northville, Mich.
- 26 3. *Mabel Marie Harrington*, b. June 8, 1887 in Northville, Mich.
- 27 6. SAMUEL HARRINGTON, b. Sep. 16, 1828; d. Jan., 1829 in Perinton.
- 28 7. DARWIN LITTLEFIELD HARRINGTON of Pontiac, Mich., b. Oct. 2, 1831.
- 29 8. HARRY MATTHEWS HARRINGTON of Detroit, Mich., b. Sep. 1, 1833; d. Oct. 7, 1901; m. Mar. 8, 1862, LUCY RANDOLPH, b. Dec. 23, 1840; dau. of Merritt and Nancy Randolph of Northville. 2 chil. b. in N.
- 30 1. *Albert Marcenia Harrington*, b. Apr. 26, 1863; d. July 12, 1866 in N.
- 31 2. *Louis Randolph Harrington* of Detroit, Mich., b. Jan. 15, 1872; m. June 7, 1898, *Florence May James*. 1 chil.
- 32 1. Louis Harry Harrington, b. Nov. 18, 1900 in Detroit, Mich.

The HARRIS family is said to be of Welch origin, the name meaning Harry's son. Sir John Harries of Terregle County, Wales, was made a Lord of Parliament by King James IV. soon after his accession; and Sir John sat in Parliament from "Feb. 3, 1490." to "Feb. 6, 1492."

1 ROBERT HARRIS of Brookline, Ms., born in England about 1615; died about 1701; is said to have come from Gloucestershire, Eng., to Massachusetts. The first known record of him relates to his marriage. He became a member of the First Church of Roxbury, "Aug. 8, 1647." He was admitted freeman "May 22, 1650;" and he was Constable in 1676. About 1665 he began to buy land in the southerly part of Brookline; he bought, in all, no less than ten lots, and erected a "garrison house" thereon, in which he spent the rest of his life. This land remained in the family nearly 175 years. He married in Roxbury "Jan. 24, 1642-3," ELIZABETH BOUGHEY, born in England and probably in London. Letters still preserved show that she had a brother, Bold Boughey, Keeper of Fleet Prison, and a sister, Katherine Thorp, both of London; and two other brothers and four other sisters, all in comfortable circumstances. She joined the church of which her husband was a member, "April 5, 1663." 5 chil.

- 2 1. ELIZABETH HARRIS, b. "Nov. 9, 1644." 2. JOHN HARRIS (7), bap. "Aug. 8, 1647" in Roxbury. 3. TIMOTHY HARRIS (8), b. "July 9, 1650." 4. DANIEL HARRIS (9), b. "May 14, 1652." 5. PRISCILLA HARRIS, b. "Oct. 7, 1653;" d. "Jan. 2, 1717-18," unmarried.

7 JOHN HARRIS (3) of Brookline, Ms., son of Robert and Elizabeth (Boughey) Harris (1), m. MARY SANGER, b. "Sep. 26, 1650," dau. of Richard, Jr. and Mary (Reynolds) Sanger of Watertown, Ms. John and Mary Harris "Owned ye covenant" in the Roxbury Church "Feb. 20, 1673," and were received into church fellowship in 1684. He went on the expedition of Sir William Phipps to Quebec in 1690, and never came back. It was known that he with two companions from Brookline started to return; that they were without food for a considerable part of the way, excepting such small animals as they were able to kill; and that only one of the three reached home, so shattered in mind by his hardships that he could give no intelligible account of the fate of the other two. He left two sons and five daughters. Robert Harris, his father, provided for these seven children by giving to the eldest son 27 acres on Muddy River, with a provision that he, Robert, Jr., pay to his brother John seven pounds, and four pounds to each of his five sisters.

8 TIMOTHY HARRIS (4) of Brookline, Ms., son of Robert and Elizabeth (Boughey) Harris (1), b. "July 9, 1650;" d. "Sep. 21, 1730;" m. "Apr. 2, 1697," ABIGAIL MOREY, b. "Mar. 30, 1681;" d. Sep. 9, 1767; dau. of Thomas and Susanna Morey of Roxbury. When a bachelor of 32, Thomas went to the house of his neighbor Morey, and, no one answering to his rapping, walked in. The noise awakened a girl-baby lying in the cradle, who began to cry, and, there being no other nurse present, Timothy exerted himself to quiet the child by rocking the cradle. The mother heard the uproar and came in, exclaiming, "Good heart! old bachelor! I have some hope of you yet!" "Aye, good wife, and with reason! for I am determined to claim this damsel for my wife the instant she is old enough," said Timothy. After fifteen years waiting, he did claim and marry Abigail three days after her sixteenth birthday. By deed dated "Sep. 12, 1693" Robert Harris gave to his son Timothy the homestead of three acres and $41\frac{1}{4}$ acres besides, subject to the payment to his sister Elizabeth Whitney of ten pounds in money or lands, within two years after the father's death, and to his sister Priscilla Harris twenty pounds in money or lands, one-half within one year, and the rest within three years after the father's death. Timothy lived on this homestead. He was noted for his strength and activity; was of a mirthful disposition; and in youth was fond of practical jokes. It is related that while playing tricks on Indians living in a wigwam near by, on two occasions, he might have been killed by them but for his adroitness and speed. By deed dated "Oct. 31, 1729" he conveyed to his eldest son Timothy, Jr., all his property, with a condition for the maintenance of the father and mother, and the payment to the other sons, John and Joseph, of 300 pounds each. Timothy had also a daughter Abigail. She married Samuel Newell of Dudley, who became one of the wealthiest farmers of his time.

9 DANIEL HARRIS (5) of Brookline, Ms., son of Robert and Elizabeth (Boughey) Harris (1), b: "May 24, 1652;" "took hold of the covenant" in Roxbury Church "Apr. 23, 1689;" d. "Dec. 26, 1733" in B.; m. "Jan. 14, 1682" JOANNA BROWN. Both were members of Roxbury Ch. By deed dated "May 19, 1698" his father gave him a house and lot of $\frac{3}{4}$ acres, and 18 acres elsewhere.

- He was elected by Boston "Mar. 14, 1692-3," "Constable of Muddy River."
 12 chil. b. 5, in B., the rest in R.
- 10 1. DANIEL HARRIS, Jr., b. "Nov. 24, 1682;" d. before "May 13, 1704."
- 11 2. PRISCILLA HARRIS CHILD, b. "Jan. 14, 1685;" m. EPHRAIM CHILD of Roxbury, b. "July 29, 1683;" lived in Woodstock, Ct. 9 chil.
- 12 3. THOMAS HARRIS, b. "Sep. 22, 1686."
- 13 4. JOANNA HARRIS, b. "May 28, 1690;" m. ABRAHAM WOODWARD.
- 14 5. NATHANIEL HARRIS (22), b. "May 2, 1692;" m. HANNAH FULHAM (4).
- 15 6. ELIZABETH HARRIS, b. "Mar. 5, 1693-4;" m. JOSHUA WARNER.
- 16 7. TIMOTHY HARRIS, a blacksmith of Watertown until 1735, then of Oxford; b. "June 20, 1696;" d. Feb. 25, 1777 in O.; m. "Nov. 5, 1724," MARY STEARNS, dau. of Samuel and Mary Stearns of Dedham, died Feb. 13, 1785.
- 17 8. SARAH HARRIS HOOPER of Roxbury, b. "June 8, 1698;" m. JOHN HOOPER.
- 18 9. ROBERT HARRIS of Springfield, Ms., and a Lieutenant, b. "Aug. 1, 1700," d. 1780, in S.; m. BATHUSA, dau. of Col. John PYNCHON of S., b. "Jan. 1, 1708;" d. Jan. 5, 1760. WILLIAM HARRIS, D. D., Pres. of Columbia College from 1811 to 1829, was a grandson of this Robert.
- 19 10. MEHETABEL HARRIS of Rohoboth, b. 1702; m. STEPHEN WALKER.
- 20 11. DANIEL HARRIS, b. "May 2, 1704," d. 1789; m. ELIZABETH BRIDGE.
- 21 12. BENJAMIN HARRIS, b. "Jan. 19, 1707;" d., "June 15, 1707."
- 22 (II.) HANNAH FULHAM (4) HARRIS of Watertown, Ms., dau. of Hon. Francis and Sarah (Livermore 16) Fulham (1), b. in Weston, June 20, 1697; m. Feb. 10, 1718, NATHANIEL HARRIS (14), a fuller and merchant, b. in Brookline, Ms., May 12, 1692; d. May 13, 1761. They lived in Needham until after the birth of their first child, and then moved to Watertown, where he was received into the church Oct. 14, 1725. He was one of the original proprietors of "Turkey Hill," Fitchburg, holding lot 71, which he parted with; and he acquired lot 31, first set to his brother Timothy. He was licensed a retail dealer from 1740 to 1749. He was Rep. from Wat. to the Great and General Court, for the years 1735, '36, '37. He was a Selectman 11 years between 1733 and 1747; and for many years he was a Justice of the Peace in Watertown. He gave to the parish in 1754 the lot on which the church was built and stood from 1755 to 1836, now part of the cemetery at the corner of Mt. Auburn and Common Streets. He is buried near the north corner of an old cemetery in W., where headstones inscribed for him and children Priscilla and Fulham, were standing in 1896. The date of Hannah Fulham Harris's death has not been ascertained; she and her eldest son Thomas were admrs. of her husband's estate, distributed in nine parts July 10, 1778, Thomas receiving two parts; and this probably occurred soon after her death at the age of about eighty. 10 chil. b. 1, in Needham; the rest in W.
- 23 1. THOMAS HARRIS (43) of Dorchester, Ms., b. Nov. 11, 1718.
- 24 2. FRANCIS HARRIS (51), b. Oct. 14, 1721; d. 1792, in Shirley, aet. 71.
- 25 3. SARAH HARRIS WHITE, b. Dec. 17, 1723; rec'd. into Watertown Ch., June 4, 1741; m. WILLIAM WHITE, Jr., b. Oct. 30, 1728; o. c. Oct. 10, 1751; son of William and Sarah (Cutting) White. They lived in Wat., where their

first child was born, and went thence to Shirley, where their second child was born; they afterwards lived in Newton. He was drummer in Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company at Lake George in 1758. 2 chil.

- 26 1. *William White, Jr.*, b. Sep. 8, 1751; bap. Oct. 10, 1751 in Watertown.
- 27 2. *Nathaniel White*, b. Dec. 21, 1752 in Shirley, Ms.
- 28 4. PRISCILLA HARRIS, b. Sep. 9, 1725; d. May 13, 1728 in Watertown.
- 29 5. NATHANIEL HARRIS, Jr., b., 1727; m. June 13, 1748, ANNA MEAD, of Wat., perhaps "Hannah Mead," b. Aug. 13, 1721; dau. of John and Rebecca Mead of Weston. He went to Groton where his first two chil. were born; and thence to Shirley, where the third chil. was b. He enlisted from S. for the expedition against Crown Point, in the Co. of Capt. Cook of Wat.; Col. Wm. Brattle's Regt., Sep. 16, 1755.—Mass. Arch. M. R. 93, p. 186. He returned to Wat., and in 1762, moved thence to Medford. He lived in Newton in 1765. 3 chil.
- 30 1. *Fulham Harris*, b. May 15, 1750. 2. *Jane Harris*, b. Jan. 12, 1762.
- 32 3. *Nathaniel Harris*, 3d, baptized in Watertown, Ms., June 25, 1758.
- 33 6. PRISCILLA HARRIS SMITH, b. Feb. 15, 1729; m. Dec. 28, 1751, NATHANIEL SMITH of Groton, Ms., probably the son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Church) Smith of W., b. "Oct. 22, 1723." After the birth of their first child they moved to Mason, N. H., where they were living in 1778. 1 chil.
- 34 1. *Susanna Smith*, b. Mar. 7, 1753 in Groton, Ms.
- 35 7. BENJAMIN HARRIS, b. May 5, 1831; m. Feb. 20, 1755, MARY ODDLETON (?Addleton, Addington, Atherton) of Wat. By a second wife Abigail he had a dau. after which he moved to Providence, R. I. 1 chil.
- 36 1. *Mary Harris*, b. Mar. 19, 1761 in Watertown, Ms.
- 37 8. HANNAH HARRIS HAY of Watertown, Ms., b. Apr. 24, 1733; m. Feb. 20, 1755, JOSEPH HAY. 3 chil. b. in Watertown.
- 38 1. *Hannah Hay*, bap. Sep. 28, 1755. 2. *John Hay*, bap. Aug. 12, 1759.
- 40 3. *Joseph Hay, Jr.*, baptized, Mar. 3, 1765.
- 41 9. STEPHEN HARRIS (93) of Watertown, b. July 4, 1735; m. SARAH BROWN.
- 42 10. FULHAM HARRIS, b. May 27, 1737; d. Nov. 17, 1738, in Watertown.
- 43 (III.) THOMAS HARRIS (23), a clothier of Dorchester, Ms., son of Hannah Fulham (4) and Nathaniel Harris (1), b. in Needham, Ms., Nov. 11, 1718; bap. in Wat., Oct. 21, 1725; m. JERUSHA ———, d. Nov. 1, 1744; m. 2d, Sep. 2, 1745, LUCY PEIRCE, b. Mar. 17, 1723; d. Jan. 19, 1798 in Fitchburg, Ms., dau. of Samuel of Wat., and Rebecca (Converse) Peirce;—Rebecca dau. of Capt. Joshua Converse of Woburn, Ms. Thomas Harris at one time owned the principal part of Dorchester Lower Mills, where his mill was situated on Neponset River. "Feb. 3, 1743" he bought of Daniel Harris of Dudley a part of his farm for 109 pounds. "Apr. 27, 1752" he bought of John Whitney of Wat. for 150 pounds, 300 acres of Land in Lunenburg laid out to Whitney and Thomas Harris. June 21, 1758, he bought from his father Nathaniel Harris, for 20 pounds, 200 of the 300 acres laid out to Nathaniel Harris and John Whitney in Lunenburg. July 13, 1765 he bought of Nehemiah Fuller for 160 lbs. 8 s., two tracts in Fitchburg of "36 a. 156 r.," and "36 a. 68 r.," with buildings thereon. Aug. 20, 1766 Hannah

Harris, "widow," for 100 lbs., sold to Thomas Harris of Fitchburg, Yeoman, all the right she had to 75 acres in the West part of Fitchburg. Mar. 3, 1769, Thomas Harris, clothier, bought of Amos Kimball and Ephraim Kimball 1½ acres in Fitchburg, also a saw-mill, tools, &c. April 8, 1769, Jesse French, blacksmith, sold to Thomas Harris of Fitchburg, clothier, "a corn-mill on Nashua River with a Blacksmith shop standing on the Mill yard." Feb. 7, 1771, Thomas Cowdin of Fitchburg sold him "All my right to a saw-mill on River Nashaway." Nov. 10, 1763, Thomas Harris of Dorchester, clothier, sold to John Buss of Lunenburg, cooper, 70 acres of land in Lunenburg. Mar. 18, 1769, he sold to Samuel Harris of Fitchburg "60 acres in F. north of my land." Thomas Harris was a Constable in Dorchester. He was dismissed from Capt. Jonathan Bean's Co. after service from Nov. 3, 1758 to Apr. 19, 1759. His mill in Dorchester was burned and he went to Fitchburg to live, probably soon after his deed to Buss, Nov. 10, 1763. 7 chil. b. in Dorchester.

44 1. JERUSHA HARRIS PATRICK, b. Mar. 15, 1743; m. ——— PATRICK of Fitchburg and went to Jaffrey, N. H.

45 2. HANNAH HARRIS, b. Oct. 1, 1744; d. at about 13 years. At seven years it was noticed that she went out doors to eat when she had bread and milk. She was watched and seen to sit by a wall from which a large adder came and ate with her. If he put his head too far into the dish, she struck it with the spoon saying: "keep your own side old graycoat." The adder was killed, and she mourned for it, as if she had lost her dearest friend.

46 3. THOMAS HARRIS (110), b. July 13, 1746; died in the Revolutionary War.

47 4. SAMUEL HARRIS (130), b. May 7, 1747; d. Jan. 3, 1841, aet. 93 y. 7 mos.

48 5. JOSIAH HARRIS (150), b. Feb. 13, 1749; d. Apr. 4, 1813, aet. 64.

49 6. DANIEL HARRIS (163), b. July 31, 1752; bap. in Milton; d. Dec. 16, 1820.

50 7. LUCY HARRIS GILBERT (1), m. Dec. 12, 1776, SOLOMON GILBERT.

51 (III.) Capt. FRANCIS HARRIS (24) of Shirley, Ms., son of Hannah Fulham (4) and Nathaniel Harris (22), b. in Wat., Oct. 14, 1721; d. 1792, in S.; m. SUSANNA BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 21, 1723; dau. of John and Susan (Norcross) Benjamin. He settled in that part of Groton that became Shirley. He was one of the petitioners for the incorporation of Sh. in 1747, and took an active part in its organization. He became a Captain; was Clerk and Treasurer and, eleven times a Selectman of Sh. He was a member of the Middlesex Convention held at Concord, Aug. 20, 1774; and he represented the town in two sessions of the Provincial Congress of Ms., held in Boston, Oct., 1774 and Feb., 1775. He built the first mill in Sh., using the privilege afterwards occupied by Jonathan Kilburn. He was a Justice of the Peace; and he is reputed to have been one of the most industrious, orderly, serviceable, and respected citizens of the town to the end of his life. 9 chil. b. 1, in W.; 5, in Lunenburg; the rest in Sh.

52 1. SUSANNA HARRIS MOORS DWIGHT (1), b. Sep. 27, 1744; d. Sep. 6, 1816.

53 2. SARAH HARRIS, b. Dec. 1, 1747, d. Oct. 4, 1756 in Shirley.

54 3. PRISCILLA HARRIS DICKERSON (1), b. Mar. 17, 1749; d. Dec. 17, 1842, aet. 93.

55 4. FRANCIS HARRIS, Jr., b. May 31, 1752; d. Oct. 11, 1756 in Shirley.

- 56 5. ASA HARRIS of Lunenburg, Ms., b. Oct. 27, 1754; m. pub. Mar. 16, 1776, to ESTHER WILLIAMS of Lancaster, Ms., m. 2d, pub. May 3, 1788, to Patience Aldrich of Cumberland. He was one of the volunteers on the Shirley Muster Roll at the Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775. 5 chil. b. in L.
- 57 1. *Francis Harris*, b. Feb. 22, 1777. 2. *Asa Harris, Jr.*, b. Aug. 28, 1778.
- 59 3. *Lucy Harris*, b. June 20, 1780; perhaps the Lucy Harris that m. May 27, 1798, John Haskell of Harvard, Ms.
- 60 4. *Daniel Harris*, b. May 24, 1782. 5. *Theophilus Harris*, b. June 25, 1785.
- 62 6. SARAH HARRIS BENNETT, b. May 2, 1757; d. Nov. 24, 1806; m. Oct. 14, 1779, DAVID BENNETT. A chil.
- 63 1. *Richard S. Bennett*, m. *Mary Ramsdell*. Their son,
- 64 1. *Freedom R. Bennett*, m. *Sarah G. Lane*. Their dau.,
- 65 1. *Abbie Frances Bennett*, m. *Frederick Austin Weyman*. Their son,
- 66 1. *Wesley Weyman (1)*, b. July 6, 1877.
- 67 7. ABIGAIL HARRIS WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 9, 1759; d. Mar. 13, 1830; m. pub. Aug. 9, 1777 to WILLIAM WILLIAMS of Shirley, Ms.
- 68 8. HANNAH HARRIS PRATT, b. Mar. 14, 1762; m. SOLOMON PRATT.
- 69 9. FRANCIS HARRIS, JR., of Shirley, Ms., b. June 21, 1764; d. Feb. 16, 1837; m. Jan. 11, 1789, EUNICE HOLDEN of Shirley. 6 chil. b. in S.
- 70 1. *Polly Harris*, b. Dec. 16, 1789. 2. *Eunice Harris*, b. Dec. 16, 1792.
- 72 3. *Susanna Harris*, b. Sep. 21, 1794. 4. *Bradley Harris*, b. June 24, 1797.
- 74 5. *Francis Harris* of Shirley, Ms., b. May 23, 1801; d. May 21, 1860; m. Nov. 18, 1833, *Elizabeth Page* of Shirley. 8 chil.
- 75 1. *Mary L. Harris Farrer* of Shirley, Ms., b. July 30, 1835; m. Apr. 10, 1857, *Amos W. Farrer*. 3 chil.
- 76 1. *John Wood Farrer*, b. May 30, 1858. 2. *Henry Waters Farrer*, b. Oct. 23, 1859. 3. *George Farrer*, b. Nov. 4, 1862.
- 79 2. *Susan C. Harris Moor*, b. Aug. 21, 1837; m. *Gilman F. Moor*.
- 80 3. *Priscilla L. Harris Cowdrey* of Fitchburg, Ms., b. Sep. 4, 1839; m. June 19, 1858, *Charles H. Cowdrey*. 4 chil.
- 81 1. *Elmous H. Cowdrey* of Fitchburg, Ms., b. Nov. 12, 1859; m. Nov. 1, 1882, *Eldora E. Haven* of Lunenburg.
- 82 2. *Addie O. Cowdrey*, b. Aug. 27, 1861; d. Dec. 19, '62. 3. *Flora J. Cowdrey*, b. June 25, '65. 4. *Charles F. Cowdrey*, b. May 1, '70.
- 85 4. *Sophia L. Harris Spencer* of Constable, N. Y., b. Sep. 26, 1841; m. *George Spencer* of Burk, N. Y.
- 86 5. *Francis William Harris* of Jersey City, N. J., b. July 25, 1843; m. Dec., '73, *Emma Wyman* of Townsend; m. 2d, Dec. 28, '75, *Lizzie Gilbert*.
- 87 6. *Lydia Caroline Harris Wyman* of Townsend, b. May 26, 1846; m. June 13, 1864, *Henry H. Wyman*. 2 chil.
- 88 1. *Essa E. Wyman*, b. July 3, 1867.
- 89 2. *William H. Wyman*, b. June 20, 1870.
- 90 7. *Sarah Jane Harris*, b. Aug. 9, 1848; d. Jan. 16, 1849.
- 91 8. *George G. Harris*, b. July 7, 1850; d. in 1860 at Lunenburg.
- 92 6. *Sophia Harris*, b. Sep. 27, 1804.

93 (III.) STEPHEN HARRIS (41), a clothier of Watertown, Ms., son of Hannah Fulham (4) and Nathaniel Harris (22), b. in W., July 4, 1735; m. Jan. 16, 1755, SARAH BROWN of W. Both o. c. Mar. 2, 1755. 7 chil. b. in W.

94 1. NATHANIEL HARRIS, b. Mar. 20, 1755. 2. ANNA HARRIS, b. Apr. 3, d. May 18, 1757. 3. HANNAH HARRIS, b. Jan. 29, bap. July 6, 1760.

97 4. STEPHEN HARRIS, Jr., b. May 24, 1762; m. KATHERINE ———; owned the covenant at Watertown, Mar. 4, 1785. 9 chil.

98 1. *Samuel Harris*, b. Jan. 28, 1782; bap. Mar. 11, '87. 2. *Hannah Harris*, bap. Aug. 1, '87. 3. *Stephen Harris*, Jr., b. Nov. 8, '89. 4. *Nathaniel Harris*, b. Jan. 12, '91. 5. *John Harris*, b. Apr. 17, '93. 6. *Mary Harris*, b. Sep. 8, '97. 7. *Elijah Harris*, b. Oct. 28, '99. 8. *Catherine Harris*, b. Oct. 9, 1801. 9. *Joseph Harris*, b. June 26, 1804.

107 5. SARAH HARRIS, bap. May 19, 1765. 6. MARY HARRIS, bap. July 4, 1767.

109 7. LUCY HARRIS BARRY, bap. Apr. 2, 1769; m. May 23, 1797, WILLIAM BARRY.

110 (IV.) THOMAS HARRIS, Jr. (46) of Milton, Ms., son of Thomas and Lucy (Peirce) Harris (43), b. in Dorchester, Ms., July 13, 1746; m. ELEANOR LANE.

He was a soldier of the Revolution, and went to Albany where he was taken sick and sent for his wife, who went to him with their youngest child. His wife took the small-pox and died, after which he got a furlough and started for home with the child. The child died the second day; he returned to Albany, and never was heard from again by his family. 3 chil. b. 1, 3, in M.; 2, in Boston, Ms.

111 1. LUCY HARRIS WHITMORE of Fitchburg, b. Apr. 31, 1768; d. Nov. 9, 1813; m. Nov. 1, 1792, DAVID WHITMORE, d. Jan. 24, 1820. 7 chil. b. in F.

112 1. *Polly Whitmore*, b. June 27, 1792. 2. *Daniel Whitmore*, b. Nov 15, 1794.

114 3. *Lucy Peirce Whitmore*, b. June 14, 1797. 4. *David Whitmore*, b. July 31, 1799. 5. *Loiza Whitmore*, b. May 5, 1803. 6. *James Whitmore*, b. June 9, 1806. 7. *Jane Gowan Whitmore*, b. Dec. 5, 1809.

119 2. BETSEY HARRIS GIDDINGS of Lunenburg, Ms., b. Oct., 1770; m. Jan. 5, 1795, WILLIAM GIDDINGS, b. Apr. 28, 1768, in an old fort built during the French War, in Lunenburg. 9 chil.

120 1. *William Giddings*, Jr., b. Jan. 2, 1796. 2. *Betsey Giddings*, b. Sep. 2, 1797; d. Apr. 6, 1845. 3. *Thomas H. Giddings*, b. June 16, 1800; d. Jan. 15, 1840. 4. *Mary Giddings*, b. July 26, 1803. 5. *Josiah H. Giddings*, b. Aug. 2, 1805. 6. *Lucy Giddings*, b. Feb. 19, 1809. 7. *Hannah Giddings*, b. Aug. 17, 1811. 8. *Harriet Giddings*, b. Dec. 2, 1813; d. Aug. 24, 1835. 9. *George W. Giddings*, b. Jan. 20, 1816.

129 3. POLLY HARRIS, died on the way home after mother's death, aet. 18 m.

130 (IV.) SAMUEL HARRIS (47), a clothier of Fitchburg, Ms., son of Thomas and Lucy (Peirce) Harris (43), b. in Dorchester, Ms., May 7, 1747; d. Jan. 3, 1841, in F.; m. pub. Oct. 17, 1778, to his second cousin, LUCY FULHAM (17), b. in F., Mar. 19, 1756; d. Jan. 30, 1833; dau. of Francis and Susanna (Hammond) Fulham (11). He probably learned his trade of his father, and went to F. early, when only 15 houses had been erected in town, and while it was infested by bears and other wild animals. These conditions rendered the place so unattractive that he soon returned to D.; but not long after, he finally settled in F. In a con-

veyance of his share of his grandfather's estate, Apr. 13, 1773, he is described as a clothier of Fitchburg. Land in F. was conveyed to Samuel by his father Thomas, eldest son of Nathaniel Harris (22) one of the original proprietors and the owner of lot 71. He was followed to F. by his brothers, afterwards by his father and mother, and presumably by the rest of the family. In 1789 Samuel is described as a Yeoman; and in that year his cousin Benjamin Harris, Jr., a miller of Providence, for 80 lbs., conveyed to him 115 acres in F. With his brother Daniel and other F. men, he went to Boston to take part in the battle of Bunker Hill, in which one of the party was killed. He served during the siege of Boston, and after the British had evacuated the city, he returned to F. He was in the Revolutionary Army under Gen. Gates, and was in the battle of Saratoga and at the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne in 1777. His children remembered that his army comrades used to visit him; and one from Groton who was deaf from wounds received in his head at Saratoga, for many years, came to spend the anniversary of that battle with him,—probably John Dwight—1. In his will he names as Executor his son Thomas to whom, on May 29, 1820, he had conveyed one undivided half of about 175 acres in three lots of F.; and Thomas was residuary legatee of the estate remaining after satisfying the legacies to descendants as follows: Samuel of Petersham, \$1; Samuel Ward, \$100; Milton, 1 pr. 2 year-old steers and \$100; Lucy Whittemore, ½ the household furniture and \$100; Sophia, ¼ the household furniture and \$1; Sally, ¼ the household furniture and \$100. 7 chil. b. in F.

131 1. SAMUEL HARRIS, Jr., of Petersham, Ms., b. Mar. 19, 1779; m. pub. Nov. 13, 1802, to JANE ROBENS of Jaffrey, N. H. 5 chil.

132 1. *Hannah Harris Hale*, m. *Russell Hale*, and had 6 chil. 2. *Jane Harris Smith*, m. ——— *Smith*, and had 9 chil. 3. *Stephen Harris* of Petersham. 4. *Samuel Harris, Jr.* 5. *Sophia Harris*.

137 2. LUCY HARRIS WHITTEMORE of Fitchburg. Ms., b. Feb. 25, 1781; d. Dec. 2, 1865 in F., aet. 84 y. 9 m.; m. DAVID WHITTEMORE. 1 chil.

138 1. *Ann Maria Whittemore Damon*, m. *Albert Damon*.

139 3. THOMAS HARRIS (189), b. Apr. 18, 1785; d. Dec. 20, 1865, aet. 80.

140 4. SOPHIA HARRIS WHITMORE of Royalston, b. Mar. 15, 1787; d. 1881, aet. 94; m. AMOS WHITMORE, son of Levi Whitmore of Athol. 5 chil.

141 5. SAMUEL WARD HARRIS of F., b. Dec. 31, 1791; d. Dec. 24, 1863; m. Dec. 2, 1820, SUBMIT HODGEMAN of Ashby, b. Aug. 7, 1790; d. Dec. 26, 1869. They reared his g. nephew, Henry Oliver Fulham (404).

142 6. SARAH HARRIS HUBBARD of Rutland, Ms., b. June 7, 1796; d. Apr. 14, 1886, aet. 89, in Newtonville, Ms.; m. Dec. 6, 1820, BROWNING HUBBARD, b. Apr. 16, 1796; d. Nov. 19, 1852; son of James and Sarah (Browning) Hubbard. Her niece, Ella Frances Prouty Tyrrell (Harris 228) says "She was a perfect image of Grandfather Harris (222), and a very tall large framed woman, with black eyes and black hair." 4 chil. b. in R.

143 1. *Harmond Ward Hubbard* of Worcester, Ms., b. Aug. 16, 1826; d. Jan. 21, 1902, in W.; m. Oct. 30, 1860, *Sarah E. Ladd*. He was a large man.

144 2. *Lucy Ann Hubbard Prouty Stowell* of N., b. Jan. 20, 1829; m. May 19,

1853, *John Goodell Prouty*, d. Sep. 10, 1854; m. 2d, Sep. 22, 1859, *Frederick Manning Stowell*, son of David and Mary (Flagg) Stowell.

- 145 3. *Frances Adeline Hubbard* of Radcliffe, Eng., b. Oct. 17, 1835.
- 146 4. *Eliza Martena Hubbard McFarland* of New York City, b. Oct. 17, 1841; d. Aug. 23, 1898 in East Boothbay, Me.; m. June 7, 1871, *Samuel George McFarland*. 1 chil.
- 147 1. *Florence McFarland Stevenson* of Radcliffe on Trent, Nottingham, Eng., b. in Phil., Pa., Apr. 13, 1872; m. Feb. 25, 1902, *Samuel Stevenson*, b. Sep. 12, 1860; son of *Gervase and Ann (Horsley) Stevenson* of Beeston, Nottingham, Eng. 1 chil.
- 148 1. *Ruth Stevenson*, b. Jan. 19, 1903, in Exeter, England.
- 149 7. MILTON HARRIS (222), b. Apr. 29, 1800; d. July 30, 1891, aet. 91 y. 3 m.
- 150 (IV.) JOSIAH HARRIS (48), a farmer, son of *Thomas and Lucy (Peirce) Harris* (43), b. in Dorchester, Ms., Feb. 13, 1749; d. Apr. 4, 1813; m. Dec., 1774, *MEHETABEL BELCHER*, b. Oct. 10, 1752; d. Aug. 28, 1811; dau. of *Clifford and Mehetabel (Bird) Belcher*, of that part of Stoughton that afterwards became Sharon, Ms. He marched at Lex. Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, from S., in *Capt. James Endicott's Co.*, of *Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regt.*; and he enlisted Mar. 22, 1776, in *Capt. Edward Sorrell's Co.* of *Col. Gill's Regt.*—*Mass. Arch.* 3, 167. He lived in S. most of the time after his marriage until Nov., 1790, when he moved to *Fitchburg*; he remained there until 1805, and then went to *Cavendish, Vt.*; in the following year he settled in *Plymouth, Vt.*, where he remained until the death of his wife at the home of her daughter *Mrs. Fulham* (110) in *Cavendish*, where she was buried in *Twenty Mile Stream Cemetery*. He died of "Spotted Fever" at the house of his daughter *Mrs. Gordon* (1) during a great epidemic from which 61 persons died within two months in *Reading*. He was buried in a cemetery near *Charles Buck's* in the west part of *Reading*. 9 chil.
- 151 1. *CHARLOTTE L. HARRIS CHAMBERLIN BAKER* of *W. Dedham, Ms.*, b. in *Sharon*, Dec. 5, 1775; d. Aug. 1, 1855, aet. 79; m. Dec. 24, 1801, *HACKALIAH CHAMBERLIN*, b. Nov. 25, 1775; d. Jan. 20, 1804; m. 2d, Sep. 23, 1819, *Sabin Baker*, b. Dec. 31, 1772; d. Sep. 11, 1841. 2 chil.
- 152 1. *John L. Chamberlin*, b. Nov. 6, d. Nov. 9, 1802 in *W. D.*
- 153 2. *Mary Chamberlin Drake* of *West Dedham, Ms.*, b. May 4, 1804; d. Sep. 22, 1846 in *West Dedham*; m. June 12, 1828, *Willard Drake*, b. Dec. 2, 1802; d. Oct. 21, 1853 in *West Dedham*. 1 chil.
- 154 1. *Henry Chamberlin Drake*, b. Apr. 5, 1829. He married, lived near *Boston*, and had several children.
- 155 2. *MEHETABEL HARRIS FULHAM* (110), b. July 6, 1777; d. Sep. 24, 1865, aet. 88.
- 156 3. *CAROLINE HARRIS*, b. Aug. 11, 1779; d. June 15, 1780.
- 157 4. *OLIVE HARRIS GORDON* (1), b. Apr. 27, 1781; d. July 1, 1846, aet. 65.
- 158 5. *JOSIAH HARRIS, Jr.* (252), b. Mar. 20, 1783; d. Jan. 10, 1855, aet. 71.
- 159 6. *MELINDA HARRIS*, b. Jan. 11, 1786; d. Oct. 18, 1887 in *Plymouth*, aet. 91.
- 160 7. *CLIFFORD BELCHER HARRIS* (301), b. Mar. 3, 1788; d. Dec. 21, 1854, aet. 66.
- 161 8. *THOMAS HARRIS* (329), b. May 18, 1790; d. Apr. 14, 1844, aet. 53.
- 162 9. *JOHN LOWELL HARRIS* (354), b. May 13, 1794; d. May 10, 1870, aet. 75.

- 163 (IV.) DANIEL HARRIS (49), a carpenter of Bolton and Fitchburg, Ms., son of Thomas and Lucy (Peirce) Harris (43), b. in Dorchester, July 31, 1752; bap. in Milton, Aug. 17, 1752; d. Dec. 16, 1820, in F.; m. June 15, 1780, JUDITH GOODALE, b. Apr. 20, 1761; d. May 4, 1837; dau. of David and Lydia (Putnam) Goodale of F. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and fought at Lexington and Bunker Hill. Mass. Arch. 97, p. 351, has "Capt. Stephen Maynard's Co. Daniel Harris of Shrewsbury." Mil. Ann. of Lancaster, p. 174, has, "In Capt. Nathaniel Wright's Co., Col. Drury's regt. (at West Point) Daniel Harris of Bolton, Sep. to Nov. 18, 1781," p. 164, "Reinforcements Cont. Army 1778, Capt. Eph. Stearns's Co. Col. Ezra Wood's regt. Daniel Harris." He served 3 years, 4 months. 12 chil. b. in F.
- 164 1. JERUSHA HARRIS HARRIS of Beverly, Ms., b. Feb. 6, 1781; d. May 25, 1875, aet. 94 y. 3 m. 19 d., in Cincinnati, Ohio; m. EPHRAIM HARRIS.
- 165 2. EMMA (AMY) HARRIS BROWN of Boston, Ms., b. Dec. 1, 1782; d. May 19, 1869, aet. 86 y. 5 m. 18 d.; m. Nov. 13, 1804, ELLERY BROWN.
- 166 3. DANIEL HARRIS of Salem, Ms., b. June 21, 1784; d. June 13, 1858, aet. 73 y. 11 m. 23 d.; m. ELIZABETH DODGE.
- 167 4. JUDITH HARRIS WETHERBEE of Fitchburg, Ms., b. Apr. 2, 1786; d. June 2, 1879, aet. 93 y. 2 m.; m. pub. July 28, 1810, to LUKE WETHERBEE, b. Nov. 14, 1787; d. Apr. 24, 1824. 3 chil. b. in Fitchburg.
- 168 1. *Henry Albert Wetherbee*, b. Mar. 11, 1811; d. Sep. 10, 1825. 2. *Alford Wetherbee*, b. Sep. 3, 1818. 3. *Julia Maria Wetherbee*, b. Dec. 29, 1823; d. Aug. 15, 1838.
- 171 5. LUCINDA HARRIS of Cambridge, b. Nov. 18, 1788; d. Oct. 8, 1879, aet. 90.
- 172 6. LYDIA HARRIS SANDERSON, b. Jan. 26, 1791; m. JOHN SANDERSON.
- 173 7. JOHN HARRIS of Fitchburg, Ms., b. Feb. 23, 1793; d. June, 1881, aet. 88; m. Mar. 5, 1819, DOLLY GATES, b. Aug. 8, 1798; d. Mar. 19, 1869; dau. of Levi and Hannah (Brigham) Gates. He weighed 175 pounds, was very strong, a good wrestler, and a first class carpenter. 5 chil.
- 174 1. *Ella Ann Harris*, b. June 13, 1820; d. Sep. 7, 1825. 2. *John Mason Harris*, b. Mar. 17, 1824; d. Feb. 20, 1825. 3. *Eliza Ann Harris*, b. Jan. 28, 1826; d. Aug. 13, 1829. 4. *John Mason Harris* 2d, of West Fitchburg, Ms., b. Dec. 26, 1827.
- 178 5. *Louisa Maria Harris Bates* of Fitchburg, b. Nov. 22, 1831; m. Feb. 1, 1853. *Daniel A. Bates*, b. Mar. 6, 1828; d. Jan. 26, 1899; son of Levi and Abbie Bates. 2 chil.
- 179 1. Maria Louisa Bates of F., worker in shirt shop, b. Sep. 15, 1855.
- 180 2. *Nellie Caroline Bates Hubbard* of Fitchburg, Ms., b. Apr. 12, 1859; m. Oct. 23, 1889, George Frederick Hubbard, Principal of Laurel Street Grammar School; b. Jan. 4, 1858; son of Albert Walter and Georgene (Story) Hubbard of Fitchburg.
- 181 S. JAMES HARRIS of Fitchburg, Ms., b. Aug. 9, 1795; d. Feb. 2, 1860; m. DOROTHY FROST, b. Nov. 8, 1803; d. Oct. 27, 1866; dau. of Richard Frost of Marlboro, N. H. 3 chil. b. in Fitchburg.
- 182 1. *Caroline E. Harris Carter*, d. in Warwick, Ms., m. *William C. Carter*.

- 183 2. *James Milton Harris* of Gardner, Ms., b. Mar. 5, 1828; d. 1892 in Gardner; m. 1852, *Calista B. Read*.
- 184 3. *Emerson Waldo Harris* (408), b. May 7, 1830; d. May 18, 1894 in F.
- 185 9. MARY HARRIS OBER of Woburn, Ms., b. June 15, 1797; d. Dec. 27, 1896, aet. 99; m. 1832, BENJAMIN H. OBER, b. 1810; d. 1894. 1 dau.
- 186 10. ELIZABETH HARRIS, b. Apr. 29, 1799; d. Nov. 1, 1864.
- 187 11. SUSAN HARRIS PRATT of Salem, b. Nov. 2, 1801; d. Feb. 7, 1881; m. Nov. 25, 1825, ELISHA PRATT. 12. ISRAEL HARRIS, b. and d. 1804.
- 189 (V.) THOMAS HARRIS (139) of Fitchburg, Ms., son of Lucy Fulham (17) and Samuel Harris (130), b. Apr. 18, 1785; d. Dec. 2, 1865; m. Oct. 22, 1812, ABIGAIL WHITNEY, b. in Watertown, Sep. 9, 1794; d. Aug. 31, 1863; dau. of Ezekiel and Ruth (Gilbert) Whitney. He was a large strong man. John Mason Harris (177) says that he has seen him perform great feats of strength; that his father was small, and Thomas inherited the physique of his mother Lucy Fulham. He lived on the estate given him by his father. By his will he left \$500 in trust for his maiden daughter Mary; and directed the remainder of his estate to be divided equally between his children. 10 chil. b. in F.
- 190 1. MARTIN HARRIS, a lumberman of Warwick, Ms., b. Mar. 3, 1813; d. Aug., 1888, aet. 75; m. Aug. 14, 1856, PHEBE WARD, b. in Phillipston, Ms., July 7, 1822; d. May 9, 1906; dau. of Nahum and Danah (Rich) Ward. He was a very strong man. 1 chil. b. in Warwick.
- 191 1. *Carrie Ward Harris Putnam* of Wendell Depot, Warwick, b. Jan. 7, 1859; m. Aug. 6, 1880, *Charles A. Putnam*, b. Aug. 28, 1858. 2 chil.
- 192 1. *Alice Pearl Putnam*, b. Sep. 25, 1881 in Warwick, Ms.
- 193 2. *Wallace Henry Putnam*, b. Dec. 11, 1886 in Athol, Ms.
- 194 2. LEONARD WHITNEY HARRIS, b. Oct. 25, 1814; m. and went to Oregon, where he was living in 1889. 2 chil. 1. *Philander*. 2. *Willard*.
- 197 3. PORTER HARRIS, b. Dec. 17, 1816; d. Nov. 24, 1877 in Watertown; m. Oct. 26, 1843, SUSAN M. WELTCH, d. July 27, 1887; dau. of Joseph and Phebe Weltch of York, Me. 4 chil.
- 198 1. *Thomas A. Harris*, b. July 28, 1844; d. Aug. 15, 1845. 2. *Abigail A. Harris*, b. July 28, 1844; d. Aug. 21, 1845. 3. *William P. Harris*, b. Nov. 16, 1846; d. Feb., 1896. 4. *Antoinette S. Harris*, b. Apr. 14, 1854; d. Sep. 4, 1858.
- 202 4. WILLARD HARRIS, a mason of New Salem, Ms., b. Oct. 15, 1818; d. Nov. 6, 1902, aet. 84; m. Dec. 22, 1848, OLIVE A. EATON. 2 chil.
- 203 1. *Samuel L. Harris*. 2. *Jennie Harris Metcalf*, m. *Will Metcalf*.
- 205 5. ABIGAIL HARRIS MORSE, a dressmaker of Boston, Ms., and Gorham, Me., b. Dec. 24, 1821; m. May 3, 1845, WILLIAM T. MORSE. 3 chil.
- 206 1. *William M. Morse*. 2. *Elliot Morse*. 3. *Charles Morse*.
- 209 6. SARAH HARRIS MANLEY of Fitchburg, Ms., b. Apr. 24, 1823; m. Apr. 3, 1850, THOMAS HENRY MANLEY, a druggist, b. Dec. 31, 1822; son of Thomas and Abigail (Chessman) Manley of Boston, Ms. 3 chil.
- 210 1. *George Manley*, b. Aug. 3, 1851 in Wat.; drowned Apr. 5, 1861 in F.
- 211 2. *Henry Lee Manley*, b. Nov. 3, 1853; d. Nov. 20, 1853 in Milford, Ms.

- 212 3. *Phebe Mabel Manley Sanderson* of Fitchburg, b. in M., Dec. 11, 1858; m. May 19, 1881, *Lorenzo Eaton Sanderson*, b. Jan. 27, 1852; son of Orrison and Hannah (Barnes) Sanderson, of Merrimack, N. H.
- 213 7. MARY HARRIS of Fitchburg, Ms., b. July 12, 1825; d. Jan. 16, 1898, aet. 72.
- 214 8. LUCY ANN HARRIS. b. June 31, 1830; d. in Kansas about 1896.
- 215 9. CHARLES THOMAS HARRIS, Inspector of the Whitman & Barnes Knife Works, Akron, Ohio; b. Aug. 12, 1834; d. Mar. 23, 1901; m. Aug. 19, 1857, JULIA AUGUSTA SAWYER, b. May 19, 1835; dau. of Levi and Fannie (King) Sawyer of Westminster, Ms. 3 chil. b. in Fitchburg.
- 216 1. *Jennie Eudora Harris*, b. Feb. 13, 1858; d. Apr. 27, 1862 in F.
- 217 2. *Emogene Rhetolet Harris Bissell* of Akron, Ohio, b. May 21, 1862; m. June 16, 1887, *William Edward Bissell*, b. May 24, 1858; son of Daniel Chandler and Lydia (Lebourveau) Bissell. 2 chil.
- 218 1. Lillian Ruth Bissell, b. Dec. 30, 1888 in Akron, Ohio.
- 219 2. Kenneth Chandler Bissell, b. June 4, 1901 in Akron, Ohio.
- 220 3. *Fannie Augusta Harris*, b. Mar. 14, 1865; d. Apr. 18, 1870 in F.
- 221 10. LYDIA JANE HARRIS HARTWELL of W. Fitchburg, Ms., b. Aug. 5, 1839; m. Jan. 17, 1866, BENJAMIN HARTWELL, Jr., b. Oct. 18, 1830; d. Jan. 21, 1891; son of Benjamin and Betsey (Baldwin) Hartwell.
- 222 (V.) MILTON HARRIS (149), a Policeman of Boston, Ms., son of Lucy Fulham (17) and Samuel Harris (130), b. Apr. 29, 1800; d. July 30, 1891; m. Aug. 17, 1826, PRISCILLA LEEDS SEAVER, b. Apr. 4, 1802; d. Apr. 23, 1884. He was 6 ft. 1 in. tall, once weighed 260 lbs., and was a giant in strength. He was on the Police Force 25 years, and his son Samuel (241) told the Author that, while walking in Kilby Square one night about 1856, he heard the noise of a scuffle, and found his father had captured two burglars, the Burrill Brothers, both large strong men, and was struggling with them on the ground, holding one with each hand, while both were attacking him and trying to get away. His father asked Samuel if he thought he could manage one of the burglars, which he undertook to do; and all started for the station; but his father did not release his hold on either until they were locked up. Samuel also said that at ninety years, his father could still handle the strongest two of his sons at the same time. 5 chil. b. 1, 2, in B.; 3, in Hartland, Vt.; 4, 5, in Rutland, Ms.
- 223 1. JOHN WARE HARRIS of Waltham, Ms., b. Mar. 20, 1827; m. Jan. 9, 1851, DENCY McCULLOCK.
- 224 2. ELIZABETH ANN HARRIS PROUTY of Spencer, Ms., b. Nov. 22, 1828; d. Apr. 1, 1883 in Manchester, N. H.; m. Oct. 14, 1847, ALDEN WILLARD PROUTY, b. Nov. 22, 1826; d. Apr. 17, 1888; son of Draper and Amelia (Prouty) Prouty, who were cousins. 5 chil. b. in Spencer.
- 225 1. *Harvlin Harris Prouty*, a steam engineer of Manchester, N. H., b. Nov. 2, 1851; m. Aug. 6, 1871, *Susan Alice Graton*, b. Oct. 11, 1852; dau. of Austin and Mary Ellen (Hardy) Graton of Charlton, Ms.; m. 2d, Feb. 18, 1900, Margaret Elizabeth Ellis Dainton, b. in Chicopee, Ms., Mar. 28, 1851; dau. of William and Margaret (Dann) Ellis—from England, of C.;

and widow of Joseph Dainton. He is 6 ft. 2 in. tall in his stockings, weighs 175 lbs., and can take a barrel of cider from a cart by the chimes. He says that he takes after his mother's side, all being over 6 ft. and as strong as bulls. 2 chil. b. 1, in M.; 2, in Charlton, Ms.

- 226 1. Calista Alice Prouty Barnes of Charlton, Ms., b. Sep. 24, 1876; m. Feb. 18, 1893, George Barnes.
- 227 2. Cyrus Milton Prouty of Charlton, Ms., b. Mar. 16, 1882; m. Aug. 20, 1903, Dora Coburn.
- 228 2. *Ella Frances Prouty Tyrrell* of W. Derry, N. H., b. Nov. 20, 1853; m. July 3, 1872, *Alfred Henry Tyrrell*, b. Dec. 5, 1848; son of Jesse D. and Mary Ann (Tyler) Tyrrell. They moved from N. Spencer, Ms., to Manchester, N. H., May 15, 1873. 4 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, in M.; 4, in W. Derry.
- 229 1. Mabel Lizzie Tyrrell Clark of W. D., b. Aug. 29, 1875; m. Nov. 27, 1895, Warren D. Clark, b. July 27, 1867; son of Joseph R. and Emily A. (Chase) Clark of Derry, N. H. 1 chil.
- 230 1. Emily Frances Clark, b. May 11, 1901 in West Derry.
- 231 2. Etta Viola Tyrrell, b. May 18, 1878; d. Jan. 7, 1879 in M.
- 232 3. Walter Harris Tyrrell, b. Oct. 30, 1882; d. Dec. 15, 1882 in M.
- 233 4. Mattie Rollins Tyrrell, b. May 26, 1892.
- 234 3. *Walter Alden Prouty*, b. Aug. 14, 1855; d. June 30, 1863 in S.
- 235 4. *Mary Lizzie Prouty*, b. Oct. 2, 1860; d. Aug. 6, 1863 in Spencer.
- 236 5. *Etta Priscilla Prouty Clough* of M., b. Dec. 28, 1865; m. June 14, 1884, *Edward Hamlin Clough*, P. M., b. May 2, 1860; son of John Kenney and Ellen (Libbey) Clough of Meredith, N. H. 4 chil. b. in M.
- 237 1. Frank Edward Clough, b. Aug. 19, 1886. 2. Mabel Elsie Clough, b. Nov. 4, 1888. 3. William Oliver Clough, b. Aug. 4, 1892. 4. Julia Marion Clough, b. Nov. 29, 1899.
- 241 3. SAMUEL WARD HARRIS 2d, a patternmaker of Fitchburg, Ms., b. Oct. 12, 1831; d. Feb. 23, 1905; m. Aug. 13, 1868, ADDIE RUTH BAILEY. b. Mar. 27, 1847; dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Roberts) Bailey of Wiscasset, Me. He was 6 ft. 1 in. tall, weighed 200 lbs., often lifted a barrel of flour suspended by a rope which he grasped with his teeth; and he once lifted 900 lbs. dead weight, in a Boston Gymnasium. He enlisted Sep. 19, 1861, in C Co. 1st Mass. Cavalry, and was promoted to Sergeant. He was kicked by a mule, causing an injury to his spine, and on account of it was discharged for disability, Mar. 19, 1864. After the war he recovered so that he served on the Police Force of F. from 1870 to 1883, when he resigned and was appointed Assessor, which office he held until 1890, when he was made Sealer of Weights and Measures; he held this office until 1901. His death was preceded by a long period of prostration and suffering from the injury received in the War. 3 chil. b. 1, in Manchester, N. H.; 2, 3, in F.
- 242 1. *Emma Bailey Harris*, a schoolteacher in Boston, Ms., b. Sep. 12, 1874.
- 243 2. *Samuel Ward Harris, Jr.*, b. Aug. 3, 1880.
- 244 3. *George Milton Harris*, b. July 29, 1885.

- 245 4. GEORGE MYRICK HARRIS of Loveland, Cal., b. Apr. 6, 1836; was a private of 1st Mass. Cavalry in the Civil War.
- 246 5. MARY ANN HARRIS DUNMORE of Brookline, Ms., b. Dec. 3, 1841; m. Aug. 14, 1857, ELISHA LAPHAM DUNMORE, b. July 10, 1830; d. May 22, 1875; son of John and Martha Washington (Lapham) Dunmore of Milton, Ms. 3 chil. b. 1, 3, in Boston; 2, in Fitchburg, Ms.
- 247 1. *Edward Milton Dunmore* of Cliftondale, Ms., b. June 1, 1858; m. June 28, 1897, *Margaret Jane Lockerbie*, b. July 25, 1875; dau. of Andrew A. and Mary Jane (Hutchinson) Lockerbie of Cambridge, Ms.
- 248 2. *Carrie Dunmore Sherman* of Brookline, b. Feb. 15, 1870; m. Sep. 26, 1896, *Rodger Irving Sherman*, b. Aug. 6, 1868; son of Albert Augustus and Sarah (Spaulding) Sherman of Lexington. 2 chil. b. 1, in L.; 2, in B.
- 249 1. Helen Sherman, b. Dec. 7, 1897.
- 250 2. Madeline Sherman, b. July 16, 1904.
- 251 3. *Mattie Dunmore McGaw* of Allston, Ms., b. Apr. 5, 1874; m. Sep. 26, 1900, *James Cleghorn McGaw*, a contractor, b. Aug. 14, 1872; son of John and Agnes (Cleghorn) McGaw of Boston, Ms.
- 252 (V.) JOSIAH HARRIS, Jr. (158) of Kingsbury, N. Y., son of Josiah and Mehetabel (Belcher) Harris (150), b. in Sharon, Ms., Mar. 20, 1783; d. Jan. 10, 1855, in Kingsbury; m. Feb. 10, 1814, SARAH BUTTERFIELD of Kingsbury, b. Aug. 22, 1796; d. Jan. 24, 1871. 10 chil. b. in Kingsbury.
- 253 1. BETSEY HARRIS MOSS of Sandy Hill, N. Y., b. Feb. 9, 1815; d. Mar. 12, 1890; m. Feb. 9, 1836, WILLIAM MOSS, b. Dec. 19, 1813. 3 chil.
- 254 1. *Elvira Maria Moss Irish*, b. Mar. 29, 1840; m. Mar. 1859, *George Irish*. 2 chil. 1. Edmund William Irish. 2. Charles Irish.
- 257 2. *Sarah Jane Moss*, b. Mar. 11, 1845.
- 258 3. *Frances Emma Moss*, b. Mar. 15, 1858.
- 259 2. MEHETABEL ANN HARRIS, b. May 18, 1817.
- 260 3. WARREN HARRIS of Montana, b. Mar. 8, 1820; d. June 8, 1881; m. Jan. 26, 1843, POLLY LEWIS, b. Jan. 1, 1828. 8 chil. b. in M.
- 261 1. *Alzina Charlotte Harris*, b. Dec. 29, 1844. 2. *Catharine Harris*, b. May 22, 1848. 3. *Samuel Harris*. 4. *Mary Harris*. 5. *Zebadiah Harris*. 6. *Allen Harris*. 7. *Clarissa Harris*. 8. *John D. Harris*.
- 269 4. MARIA HARRIS MEARS of Kingsbury, N. Y., b. Mar. 9, 1823; d. Sep. 28, 1894; m. Apr. 13, 1843, ZEBADIAH MEARS, Jr., b. Dec. 7, 1822; d. Mar. 28, 1901; son of Zebadiah and Polly (Wood) Mears. 3 chil.
- 270 1. *Ellen Adalaide Mears Brayton* of Brayton, N. Y., b. Aug. 9, 1843; m. Apr. 2, 1862, *Wellington Brayton*. 1 chil.
- 271 1. Freddie Mears Brayton, b. May 5, 1863.
- 272 2. *William Josiah Mears* of Kingsbury, b. June 16, 1846; m. May 14, 1874, *Celestia Ann Bentley*, b. Mar. 11, 1853; dau. of Elisha and Alzora (Burgess) Bentley of Kingsbury. 5 chil. b. in K.
- 273 1. *Mattie Emma Mears Newton* of Glens Falls, N. Y., b. Jan. 11, 1876; m. Oct. 19, 1898, *Almon Reynolds Newton*, a salesman, b. Oct. 19, 1873; son of Warren Sprague and Orpha Anna (Jenkins) Newton of Kingsbury. 2 chil. b. in Glens Falls, N. Y.

- 274 1. Louise Newton, b. Dec. 11, 1899; d. Aug. 1, 1900.
- 275 2. Fowler Leggett Newton, b. Sep. 5, 1903.
- 276 2. Bertha Bentley Mears, b. Jan. 20, 1880. 3. Jennie Bentley Mears, b. Nov. 4, 1881. 4. Arthur Josiah Mears, b. June 16, 1888. 5. Howard Bentley Mears, b. Dec. 14, 1892.
- 280 3. *Frances Emma Mears Brayton* of Brayton, N. Y., b. Jan. 11, 1849; m. Mar. 19, 1867, *Ira Harris Brayton*, a farmer, b. May 8, 1843; son of Orlin and Sylvia Diana (Sheldon) Brayton of Kingsbury, N. Y. 3 chil. b. 1, 2, in Kingsbury; 3, in Brayton.
- 281 1. Sylvia Diana Brayton of Brayton, b. Oct. 15, 1868.
- 282 2. Walter Price Brayton of Brayton, N. Y., b. July 10, 1874; m. Oct. 29, 1903, Katie Eva Van Antwerp.
- 283 3. Richard Harris Brayton of Brayton, N. Y., b. Apr. 5, 1884.
- 284 5. EMELINE HARRIS of Rochester, N. Y., b. Oct. 27, 1825.
- 285 6. JANE HARRIS MURREY, b. May 2, 1828; m. Dec. 16, 1848, NELSON MURREY, b. Nov. 2, 1845. 4 chil.
- 286 1. *Sarah Maria Murrey Brummer* of Troy, N. Y., b. Dec. 24, 1849; m. B.
- 287 2. *Almira Murrey Jenkins*, b. May 5, 1852; m. ——— *Jenkins*.
- 288 3. *George Murrey*, b. Mar. 12, 1854.
- 289 4. *Ida Murrey Whipple*, b. Feb. 2, 1856; m. ——— *Whipple*.
- 290 7. SAMUEL B. HARRIS of Smiths Basin, N. Y., b. Aug. 27, 1830; d. Nov. 23, 1849 in Kingsbury. 8. SARAH ELIZA HARRIS, b. Feb. 12, 1833.
- 292 9. OSCAR HARRIS of Rome, N. Y., b. June 11, 1835; d. Apr. 15, 1882; m. Oct. 12, 1863, ALICE R. RUSSELL, d. Mar. 29, 1875. 4 chil.
- 293 1. *Frederick Warren Harris*, b. Aug. 30, 1864. 2. *Cora E. Harris*, b. June 22, 1868. 3. *May Maria Harris*, b. May 17, 1872. 4. *Alice E. Harris*, b. and d. Mar. 24, 1875.
- 297 10. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA HARRIS RUSSELL, b. Oct. 8, 1842; m. June 11, 1874, AZOR RUSSELL. 3 chil. 1. *George Russell*, b. Apr. 7, 1875. 2. *Azor Russell, Jr.*, b. Mar. 24, 1877. 3. *Edgar Russell*, d. Oct. 20, 1882.
- 301 (V.) CLIFFORD BELCHER HARRIS (160), a farmer of Shrewsbury, Vt., son of Josiah and Mehetabel (Belcher) Harris (150), b. in Sharon, Ms., Mar. 3, 1788; d. Dec. 21, 1854 in Shrewsbury; m. Apr. 15, 1818, LUCY PARKER, b. Sep. 30, 1798; d. Dec. 9, 1875, in S. He was tall and athletic, and was one of three brothers, each of whom, in youth, could leap over a string that the tallest could walk under, erect. When a young man, while the snow was deep, he ran down on snow-shoes, captured, and subdued two deer on the mountain in one winter. He threw himself upon the exhausted animals, bound with cords, tied on a sapling cut and trimmed for the purpose, dragged to the road, and, with one end of a long rope attached to his body, and the other fastened to the deer's head, drove them home and into the stable, where he kept both until spring. He became so attached to them that, when they could provide for themselves, he turned them loose again. He was a great story teller, and, while some of his tales, like Walter Scott's novels, probably were founded on fact, most of them, apparently were romances manufactured on the spot.

While altogether improbable, these stories always seemed possible, and were told with such earnestness, consistency, and apparent candor, that the listener instinctively accepted them as true; and as, like Shakespeare, he never repeated, detection was impossible. His nephew Sewall Fulham, Jr. (277), once found him surrounded by an admiring crowd, while attending court as a witness at Woodstock, where he was unknown; and, on approaching to hearing distance, discovered, as expected, that "Uncle Cleff" was relating some wonderful events within his personal knowledge, none of which his nephew had ever heard before, but which his audience seemed to accept as historic. The author, when a boy, after the funeral of his grandfather, slept with Uncle Cleff, and went to sleep listening to tales of wonderful adventures of himself and others. His gift as a romancer might have proved profitable had he been able to wield a pen as well as he did his tongue, but his reputation for truth did not suffer by reason of his exuberant fancy. 4 chil. b. in Shrewsbury, Vt.

- 302 1. MELINDA CAROLINE HARRIS COLBURN of Shrewsbury, Vt., b. Feb. 2, 1819; d. Jan. 1, 1866 in S.; m. Sep. 16, 1847, LORENZO AUSTIN COLBURN, a farmer, b. Mar. 8, 1822; d. May 24, 1898; son of Lorenzo, and Lucy (Needham) Colburn of S. 4 chil. b. in S.
- 303 1. *Infant*, b. and d. Dec. 23, 1847.
- 304 2. *Osmond Lorenzo Colburn*, b. June 25, 1849; d. July 17, 1855.
- 305 3. *Mira Melinda Colburn Cragin*, b. Apr. 20, 1853; d. Oct. 15, 1903 in Mt. Holly, Vt.; m. Oct. 4, 1888, *John Quincy Adams Cragin*.
- 306 4. *George Lorenzo Colburn* of Mt. Holly, b. Oct. 28, 1857; m. Oct. 3, 1886, *Sarah Priscilla Buffum*, b. Mar. 11, 1863; dau. of Roziski and Eliza Ann (Benson) Buffum of Wallingford. 6 chil. b. in M. H.
- 307 1. Arthur George Colburn, b. Apr. 5, 1889. 2. Osmond Lorenzo Colburn, b. Apr. 25, 1894. 3. Deo Buffum Colburn, b. Oct. 8, 1895. 4. Lawrence Austin Colburn, b. July 8, 1898. 5. Harry Allen Colburn, b. May 24, 1901. 6. Mira Melinda Colburn, b. Nov. 10, 1902.
- 313 2. HARRIET ELIZA HARRIS HARRIS of Witoka, Minn., b. Dec. 24, 1820; d. Jan. 27, 1874; m. Jan. 18, 1855, CALMER HARRIS, b. 1805; d. 1879; son of Bethuel and Deborah Harris of Harrisville, N. H. 2 chil. b. in Witoka.
- 314 1. *Lucy Deborah Harris Gillou* of Milwaukee, Wis., b. June 30, 1857; m. June 6, 1889, *John Yves Gillou*, b. Nov. 27, 1856; d. Oct. 1, 1896; son of William and Cecile (Marminion) Gillou of Cotes du Nord, Fr.
- 315 2. *Lowell Calmer Harris* of M., b. Sep. 5, 1860; m. Mar. 8, 1890, *Nannie Belle Neal*, b. Mar. 29, 1872; dau. of David and Martha (Brown) Neal of Altona, Pa. 5 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, 4, in Valley, Neb.; 5, in M.
- 316 1. Lloyd Everett Harris, b. Dec. 25, 1892; d. Dec. 12, 1896. 2. Charles Calmer Harris, b. Feb. 26, 1895. 3. David Mirle Harris, b. Jan. 26, d. July 13, 1897. 4. Miles Lucian Harris, b. Apr. 9, 1899. 5. Gertrude Harriet Harris, b. July 1, 1901.
- 321 3. GEORGE LOWELL HARRIS of Shrewsbury, Vt., b. May 30, 1827; d. Dec. 3, 1904; m. Mar. 2, 1854, DELIA ANN COLBURN, b. Apr. 25, 1835; d. Apr. 30, 1905; sister of L. A. C. (Harris 302). 2 chil. b. in S.

- 322 1. *Vernon Harris*, b. Mar. 4, 1857; d. Mar. 4, 1857 in Shrewsbury.
- 323 2. *George Weston Harris*, a piano tuner and floor salesman at Bailey's Music Rooms of Burlington, Vt., b. Dec. 28, 1866; m. Dec. 31, 1894, *Stella Idella White*, b. May 2, 1869.
- 324 4. VOLNEY HARRIS, a farmer of Shrewsbury, Vt., b. May 12, 1835; m. Sep. 25, 1860, MIRANDA ELVIRA WHITNEY. 4 chil.
- 325 1. *Eva Adelaide Harris Walton* of Redlands, Cal., m. B. A. Walton.
- 326 2. *Alonzo Elsworth Harris*, b. Apr. 12, 1864.
- 327 3. *Ida Lucretia Harris Dunlap* of Bellows Falls, Vt., b. in S., July 29, 1867; m. Apr. 5, 1893, *Andrew Yates Dunlap*, b. May 15, 1869; son of Andrew F. and Mary F. (Green) Dunlap of Plymouth, Vt.
- 328 4. *Carrie Harriet Harris Merrill* of Proctorsville, Vt., b. Oct. 11, 1870; m. *Timothy Merrill*.
- 329 (V.) THOMAS HARRIS (161), a farmer of Batavia and Elba, N. Y., son of Josiah and Mehetabel (Belcher) Harris (150), b. in Sharon, Ms., May 18, 1790; d. Apr. 14, 1844 in Elba; m. Dec. 2, 1820, HARRIET TOWNER, b. Apr. 15, 1797; d. Feb. 5, 1837; m. 2d, June 21, 1840, PHEBE ALIEN CROSS, b. Nov. 29, 1811; d. July 9, 1855. 8 chil.
- 330 1. CHARLES LOWELL HARRIS of B., b. Oct. 9, 1821; d. June 20, 1901; m. Oct. 12, 1846, LUCY ROOT, b. Nov. 26, 1823; d. Apr. 4, 1862; m. 2d, SARAH ROOT, b. Aug. 4, 1836. 2 chil. 1. *Edgar C. Harris*, b. Sep. 16, 1851; d. at 6. 2. *Frank E. Harris*, b. June 21, 1857; died at 3 years.
- 333 2. AUGUSTA CAROLINE HARRIS BAKER of Batavia, N. Y., b. in Vermont, Nov. 19, 1823; d. Apr. 20, 1864; m. Oct. 2, 1845, LUCIUS BAKER, a baker. 4 chil. b. in B. 1. *Infant son*, died young.
- 335 2. *Alice Augusta Baker Kachler* of Rochester, N. Y., b. May 9, 1848; m. Nov. 5, 1879, *Willis Somers Kachler*. Instructor in the Deaf and Dumb Institute, b. Sep. 8, 1850; son of Adam—b. in Stuttgart—and Rosina—b. in Heidelberg, Germany—Kachler.
- 336 3. *Edwin Lucius Baker*, b. Apr. 21, 1851; d. Jan. 31, 1867.
- 337 4. *Caroline Augusta Baker*, b. Apr. 13, 1864; d. Jan. 25, 1868.
- 338 3. GEORGE WASHINGTON HARRIS of Elba, N. Y., b. in E., Feb. 3, 1826; d. Sep. 4, 1897 in North Bergen; m. Dec. 25, 1848, BETSEY ANN HEDGER, b. Sep. 25, 1826; dau. of Jeremiah and Lucretia (DeLapp) Hedger of Batavia. 2 chil. b. 1, in Elba; 2, in B.
- 339 1. *Mary Jane Harris Jones* of N. B., b. Mar. 12, 1851; m. Mar. 3, 1870, *Jasper B. Jones*, son of Eli M. and Roxyann Jones of E.
- 340 2. *Helen Janet Harris* of Byron, N. Y., b. Nov. 12, 1856.
- 341 4. HARRIET ALIEN HARRIS, b. Apr. 18, 1828; d. July 24, 1839.
- 342 5. EDWIN S. HARRIS, b. Apr. 15, 1830; d. July 27, 1839.
- 343 6. ALBERT GROVER HARRIS, b. May 17, 1832; d. Feb. 21, 1889 in B.
- 344 7. JAMES WESLEY HARRIS of Elba, N. Y., b. Dec. 14, 1834; m. Nov. 15, 1860, AMELIA BROWN, b. Sep. 9, 1844; dau. of Richard C. and Nancy (Wilder) Brown. 2 chil. b. in E.

- 345 1. *Lina Amelia Harris Morris* of Elba, N. Y., b. Nov. 5, 1862; m. Feb. 12, 1890, *Charles Lucius Morris*, b. Nov. 4, 1863; son of James P. and Mary C. (Brown) Morris of E. 3 chil.
- 346 1. Mabel Morris, b. May 27, 1893 in Albion. 2. Dorothy Morris, b. June 28, 1897 in Buffalo. 3. Grace E. Morris, b. Oct. 7, 1903 in E.
- 349 2. *Mary Adell Harris Cole* of Elba, b. Oct. 10, 1865; m. Nov. 28, 1888, *William Henry Cole*, b. Feb. 13, 1865.
- 350 8. HARRIET ALIEN HARRIS SKINNER of Rochester, N. Y., b. in E., Apr. 4, 1841; m. Dec. 23, 1857, GEORGE SKINNER, b. Feb. 28, 1837; d. Oct. 4, 1870; son of Adonijah and Roby (Hodgman) Skinner, both b. in Washington Co., N. Y. 2 chil. b. 1, in R.; 2, in Elba.
- 351 1. *Albert Harris Skinner*, b. Sep. 25, 1860; d. June 3, 1891 in R.
- 352 2. *Frank Wesley Skinner*, a shoe salesman of Rochester, N. Y., b. Oct. 31, 1863; m. Feb. 22, 1887, *Lena Beatrice Hose*, b. Jan. 18, 1866; dau. of David and Lydia (Cramer) Hose. 1 chil.
- 353 1. Worden Frank Skinner, b. Dec. 31, 1887 in Rochester.
- 354 (V.) JOHN LOWELL HARRIS (162), a farmer of Smith Basin, N. Y.; son of Josiah and Mehetabel (Belcher) Harris (150), b. in Fitchburg, Ms., May 13, 1794; d. May 10, 1870 in S. B.; m. Nov. 12, 1821, HANNAH BUTTERFIELD, b. Nov. 12, 1801; d. Sep. 9, 1831; m. 2d, May 3, 1842, MINERVA TYLER, b. Feb. 20, 1814; d. Apr. 10, 1853. 4 chil.
- 355 1. HANNAH ANN HARRIS MOORE of S. B., b. Nov. 7, 1822; d. Sep. 2, 1856; m. Feb. 8, 1842, CHARLES MOORE, b. May 10, 1818; d. Nov. 5, 1899. 4 chil. b. 1, 2, 4, at S. B.; 3, in Kingsbury.
- 356 1. *Lucretia Amy Moore Robinson* of Smith Basin, N. Y.; b. Apr. 14, 1843; m. Feb. 20, 1870, *Oscar Robinson*, b. Sep. 16, 1839; d. Apr. 4, 1887; son of Moody H. and Jane (Page) Robinson of Reading, Vt. He enlisted from Hancock, Vt., for the Civil War, Dec. 21, 1861, in C Co. 7th Vt. Vol. Inf., and was disc. Oct. 21, 1862 at New Orleans, La., for disability from the loss of an arm at Fort Pike, La., July 4, 1862. 5 chil. b. 1, 4, 5, in Rutland, Vt., 2, 3, in S. B.
- 257 1. *Mary Sophia Robinson Streeter* of Fort Ann, N. Y., b. Feb. 26, 1871; m. Feb. 22, 1894, *Albert L. Streeter*, b. Mar. 5, 1863; son of Benjamin A. and Hannah E. Miller Streeter. 2 chil.
- 358 1. *Sylvia Sophia Streeter*, b. Oct. 29, 1897 in Argyle, N. Y.
- 359 2. *Lansing Albert Streeter*, b. Sep. 26, 1906 in Argyle.
- 360 2. *Charles Albert Robinson* of West Roxbury, Ms., b. Sep. 21, 1873; m. Nov. 5, 1898, *Maie Eva Harris*, b. Oct. 23, 1875; dau. of Bennett R. and Lydia A. (Whiting) Harris of Franklin, Ms. 1 chil.
- 361 1. *Muriel Vivian Robinson*, b. Jan. 7, 1900.
- 362 3. *Edward Moody Robinson*, b. Feb. 13, 1877; d. Feb. 24, 1888.
- 363 4. *Clara Melissa Robinson Woodcock* of Argyle, N. Y., b. Jan. 4, 1884; m. Mar. 15, 1906, *James Henry Woodcock, Jr.*, b. Mar. 27, 1882; son of James H. and Julia A. (Saville) Woodcock. 1 chil. 1. *Charles Edward Woodcock*, b. Dec. 17, 1906.

- 365 5. Amy Ann Robinson, b. Oct. 12, 1886.
- 366 2. *Joseph Campbell Moore*, a farmer of S. Argyle, b. Feb. 15, 1845; m. Mar. 17, 1874, *Alma C. Smith*, b. June 23, 1856; dau. of Johnson and Harriet M. Smith of W. Fort Ann, N. Y. 6 chil. b. 1, in Adamsville; 2, 3, in S. B.; 4, 6, in A.; 5, in Ft. Edward, N. Y.
- 367 1. George I. Moore, b. Oct. 20, 1875.
- 368 2. Eva May Moore Ellis of South Argyle, N. Y., b. Dec. 23, 1876; m. Nov. 30, 1899, Albert Dudley Ellis, b. Oct. 18, 1877, son of Robert D. and Sarah Ellis of Moses Kill, N. Y.
- 369 3. Bertha Ann Moore Hillman of Gansvort, N. Y., b. Aug. 3, 1878; m. Aug. 7, 1899, D. F. Hillman. 4. Clayton S. Moore, b. Oct. 12, 1883. 5. Nellie M. Moore, b. July 23, 1888. 6. Joseph H. Moore, b. Feb. 17, 1894.
- 373 3. *Lowell Harris Moore* of South Wallingford, Vt., b. Jan. 10, 1849; m. Feb. 7, 1883, *Dora Cecilia Smith*. b. Aug. 23, 1865; dau. of John and Harriet Smith of Ft. Ann, N. Y. 4 chil.
- 374 1. Oliver Campbell Moore, b. Feb. 18, 1886 in Fort Edward. 2. Bessie Kelsey Moore, b. Jan. 2, 1888 in Argyle. 3. Hattie Ann Moore, b. Mar. 26, 1892 in Chittenden, Vt. 4. Grace Belle Moore, b. Apr. 2, 1894 in C.
- 378 4. *Spencer Butterfield Moore* of Smiths Basin, b. Apr. 8, 1853.
- 379 2. ELMIRA NORTON HARRIS HARRIS of Smiths Basin, N. Y., b. May 4, 1828; m. Oct. 14, 1848, JOSEPH HYRAM HARRIS, Inspector of Public Works, b. Nov. 9, 1826; d. Sep. 7, 1908; son of Ebenezer Kimble and Mary Spring (Stearns) Harris of Hoosick, N. Y. 4 chil. b. in S. B.
- 380 1. *Mary Salome Harris Sheldon* of Sandy Hill, N. Y., b. Oct. 31, 1854; m. Oct. 9, 1873, *Frank Sheldon*, b. May 13, 1849; son of Henry and Celina (Cook) Sheldon of Copake, N. Y. 1 chil. b. in S. B.
- 381 1. Frances Elmira Sheldon Linehan of Glens Falls, N. Y., b. Nov. 3, 1874; m. Oct. 3, 1890, Michael Joseph Linehan. 2 chil.
- 382 1. Franklin John Linehan, b. Nov. 3, 1901, in Glens Falls.
- 383 2. Joseph Anthony Linehan, b. Aug. 14, 1903, in Glens Falls.
- 384 2. *Eva Ann Harris Sheldon Durkee* of Smiths Basin, N. Y., b. Sep. 26, 1860; m. Jan. 9, 1884, *George Winchel Sheldon*, b. Oct. 1, 1851; d. June 28, 1899; brother of F. S. (Harris 380); m. 2d, June 20, 1901, William John Durkee, a Pullman Car Conductor, b. Jan. 26, 1859; son of William Ellis and Susan Maria (Williams) Durkee. 1 chil.
- 385 1. Joseph Harris Sheldon, b. Oct. 12, 1884, in Smiths Basin.
- 386 3. *Ervin Whitcomb Harris*, b. Jan. 14, 1867; d. Feb. 26, 1867.
- 387 4. *Alice Elmira Harris*, b. Feb. 13, 1872; d. June 28, 1872.
- 388 3. NATHANIEL HARRIS of Smiths Basin, b. in Adinsville, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1831; d. Jan. 20, 1897; m. Apr. 6, 1876, MARIA STACK, b. Aug. 3, 1856; dau. of James and Julia Stack of S. B. 2 chil. b. in S. B.
- 389 1. *Gertrude Harris*, b. Sep. 11, 1878. 2. *Frank Harris*, b. June 6, 1885.
- 391 4. MINERVA JANE HARRIS REED of Rutland, Vt., b. in Millman's Corner, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1843; d. Apr. 19, 1874 in R.; m. Mar. 30, 1862, WILLIAM HENRY

- REED, Jr., b. Oct. 3, 1840; son of William Henry and Hannah (Jones) Reed of Johnsbury, N. Y. 3 chil. b. in R.
- 392 1. *Georgianna Reed Wilson* of R., b. May 3, 1863; m. May 12, 1881, *Otis Horace Wilson*, b. in Woburn, Ms., Aug. 14, 1858; d. Mar. 5, 1894. 3 chil. b. 1, 2, in R.; 3, in Pittsfield, Vt.
- 393 1. Clarence Wilson, b. May 10, 1882; d. May 12, 1882. 2. *Cynthia Minerva Wilson*, b. Feb. 1, 1884; d. Mar. 1, 1885. 3. *Minerva Eleanor Wilson*, b. Aug. 30, 1886; d. Oct. 31, 1891.
- 396 2. *Lulu Amy Reed Hinchey* of Rutland, Vt., b. Dec. 12, 1865; m. Sep. 14, 1892, *John Hinchey*, a machinist, b. May 10, 1868; son of James and Hannah (Quirk) Hinchey. 3 chil. b. in R.
- 397 1. Francis Nathaniel Hinchey, b. Dec. 15, 1893. 2. Frederick Charles Hinchey, b. Dec. 15, 1893. 3. Honora Minerva Hinchey, b. Sep. 11, '95.
- 400 3. *Nathaniel Benedict Reed*, a mason of Rutland, Vt., b. May 7, 1869; m. Oct. 17, 1894, *Elizabeth Weinle*, b. June 17, 1878; dau. of George and Nella (Smalley) Weinle. 4 chil. b. in R.
- 401 1. Charles Abbott Reed, b. Apr. 24, 1896. 2. Nella May Reed, b. Jan. 10, 1898. 3. Nathaniel Reed, b. June 10, 1899; d. Sep. 12, 1901. 4. Gertrude Ethel Reed, b. Sep. 28, 1900.
- 405 5. ELIZABETH MARIA HARRIS COPELAND of West Hebron, N. Y., b. in Salem, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1853; m. Sep. 18, 1882, LEVI COPELAND, b. Apr. 25, 1847; son of William V. and Jane E. (Rowan) Copeland. 2 chil.
- 406 1. *Harris V. Copeland*, b. May 8, 1884 in Hebron, N. Y.
- 407 2. *Starr Leon Copeland*, b. Oct. 26, 1886; d. Apr. 25, 1891.
- 408 (VI.) EMERSON WALDO HARRIS (184) of Fitchburg, Ms., son of James and Dorothy (Frost) Harris (181), b. May 7, 1830; d. May 18, 1894 in F.; m. May 11, 1859, ISABELLE AUGUSTA DAVIS, b. Sep. 22, 1839; dau. of Hiram and Nancy (Sawyer) Davis of F. He was of medium size, but was very active and strong. 6 chil. b. in Fitchburg.
- 409 1. WALDO RICHARD HARRIS, b. Sep. 3, 1861; d. Jan. 15, 1890 in F.
- 410 2. ALBERT HIRAM HARRIS, a P. O. Clerk in N. Leominster, Ms., b. Dec. 9, 1862; m. Sep. 6, 1899, MARY P. ARNOLD, b. Jan. 12, 1863; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Drynan) Arnold. 3 chil. b. in F.
- 411 1. *Arnold Harris*, b. June 25, 1900. 2. *Arthur Emerson Harris*, b. Mar. 27, 1902. 3. *Albert Theodore Harris*, b. Mar. 13, 1903.
- 414 3. ARTHUR DAVIS HARRIS, b. Dec. 9, 1862; d. Dec. 15, 1862 in F.
- 415 4. HELEN LOUISE HARRIS, b. Mar. 14, 1864; d. Oct. 17, 1864 in F.
- 416 5. DORA FRANKLIN HARRIS, a teacher of F., b. Nov. 8, 1870.
- 417 6. MARTHA CARTER HARRIS LAWRENCE of F., b. July 7, 1872; m. Oct. 6, 1898, IVERS PHILLIPS LAWRENCE, b. Mar. 25, 1873; son of Albert Brainard and Abbie Louise (Phillips) Lawrence. 1 chil.
- 418 1. *Richard Harris Lawrence*, b. May 18, 1902 in Fitchburg, Ms.

1 (V.) MARTHA FULHAM (96) HARVEY of Plymouth, Mich., dau. of Elisha and Mary (Willard) Fulham (90), b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., Sep. 13, 1795; d.

- July 3, 1876 in Northville, Mich.; m. LUTHER HARVEY, d., 1814; m. 2d, MARCENA NORTHROP (1). 2 Harvey chil. b. in Penfield, N. Y.
- 2 1. ELIZABETH HARVEY GOODELL of Lyon, Mich., b. Nov. 12, 1811; d. Jan. 12, 1883, aet. 71, in Lyon; m. Aug. 5, 1829, EDWIN BROWN GOODELL, b. Oct. 12, 1808, at Jeffrey, N. Y.; d. May 22, 1872 in Lyon; son of Elisha and Sally (Dickenson) Goodell. 8. chil. b. in Lyon.
- 3 1. *Luther Goodell*. b. July 26, 1830; d. Aug. 8, 1830. 2. *Marcena A. Goodell*, b. May 6, 1833. 3. *Mary Jane Goodell*, b. July 28, 1835; d. Apr. 17, 1864.
- 6 4. *Harvey B. Goodell*, b. July 5, 1838; d. Nov. 11, 1863.
- 7 5. *Martha Ann Goodell Draper* (7), b. Dec. 22, 1841; d. Sep. 26, 1901.
- 8 6. *Charles A. Goodell* of Lyon, Mich., b. Apr. 10, 1845; d. Feb. 10, 1865, aet. 19, in the army. He enlisted Aug. 25, 1864, for three years service in E Co. 4th Mich. Vols. in the Civil War.
- 9 7. *Emma A. Goodell*, b. June 20, 1848.
- 10 8. *Edwin Goodell*, b. June 21, 1850; d. July 8, 1850 in Lyon.
- 11 2. MARY HARVEY EVERETT (1), b. Feb. 17, 1814; d. Oct. 9, 1867.

1 (V.) CHARLOTTE FULHAM (79) HINCKS of North Bucksport, Me., dau. of Oliver and Betsey (Clark Barrett) Fulham (73), b. July 12, 1803; d. July 9, 1878 in Lynn, Ms.; m. Aug. 12, 1825, SAMUEL HINCKS, a Sea Captain, b. Jan., 1798; d. Oct. 18, 1856; son of Winslow and Tamzin (Collins) Hincks of N. B. Capt. Hincks spent most of his life at sea, in voyages to foreign ports and along the coast of America. A newspaper of the time contains this: "In Dobby, Georgia, 18th ult. Suddenly, Capt. Samuel Hincks, Senior Master of Sch. Norman of Bangor, a man of sterling integrity and worth, he died as he had lived, beloved and respected by a large circle of relatives and friends." Some 30 years later his remains were disinterred and buried in North Bucksport by his son Freeman, who spoke of his father in a letter, as, "One of the kindest men that ever lived;" and he was long remembered for his generosity and warm-heartedness. 8 chil. b. in N. B.

- 2 1. WARREN HINCKS, a sailor of North Bucksport, Me., b. May 6, 1830; d. Oct. 17, 1866; m. May 20, 1855, MARY JANE STACKPOLE from Orono, Me., who survived him. He was Mate on the *Alice Gray*, a schooner of which A. D. Gray was Master, on the way from Bangor to Santa Cruz, with a load of lumber. The schooner was wrecked in a storm, and the men suffered greatly from the seas that swept over them, and the want of food and fresh water. They contrived to cut a hole in the deck, and find some raw turnips; they killed a shark, drank its blood, and ate some of its flesh, and, when almost despairing of relief, the survivors were taken off by the bark *Ironside*, Capt. George Toby, on the way from New York to Antwerp, where they were landed. Warren Hincks perished in the storm.
- 3 2. FREEMAN WILEY HINCKS, a mariner of North Bucksport, Me., b. Nov. 5, 1831; d. Mar. 24, 1889 in South Orrington, Me.; m. May 20, 1856, HANNAH S. ATWOOD. b. Mar., 1837; d. Aug. 17, 1876; m. 2d, Oct. 7, 1878, LIZZIE SNOW, b. Dec. 8, 1857; dau. of Joseph Bowden and Ruth (Swett) Snow of S. O. He was more than six feet tall. 1 chil. b. in S. O.

- 4 1. *Sue Lynnette Hincks* of S. O., b. Aug. 20, 1881, was graduated from East Maine Conference Seminary in 1902, winning the prize for Latin scholarship, the prize for general scholarship, and an elocution prize; was a member of the prize speaking division at Commencement, and a Commencement speaker. She was also basketball Captain. After teaching two years she entered Bates College, where she won a prize in English Composition and an Emery Fiction prize; was a member of the prize division of Sophomore Declamations; had an Ivy Day toast, "The Faculty;" wrote the Sophomore History for the Class Book; was a member of the Junior prize speaking exhibition at Commencement 1907; and wrote the Class Day Prophecy. She was graduated in 1908, and became the High School Principal of Whitehall, N. Y.
- 5 3. SAMUEL HINCKS, JR., a mariner of Dorchester, Ms., b. Sep. 8, 1833; d. May 18, 1903 in Sailors' Snug Harbor, N. Y. City; m. June 24, 1858, HENRIETTA WHEELDEN of S. Orrington, Me. He was more than 6 ft. tall.
- 6 4. CAROLINE HINCKS NICKERSON of Winterport, Me., b. July 31, 1836; d. Apr. 15, 1857 in N. Bucksport; m. Dec. 8, 1855, Capt. JOHN NICKERSON, Master of a fine ship. 1 chil. *Caroline Nickerson*.
- 8 5. MARY CHARLOTTE HINCKS LEWIS of N. B., b. Nov. 15, 1837; d. Apr. 29, 1893 in Lynn, Ms.; m. Apr. 28, 1856, THEODORE M. LEWIS. 2 sons d. young.
- 9 6. SARAH ELIZABETH HINCKS JENKINS, a clerk in Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., b. Nov. 21, 1839; m. Nov. 27, 1867, ELISHA JENKINS, b. in Scituate, Ms.; d., 1881; she is very tall.
- 10 7. SUSAN HINCKS of Lynn, Ms., b. Nov. 18, 1841; d. Mar. 16, 1897.
- 11 8. MYRICK OLIVER HINCKS of Marblehead, Ms., b. Sep. 20, 1843; m. Sep. 4, 1889, MARTHA STACY. 1 chil. *Charlotte Hincks*, b. Apr., 1891.

1 (IV.) LUCY FULHAM (27) HODSKIN of Fairport, N. Y., dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Hagar) Fulham (22), b. in Weston, Ms., Sep. 26, bap. Oct. 6, 1754; d. in F.; m. Aug. 15, 1784, JONAS HODSKIN, b. 1761; d. in F., Aug. 29, 1844; son of Henry Hodskin, probably of Walpole, N. H., where Lucy was married. Jonas was a soldier of the Revolution. He enlisted as a resident of Walpole, June, 1779, for 3 months under Capt. Webber of New Hampshire; May, 1780, for 6 months under Capt. Jotham White of Vermont; and April, 1781, for one year, under Capt. Bates of Mass. as a private. He was engaged in the battle of Stony Point. Soon after marriage the couple emigrated to Laurens, N. Y. Jonas Hodskin m. 2d, Sep. 26, 1817, Anna Grover, and his application for a pension, Oct. 16, 1832, gives his residence as New Lisbon, N. Y., and his age as 71 years; which would make him 18 at the time of his first enlistment. He signed his name to pension papers, "Hodgkin," his widow to whom a pension was granted signed the name "Hodskins," and his descendants now write it Hodskin. 4 chil. b. 1, 2, and probably 3, 4, in Laurens, N. Y.

- 2 1. ELISHA HODSKIN (8), b. Jan. 3, 1785; d. Mar. 13, 1850, aet. 65 y. 2 m. 10 d.
- 3 2. FANNIE HODSKIN ALDRICH, m. ——— ALDRICH.
- 4 3. JONAS HODSKIN, JR. (25), b. July 4, 1790; d. Apr. 12, 1859.

- 5 4. RICHARD HODSKIN, b. May 1, 1793; d. July 23, 1828; buried in L; m. ATTA SMITH, b. June 5, 1792; d. Dec. 7, 1876. 2 chil.
- 6 1. *Orbin Hodskin*, b. Sep. 15, 1819; d. Mar. 24, 1895 in L., aet. 75.
- 7 2. *Caroline Hodskin Butterfield*, m. ——— *Butterfield*.
- 8 (V.) ELISHA HODSKIN (2), a farmer of Fairport, N. Y., son of Lucy Fulham (27) and Jonas Hodskin (1), b. in Laurens, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1785; d. Mar. 13, 1850 in F.; m. Sep. 3, 1809, MARTHA DUNBAR, b. Apr. 25, 1788; d. Sep. 20, 1859. They lived in Laurens until 1822, when the family removed to Fairport, where they kept tavern two or three years, and then made a permanent home on a farm near and north of the village, that ever since has been known as the Hodskin Homestead. 4 chil. b. in Laurens.
- 9 1. PERRIN HODSKIN, a farmer of Fairport, N. Y., b. Aug. 1, 1810; d. May 16, 1883 in F.; m. Mar. 16, 1836, MARIA E. VINTON, b. Mar. 27, 1815; d. Feb. 25, 1888; dau. of John and Diana Vinton of Hartford, Ct. He was a kind husband and father, and his memory is cherished most affectionately by his descendants. His kindness and his social qualities made him many friends among old and young. He was an industrious and successful business man, and a citizen whose honored name is the pride of his family. As a boy, "Pel," as he was familiarly called, was more like a brother than a cousin to the young Fulhams, who played with him many boyish pranks. His last days were spent at his home in Perrin Street. 3 chil. b. in F.
- 10 1. *Charles H. Hodskin* of Manistee, Mich., b. Aug. 22, 1837; m. *Maria Mason*.
- 11 2. *Egbert L. Hodskin*, a druggist, and P. M. of Fairport, b. May 15, 1839; m. May 5, 1869, *Elizabeth A. Butler*. b. Nov. 8, 1847; dau. of William M. and Frances Butler of Lincoln, N. Y. 1 chil.
- 12 1. Bert G. Hodskin, b. Feb. 20, 1870; d. Oct. 18, 1888, aet. 18.
- 13 3. *Albert Vinton Hodskin*, a telegrapher of Cambridge City, Ind., living in Cleves, O., b. Apr. 14, 1846; d. Jan. 16, 1900 in C.; m. Jan. 12, 1869, *Emma Harriet Elliot*, b. June 20, 1850; dau. of Calvin B. and Rebecca (Swayze) Elliot of C. C. He was one of the oldest telegraph operators on the White River Valley and the Big Four roads; and several men that hold prominent railroad positions began the study of telegraphy under his instruction. He was buried in C. C. Cemetery. 5 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, 5, in C. C.; 4, in Springfield, O.
- 14 1. Infant, b. and d. Oct. 9, 1870. 2. Jessie May Hodskin, b. May 6, 1872; d. Dec. 16, 1874. 3. Charles Elliot Hodskin of Cairo, Ill., b. Dec. 18, 1874; m. Mar. 17, 1897, Jessie Pearl Keller. 4. Infant, b. and d. Dec. 17, 1884. 5. Jennie Marie Hodskin, b. Jan. 9, 1886.
- 19 2. HARRIET HODSKIN, b. Feb. 13, 1812; d. Aug. 15, 1828 in F.
- 20 3. HORACE G. HODSKIN of Burlington, Mich., b. Sep. 14, 1815; d. May 20, 1889 in Burlington; m. Dec. 19, 1844, MARIA LANE, b. Oct. 28, 1822; d. Jan. 29, 1889. 2 chil. b. in Convis, Mich.
- 21 1. *Helen Lorain Hodskin Vincent* of Alberta, Canada, b. July 8, 1855; m. Mar., 1894, *Justin P. Vincent*.
- 22 2. *Wallace Perrin Hodskin* of Burlington, Mich., b. May 15, 1858; m. Aug.

- 20, 1890, *Anabel Page*, b. June 11, 1870; dau. of Leavitt C. and Apama (Norton) Page of Burlington. 1 chil.
- 23 1. Nina Maria Hodskin, b. Apr. 30, 1894 in Burlington, Mich.
- 24 4. JULIA HODSKIN, b. Sep. 26, 1822; d. July 16, 1828 in Fairport.
- 25 (V.) JONAS HODSKIN, Jr. (4), an architect and builder of Lisle, N. Y., son of Lucy Fulham (27) and Jonas Hodskin (1), b. July 4, 1790; d. Apr. 12, 1859 in Lisle; m. Nov. 12, 1814, FANNIE MORSE, b. May 22, 1793; d. May 17, 1865. 4 chil. b. in Laurens, N. Y.
- 26 1. EGBERT L. HODSKIN, b. Jan. 21, 1816; d. Sep. 18, 1838 in Laurens.
- 27 2. ADALINE HODSKIN, b. Oct. 8, 1818; d. May 8, 1819 in Laurens.
- 28 3. ALBERT ADAMS HODSKIN, a merchant of Coudersport, Pa., b. Apr. 25, 1821; d. Apr. 11, 1902, aet. 80 in C.; m. Nov. 9, 1848, CELINA J. JOHNSON, b. Dec. 28, 1823; dau. of Capt. Cyrus—a descendant of Capt. Cyrus Johnson with Washington at Valley Forge—and Abigail (Wheeler) Johnson of Lisle, N. Y. He was a model man, having a cheerful smile and a pleasant word for all; he was optimistic, making everyone happier for having met him; and he was so well preserved, genial, and bright—taking interest in all—that every child knew “Grandpa Hodskin” to the end. 4 chil. b. in Lisle.
- 29 1. *Knapp Reynolds Hodskin* of Middleport, N. Y., b. Jan. 27, 1851; d. Feb. 24, 1904; m. *Cora E. Wickham*. 1 chil. 1. Albert W. Hodskin.
- 31 2. *Fannie Abigail Hodskin Knox* of Coudersport, b. Feb. 6, 1853; m. Sep. 30, 1874, *James Lowry Knox*, a lawyer, b. Sep. 26, 1851; son of Franklin William and Jennette (Rathbone) Knox of C. 1 chil.
- 32 1. Rathbone Albert Knox, a bank clerk of Coudersport, Pa., b. Aug. 9, 1882; m. Feb. 7, 1905, Lucy Hay Butler, b. Feb. 6, 1880; dau. of John Madison and Martha (Dougherty) Butler of Coudersport.
- 33 3. *Julius Denton Hodskin* of Binghamton, N. Y., b. June 13, 1860; m. Oct. 8, 1890, *Jennie Alpha Hall*, b. Nov. 24, 1863; d. Feb. 7, 1902; dau. of George E. and Lois Marea (Swetland) Hall of Binghamton. 2 chil.
- 34 1. Frances Hall Hodskin, b. Sep. 15, 1892 in Binghamton, N. Y.
- 35 2. Marion Lois Hodskin, b. Sep. 23, 1897 in Binghamton, N. Y.
- 36 4. *Katherine Jane Hodskin Benson Reese* of Coudersport, Pa., b. Apr. 13, 1865; m. Dec. 4, 1884, *James Barnet Benson*, b. May 30, 1863; d. May 30, 1897; son of Isaac Benson, b. June 8, 1817; d. Mar. 11, 1894; and Eugenia Laura Benson, b. Nov. 17, 1832. She m. 2d, Mar. 8, 1899, *Francis Gurney Reese*, M. D., b. Apr. 4, 1870; son of Charles Albert Reese, M. D., and Alice M. (Stamp) Reese. 4 chil. b. in C.
- 37 1. Eugenia Celina Benson, b. Feb. 3, 1886. 2. Frances Adele Benson, b. Oct. 2, 1888. 3. Eloise Rebecca Benson, b. May 9, 1891. 4. Albert Gurney Reese, b. July 8, 1900.
- 41 4. DAMON H. HODSKIN of Marathon, N. Y., b. Mar. 12, 1827; m. Dec. 27, 1853, CAROLINE L. MALLORY, dau. of David and Nancy (McCulloch) Mallory. 2 chil. b. in Corning, N. Y.
- 42 1. *Charles D. Hodskin*, b. Jan. 4, 1855; d. Sep., 1882 in Motville, N. Y.; m.

- Hattie Cullen*, d. Mar., 1904; dau. of Joseph Cullen. 2 chil. b. in Skaneateles, N. Y.
- 43 1. Maud Hodskin Barnett of Aurelius, N. Y., b. Sep. 27, 1878; m. Apr., 1897, Herbert Barnett, son of Joseph and Olive Barnett. 2 chil. b. in A. 1. Joseph Barnett. 2. Harold Barnett.
- 46 2. Olive Hodskin Adams of Toronto, Canada, b. Apr. 9, 1883; m. July 14, 1903, Thomas Adams.
- 47 2. *Helen Hodskin Morse* of Skaneateles, N. Y.; m. *Clark Morse*, son of James T. and Abigail (Mosher) Morse. 1 chil. b. in S.
- 48 1. Stella Morse of Middleport, N. Y.; b. Jan. 1, 1886.

- 1 (V.) LUCY FULHAM (45) HOLMAN of Chesterfield, N. H., dau. of Francis and Sarah (Fisher Perry) Fulham (35), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 27, 1798; m. Dec. 29, 1819, SYLVANUS HOLMAN, b. July 9, 1795; d. Mar. 14, 1877. 14 chil. b. 1, 2, 8, 9, 11, in F.; 3, 7, in Keene; 12, 14, in Chesterfield.
- 2 1. GEORGE FRANCIS HOLMAN, b. Aug. 28, 1820; d. Oct. 31, 1847; m. Apr. 28, 1842, CAROLINE HALE, b. Dec. 20, 1820; dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Whitcomb) Hale. 3 chil. 1. *Infant*, died Sep. 9, 1843.
- 4 2. *Mary Jane Holman Wilson* of Chicago, Ill., b. July 22, 1844; m. June 14, 1866, *Charles B. Wilson*. 3. *Child*, d. May 25, 1848.
- 6 2. ORA HOLMAN, b. Jan. 5, 1822; d. May 2, 1827. 3. JOHN HOLMAN, b. Sep. 2, 1824; d. Sep. 15, 1870. 4. THOMAS F. HOLMAN, b. Aug. 12, d. Nov. 15, 1826. 5. SARAH HOLMAN, b. Sep. 2, d. Sep. 8, 1828.
- 10 6. JAMES HOLMAN, b. July 11, 1830; m. Jan. 31, 1855, MARY JANE LEBOURVEAU, b. Aug. 24, 1837. 10 chil.
- 11 1. *George Francis Holman* of Gardner, Ms., b. July 2, 1856; m. Nov. 30, 1877, *Ella Ann Gilson*, b. Nov. 30, 1859; dau. of Hosea Ballou and Mary Ann (Wheeler) Gilson of Plymouth, Vt. 6 chil. b. 1, 2, in Fitzwilliam, N. H.; 3, in Hubbardston, Ms.; 4, 5, 6, in Gardner.
- 12 1. Edith Ella Holman, b. Oct. 22, 1878.
- 13 2. Edna Emma Holman Shattuck of Gardner, Ms., b. Oct. 22, 1878; m. Oct. 26, 1898, Arthur Wilder Shattuck, b. Oct. 19, 1873; d. May 2, 1899; son of Francis A. and Mary F. (Wallace) Shattuck of G.
- 14 3. George Ernest Holman, b. Dec. 28, 1881. 4. Grace Carrie Holman, b. Mar. 7, 1888. 5. Carlos V. Holman, b. May 30, 1893. 6. Harold Guy Holman, b. June 13, d. June 22, 1894 in G.
- 18 2. *William E. Holman*, b. Jan. 12, 1858; m. Mar. 30, 1877, *Lizzie Ann Moore*, b. Dec. 14, 1858. 1 chil.
- 19 1. Walter E. Holman, b. July 15, 1877.
- 20 3. *Edna M. Holman Marshall*, b. Aug. 28, 1860; m. Jan. 13, 1880, *Herbert Addison Marshall*, b. May 12, 1856.
- 21 4. *Fred E. Holman* of Boston, Ms., b. Nov. 12, 1862; m. Jan. 11, 1884, *Mary Downey*. 5. *Frank D. Holman*, b. Nov. 24, 1864. 6. *Edgar B. Holman*, b. Apr. 13, 1867. 7. *Bertie L. Holman*, b. Jan. 15, d. Jan. 31, 1871. 8. *Carrie M. Holman*, b. May 4, 1874. 9. *Herbert W. Holman*, b. Feb. 22, 1876. 10. *Harrie E. Holman*, b. Oct. 13, 1880.

- 28 7. JANE HOLMAN FELCH, twin, b. July 11, 1830; m. BELA W. FELCH.
 29 8. ORA HOLMAN 2d, of Boston, Ms., b. Sep. 2, 1832; m. HARRIET ———.
 30 9. DAVID FULHAM HOLMAN of Fitchburg, Ms., b. Sep. 28, 1834; m. Sep. 23, 1857, LUCY ANN COREY, b. May 5, 1836.
 31 10. ELEN MARIA HOLMAN WHITCOMB, b. Nov. 2, 1836; d. May 24, 1862; m. May 1, 1860, LUCIUS WHITCOMB of Swanzey, N. H. 2 chil.
 32 1. *Flora Augusta Whitcomb*, b. Sep. 5, 1860.
 33 2. *George Francis Whitcomb*, b. Feb. 2, 1862.
 34 11. SARAH ELIZABETH HOLMAN BOWKER, b. Aug. 2, 1838; m. CHARLES BOWKER.
 35 12. ELIZA HOLMAN, b. June 12, 1840; d. July 10, 1842.
 36 13. THOMAS FRANKLIN HOLMAN, b. Nov. 22, 1842; d. July 29, 1865.
 37 14. WILLIAM HENRY HOLMAN of Marshfield, Ms., b. Nov. 14, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1868, ADDIE M. OLMSTEAD, b. July 11, 1848; dau. of George N. and Sarah (Phillips) Olmstead. 3 chil. b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H.
 38 1. *Elmer Thomas Holman*, b. Sep. 5, 1868. 2. *Edward Francis Holman*, b. Mar. 25, 1873. 3. *Child*, name unknown, b. June 11, 1877.

- 1 (VI.) MARY RANSOM (2) JENKS of Panama, N. Y., dau. of Sarah Fulham (91) and Cyrus Ransom (1), b. in Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 23, 1797; d. Nov. 29, 1877 in Panama; m. May 19, 1824, VINCENT CURTIS JENKS, a farmer, b. in Laurens, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1791; d. Feb. 17, 1876; son of Levi and Lydia (Lovett) Jenks of Pownal, Vt., and Laurens. 8 chil. b. 1, at Fulham's Basin, N. Y.; 2, in Avon, Mich.; the rest in Harmony, N. Y.
 2 1. EVALINE MERCY JENKS BUTTON (1), b. Sep. 18, 1824; d. Sep. 16, 1887.
 3 2. CYRUS RANSOM JENKS, b. July 14, 1828; d. June 23, 1855 in Avon.
 4 3. CYNTHIA JENKS DOLE of Sugar Grove, Pa., b. July 22, 1830; d. July 6, 1888; m. Dec. 16, 1856, CHARLES DOLE, a farmer, b. Feb. 1, 1823; d. Jan. 23, 1899; son of Linus and Esther Maria (Van Dusen) Dole of Eden Center, N. Y.—Linus from Shelburne, Ms.; Esther from Scipio, N. Y., parents of 12 chil. 4 chil. b. in Brockenstraw, N. Y.
 5 1. *Mary Maria Dole* of Jamestown, N. Y., b. Apr. 20, 1859.
 6 2. *Alta Almira Dole Faulkner* of B., b. July 5, 1861; m. Mar. 6, 1883, *Manly J. Faulkner*, b. May 25, 1860; d. July 15, 1889; son of Nathan Alva and Phebe Ann (Comstock) Faulkner of Watts Flats, N. Y.—Phebe lives with her children in B. 2 chil.
 7 1. Phebe Mary Faulkner, b. July 23, 1884 in Brockenstraw.
 8 2. Herman Jay Faulkner, b. June 11, 1887 in Sherman, N. Y.
 9 3. *Carrie Elizabeth Dole* of Mayville, N. Y., b. July 11, 1863.
 10 4. *Linus Vincent Dole* of Brockenstraw, N. Y., b. Aug. 5, 1867; m. Jan. 11, 1899, *Emma Stuart*, b. Jan. 14, 1868; dau. of Thomas and Lucina (Boyce) Stuart of Sugar Grove, Pa. 3 chil. b. in B.
 11 1. Harold Stuart Dole, b. Oct. 29, 1899. 2. Ernest Marion Dole, b. Oct. 20, 1901. 3. Ralph Dole, b. Dec. 18, 1903.
 14 4. SARAH JENKS SWEZEY of Sherman, N. Y., b. Apr. 21, 1832; m. Apr. 12, 1855, FRANKLIN SWEZEY, b. Mar. 30, 1827; d. Apr. 3, 1900; son of George F. and Elizabeth (Wood) Swezey of Poland, N. Y. 9 chil. b. in S.

- 15 1. *Charles Herbert Swezey* of El Toro, Cal., b. Mar. 2, 1856; m. Dec. 21, 1884, *Mary Ellen Skinner*, b. Sep. 24, 1865; dau. of Samuel and Martha Jane (Dudley) Skinner of San Diego, Cal. 5 chil.
- 16 1. *Grace Lenore Swezey*, b. Jan. 5, 1887 in Osage, Ia. 2. *Linna Belle Swezey*, b. Aug. 14, 1888 in Eau Claire, Wis. 3. *Ruth Agnes Swezey*, b. July 18, 1890 at Great Falls, Mont. 4. *Frank Leonard Swezey*, b. July 3, 1893 in Pasadena, Cal. 5. *Joyce Irene Swezey*, b. Feb. 17, 1898 in El Toro, Cal.
- 21 2. *Ella Jane Swezey* of Oberlin, O., b. Mar. 13, 1859.
- 22 3. *Horace Curtis Swezey* of Sherman, N. Y., b. July 22, 1861.
- 23 4. *Agnes Julia Swezey Lewis* of Panama, N. Y., b. June 11, 1864; m. Mar. 30, 1892, *Frank Lewis*, a farmer, b. Jan. 7, 1870; son of Beverly and Louisa (Graves) Lewis of Panama, N. Y. 2 chil.
- 24 1. *Dorothy May Lewis*, b. May 13, 1894 in Westfield, N. Y.
- 25 2. *Donald Frank Lewis*, b. Feb. 5, 1902 in Panama, N. Y.
- 26 5. *Fred Ernest Swezey* of Sherman, N. Y., b. Feb. 5, 1866.
- 27 6. *Sarah Elizabeth Swezey* of Sherman, N. Y., b. Feb. 18, 1868.
- 28 7. *Linnie Mabel Swezey Rice* of Sherman, N. Y., b. July 22, 1872; m. Aug. 19, 1893, *Fred Rice*, a buttermaker, b. May 16, 1875; son of William and Martha (Horton) Rice of Sherman, N. Y. 1 chil.
- 29 1. *Ruth Elinor Rice*, b. Aug. 13, d. Aug. 20, 1894 in Sherman.
- 30 8. *Nellie Eugenia Swezey Wallace* of Sherman, N. Y., b. Dec. 23, 1875; m. May 24, 1900, *Lavern Wallace*, b. Nov. 20, 1870; son of Abram and Sylvia (Phelps) Wallace of Sherman.
- 31 9. *Herbert Levi Swezey*, b. Dec. 8, 1877; emp. by St. R. Co., Buffalo, N. Y.
- 32 5. *DELOS JENKS*, b. Sep. 1, 1833; d. Oct. 28, 1833 in Panama, N. Y.
- 33 6. *SUSAN JENKS GREEN* of Westfield, N. Y., b. Sep. 2, 1835; m. Mar. 24, 1863, *THOMAS GREEN*, b. May 21, 1836; d. June 8, 1883; son of Otis and Charlotte (Noll) Green of Sugar Grove, Pa. 5 chil. b. in S. G.
- 34 1. *Frank Jenks Green* of Westfield, N. Y., b. Oct. 26, 1864; m. Nov. 8, 1892, *Mary Louise Danielson*, b. in Samekulla, Haselby Token, Jönköpingslan (Province) Sweden, Nov. 6, 1863; d. Feb. 20, 1902; dau. of Peter and Sara (Christen) Danielson of Sugar Grove, Pa. 6 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, in Sugar Grove; 6, in Chandlers Valley, Pa.
- 35 1. 2. *Sidney Frank and Charles Willard Green*, twins, b. Aug. 8, 1893.
- 37 3. 4. *Sarah Iva and Susan Ina Green*, twins, b. July 11, 1895.
- 39 5. *Martha Louise Green*, b. Dec. 18, 1897.
- 40 6. *Mary Evelyn Green*, b. Sep. 7, 1901.
- 41 2. *Charles Willard Green*, b. July 10, 1867; d. June 19, 1871 in S. G.
- 42 3. *Eva Jane Green Harrington* of Sugar Grove, Pa., b. Sep. 10, 1869; d. Sep. 20, 1896 in S. G.; m. July 20, 1893, *Lynn Harrington*, b. May 5, 1870; son of Murray and Ida (Pickard) Harrington of S. G.
- 43 4. *John Willard Green* of Sugar Grove, Pa., b. Jan. 13, 1872.
- 44 5. *Ella May Green Firth* of Sugar Grove, b. Apr. 24, 1874; m. Dec. 21, 1892, *Clayton Firth*, b. in Farmington, Pa., Oct. 23, 1858; son of John and Jane (Clayton) Firth of S. G. 3 chil. b. in S. G.

- 45 1. Mildred Evalyn Firth, b. Apr. 1, 1896. 2. Myrna Jane Firth, b. Aug. 19, 1897. 3. John Kelvin Firth, b. Mar. 27, 1903.
- 48 7. LEVI JENKS of Osage, Ia., b. June 20, 1838; d. Oct. 29, 1878 in O.; m. Sep. 21, 1866, URSULA PRICE, b. May 21, 1850; dau. of Hubbard and Harriet (Ingles) Price of Bear Lake, Pa. 6 chil. b. in Burr Oak, Ia.
- 49 1. *Mary Elizabeth Jenks Anderson* of Mitchell Co., Ia., P. O. Leroy, Minn., b. Feb. 14, 1868; m. Oct. 31, 1898, *Andrew O. Anderson*, b. Feb. 26, 1864; son of Ole and Rachel (Endre) Anderson of Sun Prairie, Wis. 5 chil. b. 1, 2, in Stacyville; 3, 4, 5, in Oak Dale, Ia.
- 50 1. Verna Belle Anderson, b. July 19, 1890. 2. Levi Oscar Anderson, b. Oct. 3, 1892. 3. Estella Anna Anderson, b. Aug. 14, 1896. 4. Arthur Clarence Anderson, b. Jan. 8, 1899. 5. Ora Andrew Anderson, b. Nov. 26, 1901.
- 55 2. *Alice May Jenks Grettenberg* of Mitchell, Ia., b. Feb. 19, 1870; m. *Henry John Grettenberg*, a farmer, b. Apr. 14, 1842; son of John and Sophia (Benning) Grettenberg of M. He enlisted the first year of the Civil War in I Co. 3d Iowa Inf., and served three years. He was in the battles of Tallahatchie, Matamora, Pittsburg Landing, Corinth, Jackson, the Siege of Vicksburg, and some skirmishes; and he was discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. 4 chil. b. 1, in Osage; 2, 3, 4, in M.
- 56 1. Max Jenks Grettenberg, b. Nov. 22, 1892. 2. Arthur Benning Grettenberg, b. Sep. 23, 1894. 3. John Henry Grettenberg, b. Aug. 17, 1896. 4. Alice Floy Grettenberg, b. Jan. 21, 1899.
- 60 3. *Ellen Jenks*, b. Sep. 28, 1871; d. Oct. 8, 1871 in Osage, Ia.
- 61 4. *Ida Belle Jenks Clarkin* of Los Angeles, Cal., b. Feb. 22, 1873; m. Jan. 7, 1895, *Michael Joseph Clarkin*, b. Apr. 24, 1860; son of Thomas and Maria (Griffin) Clarkin of Lourds, Ia. 2 chil.
- 62 1. Marie Ursula Clarkin, b. Mar. 9, 1896 in Riceville, Ia.
- 63 2. Alfonsus Earl Clarkin, b. May 7, 1902 in Chatfield, Minn.
- 64 5. *Edith Maud Jenks Walter* of McIntire, Ia., b. Apr. 9, 1876; m. June 22, 1898, *John Carpenter Walter*, b. May 25, 1876; son of Jacob and Maria (Rounds) Walter of Elgin, Ia. They removed to Wallow River, Minn. in 1901, and returned to M. I. in 1903. 2 chil.
- 65 1. Elmer John Walter, b. May 18, 1900 in McIntire, Ia.
- 66 2. Harry Levi Walter, b. Feb. 25, 1902 at Wallow River, Minn.
- 67 6. *Harry Levi Jenks*, b. Jan. 6, 1878; d. Oct. 12, 1880 in Burr Oak, Ia.
- 68 8. ALBERT LOVETT JENKS of Westfield, N. Y., b. Aug. 26, 1841; d. Jan. 12, 1905; m. Oct. 20, 1864, ISABEL WOODEN, b. June 17, 1844; dau. of Bushrod W. and Louisa (Williams) Wooden of Bear Lake, Pa. They lived 2½ miles south of Panama; removed to Bear Lake, and thence to W. 6 chil. b. in Harmony, N. Y.
- 69 1. *Arthur Delant Jenks* of Westfield, N. Y., b. Nov. 7, 1866.
- 70 2. *Edmund DeForest Jenks*, a restaurateur of Buffalo, N. Y., b. Apr. 29, 1868; m. Jan. 2, 1893, *Carrie Thompson*, b. Sep. 23, 1873; dau. of Henry and Mary (McGraff) Thompson of Painesville, O. 3 chil.

- 71 1. Harry Jenks, b. Oct. 1, 1893 in Chicago, Ill. 2. Earl Jenks, b. Nov. 7, 1894; d. Feb. 11, 1895 in Buffalo, N. Y. 3. Edmund Jenks, b. June 26, 1897 in Buffalo.
- 74 3. *Emma Lois Jenks Graves* of Brockenstraw, N. Y., b. Aug. 25, 1870; m. Mar. 14, 1889, *John Steward Graves*. b. July 12, 1866; son of Henry Howard and Salina (Lewis) Graves of Harmony, N. Y. 3 chil. b. in H.
- 75 1. Floy Eva Graves, b. Nov. 25, 1890. 2. Rue Levern Graves, b. Mar. 7, 1894. 3. Dorian Arloene Graves, b. Dec. 25, 1900.
- 78 4. *Mina May Jenks Colburn* of Portland, N. Y., b. June 17, 1872; m. June 14, 1893, *Frank B. Colburn*, b. Sep. 17, 1870; son of Charles Russell and Celestia (Peck) Colburn of Westfield, N. Y. 2 chil.
- 79 1. Lucille Colburn, b. Oct. 7, 1894 in Erie, Pa.
- 80 2. Isabelle Colburn, b. June 27, 1902 in Portland, N. Y.
- 81 5. *Ivah Grace Jenks Randall* of Buffalo, N. Y., b. Oct. 6, 1877; m. Aug. 14, 1896, *Frederick Bennett Randall*, b. Feb. 28, 1874; son of Charles H. and Mary (Covey) Randall of Westfield. 2 chil. b. in B.
- 82 1. Gladys Elizabeth Randall, b. June 26, 1897.
- 83 2. Harland Jenks Randall, b. Aug. 22, 1905.
- 84 6. *Leon Albert Jenks* of Westfield, N. Y., b. Mar. 26, 1887.

1 (V.) ATLANTE BOUTELLE ALLEN (24) JOHNSTON of Townshend, Vt., b. Sep. 14, 1808; d. Oct. 16, 1892; at Palatine Bridge, N. Y.; m. Aug. 15, 1834, GEORGE GRANVILLE JOHNSTON, b. Feb. 1, 1794; d. May 6, 1872. 7 chil.

2 1. AGNES ATLANTE JOHNSTON CHENEY of Beloit, Wis., b. July 30, 1835; m. May 12, 1857, GEORGE AUSTIN CHENEY. b. Mar. 10, 1829; son of Nathaniel and Maria (Morse) Cheney of Newfane and Jamaica, Vt. 4 chil. b. 1, 2, at Palatine Bridge, N. Y.; 3, 4, in Beloit.

3 1. *Francis Reid Cheney* of Beloit, b. Mar. 19, 1858; m. *Bertha Carmen*.

4 2. *Helen Estefana Cheney Willard* of Townshend, Vt., b. Oct. 19, 1861; m. Oct. 6, 1897, *Charles Hosea Willard*, b. June 10, 1859; son of Warren Hosea and Susan (Dunton) Willard of Townshend.

5 3. *Laura Atlante Cheney Morey* of Oak Park, Ill., b. Nov. 20, 1867; m. *Albert Edwin Morey*. 4. *Alice Maria Cheney*, b. Feb. 13, 1872.

7 2. SARAH ANN JOHNSTON, b. Aug. 20, 1837; d. Mar. 13, 1841. 3. ALBERT JACOB JOHNSTON, b. Jan. 7, 1840; d. June 3, 1887. 4. WILLIAM NEVINS JOHNSTON, b. Mar. 18, 1842. 5. ALICE GEORGEANNA JOHNSTON, b. Jan. 30, 1845; d. Aug. 18, 1875. 6. ALLEN WHELOCK JOHNSTON, b. Oct. 19, 1847. 7. SARAH HENRIETTA JOHNSTON, b. May 24, 1849; d. Mar. 7, 1851.

1 (VI.) CATHERINE OTIS FULHAM (138) KIMBALL of Boston, Ms., dau. of David and Catherine Look (Otis) Fulham (127), b. in B., Nov. 11, 1833; d. June 3, 1884 at St. Heliers, Island of Jersey; m. Oct. 3, 1855, JOHN RICHARDSON KIMBALL, b. Nov. 24, 1831; son of John and Jane Sophronia (Richardson) Kimball of Fitzwilliam, N. H. 5 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, 4, in F.; 5, in Chicago, Ill.

- 2 1. JAMES FULHAM KIMBALL, b. June 29, 1856; d. Aug. 19, 1856.
- 3 2. ALICE RICHARDSON KIMBALL, b. May 16, 1858; d. June 2, 1860.
- 4 3. FRANCIS MELLEN KIMBALL, b. Mar. 3, 1862; d. Feb. 27, 1865.
- 5 4. KATHARINE L. KIMBALL, b. Apr. 17, 1866.
- 6 5. MAUD OTIS KIMBALL, b. Mar. 4, 1870.

1 (VI.) MARY FULHAM ALLEN (56) KINSMAN of N. Leominster, Ms., dau. of Sarah Fulham (85) and Capt. David Allen (50), b. in N. L., Sep. 19, 1811; d. July 7, 1845 in N. L.; m. Oct. 22, 1833, CYRUS KINSMAN, b. May 2, 1810; d. Jan. 22, 1884; son of Daniel and Lucy (Monroe) Kinsman of L. Lucy was a dau. of Capt. Ebenezer Monroe, said to have been the first to fire on the British at the battle of Lexington, where he was wounded, an account of which is found in the History of Ashburnham, Ms., the town where he died at the age of 104 years, and where there is a monument, erected in his memory with the facts inscribed on it. The Kinsman descent is traced from 1337 in Northamptonshire, Eng., through Robert Kinsman, who came to America in the ship "Mary and John;" Robert and Elizabeth (Burnham) Kinsman of Ipswich, Ms.; Thomas and Lydia (Kimball) Kinsman of I.; Steven and Sarah (Harris) Kinsman; and Jeremiah and Martha (Andrews), the parents of Daniel, father of Cyrus Kinsman. 2 chil. b. in Leominster.

- 2 1. GEORGE HAMILTON KINSMAN, a builder of Fitchburg, Ms., b. Oct. 13, 1834; d. Jan. 31, 1884 in F.; m. Nov. 22, 1859, MARY J. GOODALL, b. Mar. 1, 1836; d. Sep. 22, 1898; dau. of Samuel and Mary (Sleighthom) Goodall of Cambridge, Vt. 2 chil. b. in F.
- 3 1. *Fred Allen Kinsman*, an electrical engineer of Arlington, N. J., b. May 23, 1863; m. Oct. 20, 1887, *Cora May Hunter*, b. May 5, 1868; dau. of Andrew E. and Emily C. (Thompson) Hunter. 2 chil.
- 4 1. Allan Hunter Kinsman, b. Nov. 7, 1888; d. Nov. 13, 1890.
- 5 2. Luella Goodall Kinsman, b. May 20, 1896 in Arlington.
- 6 2. *Walter Robert Kinsman*, b. May 7, 1867; m. *Minnie Robinson*. 1 chil.
- 7 1. Walter Hamilton Kinsman.
- 8 2. MARY LOUISA KINSMAN LAWRENCE of Worcester, Ms., b. Mar. 7, 1840; d. Mar. 8, 1894; m. Mar. 18, 1868, ALBERT HENRY LAWRENCE, b. June 17, 1842; d. May 15, 1888; son of Andrew and Laura (Bridges) Lawrence of Harvard, Ms. 2 chil. b. in Leominster, Ms.
- 9 1. *Arthur Albert Lawrence*, an electrician of Leominster, b. Mar. 31, 1873; m. Aug. 31, 1898, *Grace Mabelle Hall*, b. Jan. 26, 1875; dau. of George W. and Emily Ann (Parkis) Hall of Worcester. 2 chil.
- 10 1. Boy, unnamed, b. Dec. 10, 1900; d. Dec. 15, 1900 in Worcester.
- 11 2. Bertha Louise Lawrence, b. Oct. 20, 1902 in Leominster, Ms.
- 12 2. *William Henry Lawrence*, an architect of Hartford, Ct., b. Mar. 29, 1876; m. Feb. 23, 1899, *Eva Blanche Lawrence*, b. Nov. 26, 1878; dau. of Herbert Eugene and Ida Frances (Nutting) Lawrence of Hartford. He served in the navy on the U. S. S. Gloucester during the Spanish American War, taking part in the battle off Santiago, Cuba; and several other

engagements. It was this boat that captured Admiral Cervera. He was also one of the party of thirty that first hoisted the American flag of conquest over the island of Porto Rico. 1 chil.

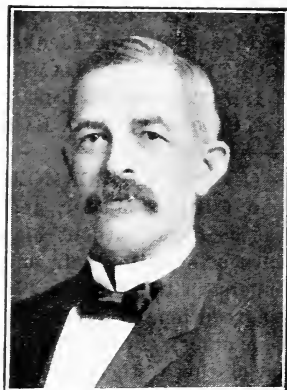
13 1. Helen Gladys Lawrence, b. Apr. 20, 1900 in Hartford.

14 (VI.) HELEN DOROTHY ALLEN (57) KINSMAN of N. Leominster, Ms., dau. of Sarah Fulham (85) and Capt. David Allen (50), b. in Leominster, Ms., July 30, 1815; d. in L., Sep. 11, 1901; m. May 10, 1848, CYRUS KINSMAN, whose first wife was Helen's sister, Mary Fulham Allen (56). 2 chil. b. in L. 15 1. FRANK EUGENE KINSMAN (18), b. Aug. 14, 1852.

16 2. ARTHUR MONROE KINSMAN, a civil engineer of Chicago, Ill., and Chief Engineer of Construction for the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, b. Nov. 19, 1854; m. Sep. 6, 1882, LIZZIE A. RICHARDS, b. April 1, 1862; dau. of Robert, b. in England, 1827; d. 1900; and Elizabeth (Dunbar) Richards, b. in Pittsfield, Ms., Oct., 1827. 1 chil.

17 1. *Helen Elizabeth Kinsman*, b. Nov. 25, 1888 in Rockford, Ill.

18 (VII.) FRANK EUGENE KINSMAN (15), an electrical engineer of Plainfield, N. J., doing business in N. Y. City, son of Helen Dorothy Allen (57) and Cyrus Kinsman (14), b. in Leominster, Ms., Aug. 14, 1852; m. June 7, 1881, FLORENCE HILLMAN, b. Sep. 14, 1851; d. Dec. 25, 1898 in P.; dau. of Samuel Thurston and Annis (Sears) Hillman of N. Y. City—Annis Sears from Lockport, N. Y.; m. 2d, Aug. 9, 1902, Mary Elizabeth Davis, b. May 27, 1850; dau. of William Pierce and Mary Elizabeth (Shepherd) Davis of Albany, N. Y. In his school days he showed a strong predilection for railroad and electrical science, which became his life business. He was a pioneer in the earliest development of the telephone, and the first to design and work out the Central Office System, and to build a Central Office Telephone line, early in the summer of 1887. He introduced, commercially, the arc lamp on low tension incandescent circuits in this country, out of which he made a large sum of money. In 1877 he was commissioned by George Walker, Vice-President of the Gold Stock Telegraph Co., and later United States Consul General to France, to establish the Telephone Central Office business in Chicago, Ill.; and in less than a year after he went there, 1878, he invented the Multiple Telephone Switchboard, which has become the vitally important element in the Telephone Central Office System. Since his return to New York, 1881, he has engaged in nearly all phases of electrical and railroad business. He was the first Supt. of Repairs and Attachments, of the Metropolitan—now the New York—Telephone Company, in the years 1879, 1880. He resigned that office to form the firm of Kinsman & Toby, afterwards incorporated as The Electric Construction and Supply Company of N. Y. City, of which he was Pres. until 1890; during



FRANK E. KINSMAN.—18.

which time the Low Tension Circuit Arc Lamp, and many other electrical improvements were introduced under his management.

In the years following he acted as consulting engineer for several large electrical and business establishments. In 1907 he was Pres. of the Kinsman Block System Company of the City of N. Y., which owns his patents for automatically controlling the motive power and air brakes of railroad trains; and he has lately put them in operation in the express service of the N. Y. City Subway, and on the Boston Elevated Railroad. He is Treas. of the Kinsman Electric & Railway Supply Company of N. Y. City, and a Director of the Electric Construction and Supply Company. He has received some fifty patents for his inventions. He is a full member of the American Society of Electrical Engineers, and of The American Signal Association; and a member of The Merchants' Association of the City of New York, in which he has served on various important committees. He is a Mason, a member of the Knights Templars, and a Noble of Mecca Temple of the Mystic Shrine. 4 chil.

- 19 1. CYRUS HILLMAN KINSMAN, b. in New York City, July 17, 1882; was graduated a mechanical engineer from Cornell University in 1905; and he is associated with his father in the Kinsman Block System Co. and Railroad Supply business.
- 20 2. ANNIS LOUISE KINSMAN, b. in Plainfield, N. J., Jan. 18, 1885.
- 21 3. HELEN DOROTHY KINSMAN, b. in P., Jan. 11, d. Aug. 7, 1888.
- 22 4. GRACE KINSMAN, b. in Plainfield, N. J., Mar. 2, 1892.

1 (VI.) CAROLINE ALICE FULHAM (129) LAMB of Boston, Ms., dau. of David and Sophia (Jenkins) Fulham (127), b. in Boston, Jan. 26, 1810; m. GEORGE WILSON LAMB, from Barre, Vt. 2 chil.

- 2 1. HARRIET LAMB EMERSON of Brookline, Ms., m. WARREN EMERSON.
- 3 2. CAROLINE SOPHIA LAMB BISHOP of Brookline, m. G. T. BISHOP.

1 (I.) JOHN LIVERMORE, in 1634, at the age of 28, embarked in the Francis, John Cutting, Master, at Ipswich, Eng., for Mass. Bay. There is a tradition that he came without his wife, and it is believed that she joined him a few years after with their only child. He was admitted freeman with other passengers on the Francis, "May 6, 1635," and he, of course, was a member of the Congregational Church, since no others were permitted to vote in the colony. His name is in an undated list of early proprietors, but he is not named as one of those "then inhabiting" Watertown, in February, 1636-7; and it is supposed that he went to Ct. in 1635 or 1636 with the emigrants from Wat. that began the settlement of Pyquag, first called Watertown, and afterwards named Wethersfield by the Court; and that his wife Grace was with him there when their second child was born. The colony of New Haven was founded in 1638; John Livermore, then of New Haven, signed the fundamental agreement of the N. H. Colony; and his signature is at Vol. 1, p. 1, of N. H. Col. Rec. He became a freeman of the colony "Oct. 29, 1640," and took the oath of allegiance "July 1, 1644." On "June 11, 1645," it was "proposed that another ordinary

might be set up towards the waterside," and it was left with "John Livermore to consider it."—N. H. Col. Rec. 1, p. 103. His home in New Haven was the second from the harbor on the west side of Fleet Street. On "May 17, 1647," Joseph Nash was chosen Corporal, "in room of John Livermore, who expects to go to England," and his name is not in the records again until January, 1648-9.

In the first assessment of John Livermore at New Haven he was rated at four persons, not including servants. This indicates that he then had a wife and two children. In the first "seating the meeting-house," 1642, seats were assigned to John Livermore, and "sister Livermore." Four children were born to them and christened in N. H. Under date May 7, 1650, "John Livermore hath sould and passeth to Theophilus Higginson, his house-lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre and 10 perches; 8 acres $\frac{1}{4}$, 15 rods, on this side the West River, next the land of Richard Beach; $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres 25 rods, on the other side the West River, next Milford highway, by the meadow side; 28 acres of the 2d division, betwixt the lands of Edward Banister and Richard Osborne; 5 acres of meadow in the West Meadow, next meadow of Henry Gibbons; 3 acres of meadow in Solitary Cove, with the work-house, with the land belonging to them, bounded with stump of a tree next the sea, running along the creek to the end of the house—being in breadth so wide as the house is."—Col. Rec. II., p. 18. After this conveyance his name does not appear in the records of New Haven Colony.

In 1653 John Livermore's name appears as a juror from Watertown, showing that he had sometime before become a resident there; and he continued to live in W. until his death. John Livermore in the "Fourth Great Dividend" of land in W. was the grantee of 25 acres. And he had a homestall of 2 acres, "bounded with the Great Pond." He was a Selectman of W. in the years 1666, '68, '69, and held other positions of trust in town. The traditional "large sum in the English fund," belonging to the family, was a supposed inheritance through John Livermore; but it existed only in the imagination of the heirs. If John was, as is supposed, the son of Peter Livermore, of Little Thurloe, in the Co. of Suffolk, Eng., he was one of seven children, and the third son; he was by trade a potter, and there is no reason to suppose that his father or any ancestor was rich. This, like other ancient legends of the kind, probably was invented by those sharpers that, in past generations, have cheated their credulous dupes out of more money for fees and expenses in pretended undertakings to recover "funds" than the amount of all similar funds that ever existed in England, as has been pointed out repeatedly by United States Ministers to Great Britain and others familiar with the facts.

John Livermore died "April 14, 1684" aet. 78. His will dated "Jan. 10, 1682-3," proved "June 16, 1684," names his wife GRACE, and the following: "eldest son John; the three youngest chil. of John Coolidge, by his daughter d.; Daniel, Elizabeth, Sarah, Martha, Samuel, Nathaniel, Hannah (Anna), and Grace; chil. of Samuel; son-in-law James Townsend, and his son James;—only one dr. then living." His inventory mentions 1st, the "Cowpen Farm," 40 acres upland, and 12 acres meadow, formerly of Henry Curtis, which he (J. L.) purchased of the town, Nov. 7, 1664, for his son John, confirmed to him in the

will; "2d, 50 acres dividend land, bought of Wm. Paine, and given to son Nathaniel; 3d, 2 acres patch meadow; 4th, 4 acres Pigsgusset meadow; 5th, 6 acres salt marsh; 6th, 1 acre at Chester Brook; 7th, 5 acres upland on the Rocks; a parcel of Bees, L2." He had previously, Mar. 10, 1681, conveyed by deed to his son Samuel, his homestead, 34 acres, with a dwelling-house, &c.; also, 20 acres woodland; "as a recompense of that dutiful obedience, that the said Samuel hath yielded to, and thereby hath been (through God's blessing), a comfort and support to the said John and family."

The will of Grace, widow of John Livermore, dated "Dec. 19, 1690," names her "son and dr., Abraham and Martha Parker, of Chelmsford," where she died; also, "son John Coolidge; gr. son James Townsend," and her sons "John, Nathaniel, and Samuel." William Perry and his wife Anna, of Watertown, 1682, in a petition to the County Court, mention "our sister Livermore, midwife, and our sister Chinery." The import of these words is unknown. Of 11 children of John and Grace whose names are known, the dates and places of birth of only five are given; and the order of the rest is uncertain. 11 chil.

- 2 1. HANNAH LIVERMORE COOLIDGE. b. in England, 1633; d. Jan. 2, 1679; m. Feb. 24, 1656, Ensign JOHN COOLIDGE, Jr. 11 chil.
- 3 2. JOHN LIVERMORE, Jr. (13) of Weston, Ms., b. 1638; d. Feb. 20, 1719.
- 4 3. SAMUEL LIVERMORE. bap. Aug. 25, 1641, in N. H., Ct.; d. Dec. 15, 1690.
- 5 4. DANIEL LIVERMORE. bap. Oct. 17, 1643, in N. H.; named in father's will.
- 6 5. ELIZABETH LIVERMORE. probably "Daughter bap. June 4, 1645."
- 7 6. MARY LIVERMORE. bap. Sep. 22, 1647; supposed wife of JOHN RUSSELL.
- 8 7. SARAH LIVERMORE TOWNSEND. m. JOHN TOWNSEND. 1 chil. *John*.
- 9 8. NATHANIEL LIVERMORE. d. 1730, leaving prop. to gr. neph. Saml. L. L.
- 10 9. GRACE LIVERMORE. mentioned in father's will.
- 11 10. MARTHA LIVERMORE PARKER. m. ABRAHAM PARKER of Chelmsford, Ms.
- 12 11. EDMUND LIVERMORE. born and died in 1659.
- 13 (II.) Lieut. JOHN LIVERMORE (3) of Weston, Ms., d. Feb. 20, 1719; probably b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 1638. His homestall was the "Cowpen Farm" now in Weston near the Sudbury line, containing 40 acres; which with 20 acres of Meadow near Nonesuch Meadow, was given him by his father. He was admitted freeman "April 18, 1690," and, as a prerequisite, of course, had become a member of the church; but about 1706 he joined the church in Sudbury, which was much nearer, and on the organization of the church at "the Farms," Weston, he, with his son-in-law Francis Fulham, and three other residents of the Farms, withdrew from the Sudbury church and became members of that at the Farms. He was one of the Selectmen of Watertown in 1692. John Livermore, Richard Child, and Josiah Jones of Wat.; and John Haywood of Concord bought "Feb. 19, 1678-9" of Nathaniel Treadway and wife 30 acres on Stony Brook, and soon after began the erection of a mill thereon. "Jan. 5, 1679-80," at a town meeting in Wat., it was "Granted that the new corn mill, now set up and to be finished at Stony Brook, be freed from rates for 20 years." "Mar. 3, 1683," John Haywood and his wife Anna, of Concord, conveyed to John Livermore, for L60, "One fourth of Stony Brook Mill." By this

deed John Livermore became half owner of the mills, supposed to be the same afterwards known as "Bigelow's Mills." "Oct. 22, 1695" John Grout, Sen., of Sudbury, conveyed to his son-in-law John Livermore, of Watertown (Farms), a tract of land bounded n. by Sudbury Line; e. by Wat. Line; s. by Dedham Line; and w. by 200 acres granted by the General Court to William Jennison. "Nov. 21, 1712," John Livermore conveyed this tract, in consideration of love and affection, to his four daughters and their husbands: Ephraim Rice and Hannah his wife; Francis Fulham and Sarah his wife; Isaac Gleason and Martha his wife; and Thomas Biglo and Mary his wife. He m. HANNAH ———, mother of 4 chil.; 2d, ELIZABETH GROUT, dau. of John Grout of Sudbury and widow of Samuel Allen, who bore him 5 chil. His will was dated "Oct. 14, 1714," and proved "Feb. 25, 1718-19." 9 chil.

14 1. JOHN LIVERMORE, JR., b. Mar. 31, 1668; d. 1683.

15 2. HANNAH LIVERMORE RICE of Sudbury, Ms., b. Oct. 7, 1670; m. Mar. 4, 1689, EPHRAIM RICE. 9 chil.

16 3. SARAH LIVERMORE FULHAM of Weston, Ms., b. Feb. 28, 1672; d. Mar. 21, 1724; m. FRANCIS FULHAM (1), about 1691. From her have descended all the Fulhams of direct English descent in America, as far as known.

17 4. JOSEPH LIVERMORE of Weston, b. Feb. 6, 1675; m. ELIZABETH STONE.

18 5. Ensign DANIEL LIVERMORE, b. June 18, 1677; m. MEHETABEL NORCROSS.

19 6. JAMES LIVERMORE, b. Feb. 23, 1680; m. REBECCA MYRICK. 1 chil. *Isaac*.

20 7. MARY LIVERMORE BIGELOW, b. Apr. 21, 1684; m. Lt. THOMAS BIGELOW.

21 8. MARTHA LIVERMORE GLEASON, b. Apr. 21, 1684; m. ISAAC GLEASON.

22 9. JOHN LIVERMORE, 2d, b. July 18, 1690.

23 (IV.) MATTHEW LIVERMORE, an eminent lawyer of Portsmouth, N. H., b. Feb. 25, 1702; d. Feb. 14, 1776; son of Samuel; gr. son of Samuel Livermore (4), all of Watertown, Ms. He was graduated from Harvard, 1722. He went to Portsmouth about 1726, where he was master of the grammar school until 1731, when he was admitted to the bar. Soon after this Gov. Belcher, a distant relative, appointed him Attorney Gen. for the Province, and Advocate for the King in Courts of Admiralty.—See Annals of Portsmouth, p. 261.

24 (V.) Major DANIEL LIVERMORE of Concord, N. H., son of David; gr. son of Daniel; g. g. son of Samuel Livermore (4), b. Apr. 18, 1749; d. June 22, 1798. At the beginning of the Rev. War he entered the service as Ensign of Capt. Woodbury's Co. in Col. Stark's Reg., and served during the war. As Captain of a company under Gen. Sullivan, sent out to chastise the British, Indians, and Tories for the massacres at Wyoming and Cherry Valley in 1779, he kept a diary, May 17 to Dec. 7, which was published in the Col. of N. H. Hist. Society, Vol. 6. Oct. 10, 1783, he was brevetted Major; and Dec. 19, 1783, at his own request, he was dismissed from the service. "He was an elegant man, a brave officer, and highly respected by the people of Concord." He was Representative of Concord in 1798.

25 (V.) Lieut. ELIJAH LIVERMORE of Waltham, Ms., son of Samuel; g. son of Jonathan; g. g. son of Samuel Livermore (4), b. Mar. 15, 1731; d. Aug. 5, 1808; was chosen Deacon in Waltham on the death of his father. "He was chief

proprietor of the township of Livermore, Me., and was the first settler. He moved there in 1779, but was obliged to withdraw from it for some time on account of danger from the Indians. He was emphatically the father of the town, which at first was settled chiefly by emigrants from Watertown, Waltham, and adjoining towns. He was a man of great worth."—Bond's Watertown, p. 346. 26 (V.) Hon. SAMUEL LIVERMORE, brother of Elijah Livermore (25), b. May 26, 1732; d. 1803; "Grad. Nassau Hall, 1752; studied law with Judge Trowbridge; was made King's Attorney-General for New Hampshire, by Gov. Wentworth in 1769. Soon after the breaking out of the Revolutionary War he was made State's Attorney-General; was several times delegate to the Continental Congress, and was made Chief Justice of the State, 1782; was member of the Convention for adopting the Federal Constitution, upon the adoption of which he was elected Representative to Congress, and at the end of two years was elected U. S. Senator, which office he held for 9 years, until he resigned in 1780. He d. 1803."—Bond's Watertown, p. 346.

27 (VI.) Hon. EDWARD ST. LOE LIVERMORE of Lowell, Ms., son of Hon. Samuel Livermore (26); b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 5, 1762; d. in Lowell, Sep. 15, 1832. "He received the honorary degree of A. M. from Dartmouth College, 1800; was several years Judge of the Sup. Court of New Hampshire; afterwards Representative in Congress, from Mass.; and was a zealous and leading Federalist in that State in the party contests that preceded and attended the last war with England."—Bond's Watertown, p. 351. 16 chil.

28 (VI.) Hon. ARTHUR LIVERMORE of Holderness, N. H., brother of Hon. Edward St. Loe Livermore (27); b. in Londonderry, N. H., July 29, 1766; d. in Campton, N. H., July 1, 1853. "A. M. Dart. Coll. 1802; Judge of the Sup. Court of N. H., 1798, and afterwards Ch. Justice of the same Court 15 years, and was Ch. Justice of the C. C. P. 1826 to 1832, Representative in Congress 1817 to '21, and 1823 to '25. He resided on the paternal homestead in Holderness. He m., Mar. 27, 1816, LOUISA BLISS, dr. of Capt. Joseph Bliss of Haverhill, N. H., a Captain in the Revolutionary army, and grand dr. of Rev. Daniel Bliss of Concord, Mass."—Bond, p. 352. 8 chil.

29 1. ARTHUR LIVERMORE, Jr., of Bath, N. H., b. Jan. 7, 1811; grad. Dart. Coll. 1829; studied law with Hon. Jeremiah Mason of Boston.

1 (VI.) ELIZABETH RANSOM (9) LLOYD of Lisbon, Ill., dau. of Sarah Fulham (91) and Cyrus Ransom (1), b. in Laurens, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1816; d. July 3, 1893 in Laurens; m. Apr. 7, 1833, WILLIAM RILEY LLOYD, b. in Oneida Co., N. Y., Apr. 5, 1789; d. Feb. 19, 1876; son of William and Betsey (Blair) Lloyd of Kirkland, N. Y., who came from Ct. in 1799, and settled on the place in Clinton, N. Y., that has been in the occupancy of the family more than 100 years. 4 chil. b. in Harmony, N. Y.

2 1. NELSON RILEY LLOYD, a grain inspector of Chicago, Ill., b. May 8, 1834; d. Feb. 17, 1902; m. Jan. 12, 1862, EMILY RUTH HENRY, b. July 7, 1839; dau. of John and Zilpha Ann (Wright) Henry of Lisbon. 4 chil. b. in L.

3 1. *Boy*, b. and d. Nov. 25, 1862. 2. *Clytie Lloyd*, b. July 22, 1869; d. Sep.

18, 1872. 3. *Zilpha Lloyd*, b. Aug. 26, 1873. 4. *William Riley Lloyd*, b. Nov. 17, 1875.

- 7 2. CLINTON DEWITT LLOYD of White Lake, S. Dak., b. Mar. 21, 1837; d. Jan. 27, 1898; m. Jan. 31, 1865, JEMIMA B. WALCH, b. Aug. 2, 1843; dau. of James and Helen (Waldron) Walch of Lisbon. He was a private in D Co. 36th Ill. Inf. in the Civil War. 3 chil. b. in L.
- 8 1. *Albert Ellis Lloyd*, b. Feb. 4, 1866; d. Feb. 22, 1866 in Lisbon.
- 9 2. *Benjamin Riley Lloyd* of White Lake, b. Sep. 2, 1868; m. Oct. 23, 1891, *Emma E. Booth*, b. Feb. 2, 1875; dau. of Samuel and Ellen (Smith) Booth of Albion, Ill. 4 chil. b. at W. L.
- 10 1. *Cora Charity Lloyd*, b. Nov. 5, 1892. 2. *Helen Elizabeth Lloyd*, b. Nov. 30, 1894. 3. *Clinton Samuel Lloyd*, b. Nov. 24, 1897. 4. *Walter William Lloyd*, b. Mar. 25, 1902.
- 14 3. *Irene Garnet Lloyd*, b. July 12, 1875; d. Jan. 27, 1898.
- 15 3. HENRY HARRISON LLOYD of Chicago, Ill., b. June 12, 1841; m. June 23, 1867, EMMARETTA BARTLETT, b. Jan. 30, 1851; dau. of Zenas Zelotes and Phebe Experience (Lewis) Bartlett of Nashua, Ia. The family are musically inclined. The children have been well educated, and are either book-keepers, musicians, or stenographers. 6 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, in Lisbon; 4, 5, 6, in Chicago.
- 16 1. *Luella May Lloyd Hawkins* of Chicago, Ill., b. Nov. 10, 1869; m. May 21, 1895, *Charles Oliver Hawkins, Jr.*, b. Nov. 14, 1863; son of Charles Oliver and Sarah (Swiney) Hawkins of Clinton, Ia.
- 17 2. *Leonard Harrison Lloyd* of Chicago, Ill., b. Feb. 10, 1873; m. Nov. 16, 1899, *Viola Rae Davis*, b. Sep. 4, 1875; dau. of Charles Frederick and Anna (Rae) Davis of Chicago, Ill. 1 chil.
- 18 1. *Dorothy Rae Lloyd*, b. Aug. 26, 1900 in Chicago, Ill.
- 19 3. *Sadie Maud Lloyd* of C., b. May 21, 1875. 4. *Edna Isabella Lloyd* of C., b. May 2, 1884. 5. *Cyrus Orville Lloyd*, b. Jan. 27, d. Apr. 2, 1886 in C. 6. *Millard Bartlett Lloyd*, b. Sep. 29, 1888.
- 23 4. CYRUS RANSOM LLOYD of Yorkville, Ill., b. Nov. 8, 1848; m. Feb. 10, 1876, HARRIET ANNA GUNSUL, b. July 27, 1849; dau. of Emanuel and Hester (Marcellus) Gunsul of Point Peninsula, N. Y.

1 (VII.) EMILY SOPHIA MOORE (73) LORING of Garden City, Minn., dau. of Truman and Olive (Smith) Moore (71), b. in Wilmington, Vt., Sep. 3, 1838; m. Dec. 29, 1859, CHARLES FRANKLIN LORING, a farmer, mechanic, and merchant, of Wilmington, Vt., Worcester, Ms., and Mankato and Garden City, Minn., b. Mar. 29, 1832; d. Oct. 19, 1899 in G. C.; son of Joseph Flagg and Abigail (Newhall) Loring of Sterling, Ms. He was a soldier of the 36th Mass. Inf. enlisted at Worcester, Aug. 8, 1862, in Civil War; was with the army of the Potomac some six months, and afterwards in the West. He was within hearing of the battles of South Mountain and Antietam, was at Fredericksburg and Jackson, and the siege and capture of Vicksburg. During the six weeks following the capture of Vicksburg, long fatiguing marches under a broiling sun, and

the accompanying exposure so prostrated him that, on the arrival of the 36th in Cincinnati, Aug. 17, 1863, he was sent to Camp Dennison, where he remained in Hospital three months, and was discharged for disability. He returned to his family in Wilmington, and afterwards engaged in business, but he never regained his health. At one time he weighed 180 pounds, but was reduced to 118 lbs. before his death. He received a pension of \$12 a month for about ten years, which was continued to his widow.



EMILY S. M. LORING.

CHARLES F. LORING.

From childhood Emily Sophia has been a maker of rhymes, and she was called the Poet of Garden City. Very early she showed a genius for painting and sculpture. While a little girl she wanted to make pictures, and, lacking colors, she taught herself how to prepare them. By pounding clover leaves in a rag, she produced a drop of green; red was obtained from flower petals of that hue; her mother gave her half a sheet of letter paper on which she drew the outlines of a rose, and colored it with so much skill that an appreciative cousin gave her a box of paints, with which unassisted and untaught, she continued to indulge her propensity. After a time she had some lessons in the use of oil and crayons; and in later years she invented many ways of making pictures, the natural outgrowth from her first experiments.

In the vicinity of Garden City are clays of many hues; and with these, by softening and mixing them with water, she painted many pictures on canvas. Her latest method consists in gathering many colored stones, soft enough to be reduced to powder by pounding, with which, using a hen's feather as a brush, she has painted a large landscape, and smaller pictures of roses exhibited at the State Fair of Minnesota in 1900. Her sculpture has been widely known in the vicinity of her several places of abode. At a Dairymen's Convention in Mankato, she exhibited seven pieces in butter; among them a dairymaid with a pail in each hand, and a cat rubbing against her; a lamb; some chickens; a squirrel; wreaths of roses; and a book. No premiums for such productions were offered, but she was given ten dollars. She also moulds in clay. She made a life-sized baby playing with its toes; "The Old Woman that lived in a shoe" with eight children; and a lamb, life-sized, which she took with her in 1898 on a visit to her native town of Wilmington, Vt., where it was exhibited. She also makes books, plaques, and many other pieces. Her

various works have attracted hundreds of people who have bestowed on them unbounded praise and wanted them faster than they could be made. Numerous newspaper notices of the work of her hand indicate a degree of excellence only found in the productions of one possessing a true artistic gift; and make her kindred regret that she lacked the training and opportunity in youth, that might have made her famous.

When told that she should have been a painter or sculptor, she has answered: "No, home, husband, and children are better; I am content as it is." Her works are nearly all given to her friends; and, cherishing the larger hope and the greater faith of her fathers, she awaits with confidence the final consummation, the union of all she has loved in the higher life.

She is tall and slender. In her childhood home little was known of the moulding hand of fashion in shaping growing girls and mature women; nature prevailed and gave her a physical development that enabled her to outwalk any woman she ever knew. Two motherless little girls were adopted at different times while she was without children, one of whom died; the other, Annie B. Loring, b. 1875, is still with her and will be until the end. 4 chil. b. 1, 2, in Wilmington, Vt.; 3, 4, in Mankato, Minn.

2 1. GEORGE FRANKLIN LORING, b. May 22, d. Aug. 20, 1865 in Wilmington, Vt.

3 2. JENNIE LORING, b. July 8, 1866; d. Jan. 7, 1870 in Mankato, Minn.

4 3. FRANK HERSEY LORING, b. Nov. 30, 1870; d. Jan. 8, 1871 in M.

5 4. CLARA FAITH LORING PEW of Vernon Center, Minn., b. June 10, 1879; m. Nov. 21, 1900, FRANCIS DAVID PEW, a farmer, b. Feb. 27, 1875; son of Patrick Henry and Harriet (McCracken) Pew of V. C. 2 chil.

6 1. *Gladys Emily Pew*, b. Dec. 20, 1903 in Vernon Center, Minn.

7 2. *Francis Henry Pew*, b. Mar. 14, 1907 in Vernon Center.

1 (VI.) LYDIA CURTIS (8) MASON of Venice, N. Y., dau. of Lydia Gilbert (2) and Francis Curtis (1), b. in Westminster, Ms., April 3, 1805; d. Oct. 16, 1893 in V.; m. Nov. 1, 1830, ALONZO MASON, b. Apr. 7, 1803; d. Oct. 27, 1877; son of Daniel and Ruth (St. John) Mason of Dutchess Co., N. Y. 9 chil. b. in V.

2 1. HARRIET AUGUSTA MASON CALDWELL of Genoa, N. Y., b. Mar. 9, 1832; m. May 10, 1857, DELOS V. CALDWELL, a millwright, d. Apr. 24, 1890; son of Orange and Mary (Slater) Caldwell. 1 chil. b. in Venice, N. Y.

3 1. *Ada Caldwell Dean* of Genoa, N. Y., b. Aug. 17, 1865; m. June 1, 1882, *George William Dean*, a fine metal worker, b. May 30, 1853; son of Alson and Ruth (Barney) Dean of Union Springs, N. Y. 1 chil.

4 1. Walter Marion Dean, bookkeeper at the Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y., b. in Phil., Pa., Mar. 5, 1883; m. Nov. 28, 1901, Lena Gilkey, b. Apr. 5, 1882; dau. of Frank and Martha (Newman) Gilkey of G.

5 2. LORENZO MASON of G., b. May 24, 1834; m. May 25, 1869, CAROLINE ———.

6 3. GEORGE EDGAR MASON of Auburn, N. Y., b. Aug. 28, 1835; d. Aug. 25, 1890; m. Dec. 23, 1867, MINERVA J. SPRINGFIELD, d. Mar. 4, 1898. 1 chil.

7 1. *Charles F. Mason*.

- 8 4. CAROLINE RUTH MASON MOSHER BORKER of Genoa, N. Y., b. June 18, 1837; m. Oct. 24, 1869, JOSEPH C. MOSHER, b. Aug. 7, 1829; d. Mar. 1, 1871; m. 2d, Feb. 14, 1883, JOHN BORKER.
- 9 5. NELSON MASON of G., b. Oct. 30, 1839; m. Dec. 9, 1873, HARRIET SHAW.
- 10 6. JENNIE ELIZA MASON PUFFER of Worcester, Ms., b. Apr. 13, 1842; m. Aug. 14, 1879, JOSIAH PUFFER, b. Jan. 2, 1810; d. Jan. 10, 1881; son of Samuel Puffer of Westminster, Ms.
- 11 7. CHARLES WESLEY MASON of New York City, b. Apr. 24, 1844; d. Aug. 1, 1881; m. June 30, 1874, HARRIET A. WALTON. 1 chil.
- 12 1. *Maud Howard Mason Woodruff* of Glenville, Ohio; m. *Eugene W.*
- 13 8. DR. DANIEL EMERY MASON, a physician of San Francisco, Cal., b. July 9, 1846; m. Dec. 10, 1870, AMANDA M. LINTZ, b. May 31, 1848; dau. of Daniel and Sarah Lintz. 1 chil. b. in Sedan, Ind.
- 14 1. *Inez Mason Gale* of Groton, N. Y., b. Nov. 1, 1872; m. Dec. 13, 1893, *Walter B. Gale*, Cashier of The First National Bank of G., b. Jan. 31, 1869; son of Manly P. and Mary Gale of G. 3 chil. b. in G.
- 15 1. Manly Mason Gale, b. May 18, 1896. 2. Mary Jeannette Gale, b. Aug. 5, 1898. 3. Mildred Ella Gale, b. Dec. 29, 1903.
- 18 9. LOWELL MASON, a farmer of Genoa, N. Y., b. June 20, 1849; m. Feb. 14, 1889, MARY E. ANDREWS, b. Dec. 8, 1850; dau. of William H. and Emeline (Harris) Andrews of Venice, N. Y. 2 chil. b. in Venice, N. Y.
- 19 1. *Clarence Leslie Mason*. b. Mar. 22, 1890.
- 20 2. *Erma Lydia Mason*. b. May 29, 1892.

- 1 (VI.) HARRIET AUGUSTA FULHAM (180) McDERMID of Roxbury, Ms., dau. of Levi and Elvira (Bates) Fulham (173), b. in Fitchburg, Ms., Aug. 20, 1840; m. Feb. 10, 1857, ARCHIBALD McDERMID. 2 chil.
- 2 1. SUSIE EMMA McDERMID CHILDS JAQUITH of Roxbury, b. July 28, 1857; d. Aug. 28, 1899; m. FRANK CHILDS, d.; m. 2d, FRED JAQUITH.
- 3 2. LILLIAN AGNES McDERMID FAIRBANKS GREENE of Roxbury, b. Aug. 28, 1863; m. Aug. 20, 1892, WILLIAM FAIRBANKS; m. 2d, OLIVER DITSON GREENE. 1 chil. *Sheldon Hughes Fairbanks*. b. Sep. 29, 1893 in Boston, Ms.

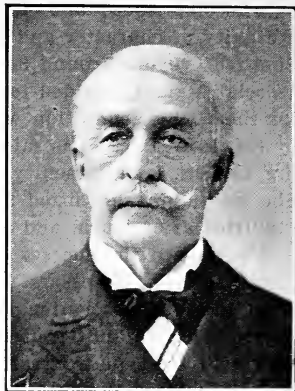
1 (VI.) MARY CURTIS (7) MILES of Westminster, Ms., dau. of Lydia Gilbert (2) and Francis Curtis (1), b. in W., May 10, 1802; d. Dec. 16, 1875 in W.; m. Feb. 10, 1825, DANIEL MILES, a farmer, b. in Petersham, Ms., May 19, 1799; d. in W. Brattleboro, Vt., Mar. 19, 1875; son of Joab—b. 1741, and Elizabeth (Fitch) Miles of P. An ancestor, Rev. John Miles, b. about 1620, was pastor of a Baptist church, Illson, Wales, whence he came to Weymouth, Ms., in 1662; but not being allowed to preach there, he became the first teacher in Boston; from there he went to Swansea, Ms., where he started a Baptist church, and died Feb. 13, 1683. John Jr., son of Rev. John Miles, b. 1660, was matriculated at Oxford; and was the first Town Clerk of S. Samuel, son of John Miles, Jr., b. 1690 in S., was rector of King's Chapel, Boston, for forty years. Daniel of Pomfret, Ct., son of Rev. Samuel Miles, b. 1720, was the father of Joab

Miles, and grandfather of Daniel Miles, b. 1799, of Petersham. Daniel Miles, in 1823, lived on a farm that was set off from Fitchburg to Westminster, Ms. "In 1824 he bought a farm in Westminster of William Curtis. He was a man of enterprise, good practical judgment, positive convictions, and marked personal character. He was one of the first Selectmen elected on a temperance ticket."—Haywood's History of Westminster. 4 chil. b. in W.

- 2 1. DANIEL CURTIS MILES (24) of Westminster, Ms., b. June 1, 1827.
- 3 2. MARY JANE MILES MERRIAM of Leominster, Ms., b. June 4, 1831; m. Oct. 28, 1852, GARDNER MERRIAM, b. July 3, 1828; d. June 19, 1896; son of Nathan and Polly (Brooks) Merriam of Princeton, Ms. 4 chil. b. in L.
- 4 1. *Nelson Curtis Merriam* of Fruitville, Cal., b. July 31, 1853; m. May 21, 1885, *Lucy Ellen Durr*, b. Sep. 19, 1859; dau. of John Christian and Rosania R. (Scholtz) Durr of Wisconsin. 2 chil.
- 5 1. Mabell Ethelyn Merriam, b. Feb. 20, 1887 in Leominster, Ms.
- 6 2. Marion Durr Merriam, b. Sep. 1, 1893 in Enderlin, S. Dakota.
- 7 2. *Nellie G. Merriam*, b. Apr. 10, 1858.
- 8 3. *May Anna Merriam King* of Fitchburg, Ms., b. July 10, 1860; m. Sep. 8, 1884, *Leonard Cozzens King*, b. June 24, 1859; son of George Jackson and Chloe Ann (Tyler) King of Leominster, Ms. 2 chil.
- 9 1. Harold Merriam King, b. Mar. 28, 1888 in Fitchburg, Ms.
- 10 2. Gardner Leonard King, b. May 17, 1893 in Fitchburg, Ms.
- 11 4. *Sarah M. Merriam Woodbury* of Leominster, Ms., b. Sep. 10, 1864; m. June 25, 1895, *Eugene A. Woodbury*, b. Oct. 19, 1868; son of Samuel Franklin and Mary Sophia (Wendell) Woodbury of Ashland, Ms.
- 12 3. ANN MARIA MILES SPRAGUE of Westminster, Ms., b. Apr. 15, 1836; m. Jan. 16, 1856, SAMUEL HAZEN SPRAGUE, a farmer and lumberman, b. Mar. 22, 1831; son of Samuel and Lovey (Hazen) Sprague of Harvard, Ms. For years she carried on business, buying lots and erecting houses on them. She afterwards interested herself in schools and public affairs, and calls herself a business woman. 5 chil. b. in Westminster, Ms.
- 13 1. *Lovvie Maria Sprague Holden* of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Dec. 10, 1856; m. June 18, 1884, *Timothy Nutting Holden*, b. Nov. 21, 1853; son of Luke and Mary (Nutting) Holden. 4 chil. b. in N. Y. City.
- 14 1. Samuel Sprague Holden, b. June 11, 1886. 2. Nelson Miles Holden, b. July 31, 1887. 3. Paul Wyman Holden, b. Sep. 18, 1888; d. Apr. 8, 1889. 4. Timothy Nutting Holden, Jr., b. Sep. 11, 1890.
- 18 2. *Samuel Nelson Sprague*, b. Dec. 10, 1861; d. May 5, '85 in Spokane, Wash.
- 19 3. *Hattie Sophia Sprague Greeley* of S., b. May 9, 1866; d. Jan. 15, 1893; m. June 18, 1891, *Robert Hooper Greeley*, d. 1901. 1 chil.
- 20 1. Nelson Sprague Greeley, b. about Jan. 1, 1893 in Spokane.
- 21 4. *Theodocia Miles Sprague* of Boston, Ms., b. Jan. 27, 1873.
- 22 5. *Lydia Gertrude Sprague* of Boston, Ms., b. Feb. 13, 1878.
- 23 4. NELSON APPLETON MILES (41) of Westminster, Ms., b. Aug. 6, 1839.
- 24 (VII.) DANIEL CURTIS MILES (2), a lumber merchant of Westminster, Ms., son of Mary Curtis (7) and Daniel Miles (1), b. in W., June 1, 1827; m.

- May 22, 1851, LUCY ANN PUFFER of W., d. Feb. 9, 1869. He has held in W. the offices of Overseer of the Poor, Assessor, Selectman, School Commissioner, Auditor, and Justice of the Peace. He has been Bank Examiner since 1897, and he was Pres. of the National Bank of W. from 1875 to 1895. 5 chil. b. in W.
- 25 1. MARY JOSEPHINE MILES PARKER of Pasadena, Cal., b. Dec. 11, 1852; m. July 4, 1878, MILLARD MAYHEW PARKER, b. Nov. 27, 1849; son of Cyrus and Harriet (Norton) Parker of Livermore Falls, Me. 3 chil. b. 1, 2, in Holliston, Me.; 3, in Jay, Me.
- 26 1. *Alice Josephine Parker*. b. Sep. 26, 1879; d. Mar. 18, 1895 in P.
- 27 2. *George Millard Parker*, b. Sep. 22, 1881.
- 28 3. *Grace Miles Parker*, b. Feb. 10, 1883.
- 29 2. GEORGE MELVILLE MILES of Miles City, Mont., b. Oct. 25, 1854; m. Dec. 22, 1880, HELEN STRAVELL, d. July 11, 1887; dau. of Judge Jason W. and Elizabeth (Kelly) Stravell; m. 2d, Mar. 9, 1897, LAURA GENEVE RITNER of Philadelphia, Pa. 4 chil. b. in Miles City, Mont.
- 30 1. *Jason Daniel Miles*, b. Mar. 11, 1882. 2. *Ruth Ritner Miles*, b. Dec. 26, 1897. 3. *Helen Geneve Miles*, b. Aug. 5, 1899. 4. *Mary Curtis Miles*, b. Aug. 23, 1903; d. Oct. 12, 1904.
- 34 3. HERBERT JUDSON MILES, a bookkeeper of W., b. June 5, 1856; m. Sep. 17, 1890, MINNIE BEATRICE CRONKHITE, b. Oct. 25, 1868; dau. of Nelson and Melissa A. (McFarland) Cronkhite of Los Angeles, Cal.
- 35 4. ARTHUR WELLINGTON MILES, a merchant of Livingston, Mont., and a State Senator, b. June 20, 1859; m. Dec. 18, 1884, IDELLA MASON DRAPER, b. Dec. 20, 1861; dau. of William Henry and Sarah Ellen (Perry) Draper of Holliston, Ms. 4 chil. b. 1, 2, 4, in L.; 3, in Pasadena, Cal.
- 36 1. *Louise Gertrude Miles*, b. Jan. 25, 1886. 2. *Daniel Nelson Miles*, b. June 17, 1891. 3. *Adena Josephine Miles*, b. Nov. 8, 1892. 4. *Perry Draper Miles*, b. Sep. 26, d. Oct. 18, 1894 in P.
- 40 5. MARY GERTRUDE MILES, b. Apr. 23, 1865; d. May 23, 1880 in W.
- 41 (VII.) Lieut. Gen. NELSON APPLETON MILES (23) of Westminster, Ms., son of Mary Curtis (7) and Daniel Miles (1), b. in W., Aug. 8, 1839; m. June 30, 1868, MARY HOYT SHERMAN, b. June 7, 1842; d. Aug. 1, 1904; dau. of Judge Charles and Eliza (Williams) Sherman of Cleveland, O.; and niece of Lieut. Gen. William Tecumseh Sherman. In 1861 he was clerk in a grocery store of Boston, Ms.; and at the beginning of the Civil War, he enlisted in E Co. 22d Mass. Vol. Inf., of which he was commissioned Captain; but on account of his youth, he was induced by Gov. Andrew to accept the office of First Lieutenant instead. In the field he showed the fighting blood of the stock from which he had descended, and soon became prominent. A year later he was appointed Lt. Col. of the 61st N. Y. Vol. Inf., and, within a month after, he was Colonel of the regiment. He was Brigadier General in 1864; and, at the age of twenty-five, he was commander of an army corps. He entered the regular army at the end of the war, and conducted several campaigns against hostile Indians in the West, showing himself fully the equal of any commander that had preceded him in that service. He achieved fame,

especially, in the expedition against the Apaches under Geronimo and Natchez, which was followed by their complete surrender in 1886. He commanded the Troops during the Railroad Strike at Chicago, in 1884; and he was advanced, grade by grade, to Major General; and became commander of the army in 1895. He commanded the army during the war with Spain in 1898; and attained the rank of Lieutenant General Commanding the United States Army, June 6, 1900. He represented the army at the seat of the late Turko-Grecian War, and at the Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria in 1897. He is author of *Personal Recollections; or From New England to the Golden Gate, 1896; Observations Abroad or Report of Maj. Gen. Nelson A. Miles, Commanding U. S. Army, of his Tour of Observation in Europe, 1899; and of many Magazine Articles and Military Reports.* 2 chil.



NELSON A. MILES. 41.

- 42 1. *CECELIA SHERMAN MILES REBER* of Washington, D. C., b. Sep. 12, 1869; m. June 10, 1900, Col. *SAMUEL REBER* of the U. S. Army, b. Oct. 16, 1864; son of Judge Samuel and Margaret (Reese) Reber of St. Louis, Mo. 2 chil.
- 43 1. *Miles Reber*, b. Mar. 27, 1902. 2. *Samuel Reber, Jr.*, b. July 15, 1903.
- 45 2. *SHERMAN MILES*, b. Dec. 5, 1882; was graduated from West Point in 1905; now Second Lieutenant in the army, at Des Moines, Iowa.

1 (IV.) *ABIGAIL MOORE* (14) *PACKARD* (1) *MILLS* of Sutton, Ms., m. 2d, Jan. 23, 1789, Rev. *EDMUND MILLS*, bap. in Kent, Ct., June 16, 1751; d. Nov. 7, 1825; son of John and Jane (Lewis) Mills. He descended from Peter Vanderwater Meulen, an immigrant to Wintonbury, Ct., from Holland, who afterwards lived near the east part of Bloomfield, and whose son, Peter, b. in Windsor, Ct., 1666, had his name changed to Mills by act of the General Assembly. Peter Mills m. Joanna Porter, and had eight sons and three daughters. One of these sons, Rev. Samuel John Mills, b. 1722, had five sons and three daughters; among whom was Rev. Samuel John Mills, Jr., the founder of American Missions; and Edmund, second husband of Abigail Moore. Rev. Edmund Mills was graduated from Yale, 1775, and ordained June 23, 1790, in Sutton, where he was pastor of the First Cong. Ch. until his death. He possessed a remarkable character both as a man and a minister. As a preacher he was distinguished for originality of thought, conciseness in expression, and an earnest manner that made him very popular in all the neighboring towns. But he was modest and retiring, having a humble estimate of himself. Abigail Mills, m. 3d, Sep. 18, 1831, Nathaniel Emmons, D. D., of Franklin, Ms., b. May 1, 1745; d. Sep. 23, 1840; for fifty-four years pastor of the Franklin Church; and for seventy years connected with it; an eminent divine, whose published sermons attracted great attention; and whose theological students, within forty years,

numbered more than one hundred. For thirty-five years he and Edmund Mills had been members of the Mendon Association and intimate friends.

Abigail Moore Packard Mills Emmons was tall, erect, handsome, intellectual, and accomplished; and, though kind and affectionate, she habitually revealed a dignity of character and deportment that precluded presumptuous familiarity. She had over all around her, an influence for good, increased by years, that her associates gladly yielded to; and her life was a model of exemplary womanhood for the rising generation wherever she dwelt. In the memoirs of Dr. Emmons, by Edwin A. Park, it is said of her: "She was a lady of attractive and commanding aspect, great amenity of manners, a sagacious mind, and a pure heart. She was admirably fitted to cheer the veteran student as he persevered in his inquiries after truth, and she was not to join him in the higher life until she had witnessed the success of his posthumous works, and rejoiced in the indications that his successors would award to him the justice which was withheld from him by his contemporaries." After the death of Dr. Emmons, still in vigorous health and strength, she maintained her Franklin home until a broken hip, with inadequate treatment, rendered her permanently lame; and, after a gradation from crutches, through a crutch and cane, to a cane; finding house-keeping no longer practicable, she decided to take up her abode among her children, all of whom were married and had homes of their own. She spent most of her remaining years with her daughter Abby Mills Whittelsey, first at Millbury, and then at Auburndale, where she died.

She here revived the art of netting in which she had excelled in early life, making many sorts of articles, useful and ornamental, some of them in large numbers and of a variety of materials and designs, which she gave as tokens of love to her children and her grandchildren. She insisted on helping about the housework, doing what she could while sitting, until she was nearly 90, still wishing to be of service to those about her. She was a great reader, of the Bible, of Dr. Emmons's recently published sermons, of all good literature that came to hand, and of such miscellaneous matter as she thought valuable. With a well stored mind, she was a ready and interesting talker, thus giving pleasure and instruction to numerous acquaintances that often came long distances for the sake of listening to her. Her latest home was near the church, to which she walked, aided by the arm of Mr. Whittelsey, still preserving her erect carriage and dignified bearing, and to the seat of honor, to which he—using his own words—"was proud to conduct her," taking care that her silver-topped ebony cane was within easy reach. On her death a very large assembly of friends manifested their respect and esteem for the noble woman that had dwelt so long with them, by their presence at her obsequies in the Sutton Church; and she was laid to rest by the side of the Rev. Edmund Mills with whom her Sutton life began. 7 Mills chil.

2 1. POLLY MILLS, b. Jan. 10, 1790; d. Jan. 6, 1800 in Sutton, Ms.

3 2. EDMUND JOHN MILLS (15), b. Aug. 17, 1791; d. Sep. 11, 1889, aet. 98.

4 3. ABBY MOORE MILLS WHITTELEY (1), b. May 16, 1793; d. aet. 70 y. 10 m.

5 4. MARIA SWIFT MILLS WHITTELEY (25), b. Dec. 2, 1794; d. aet. 98 y. 10 m.

- 6 5. INFANT, unnamed, b. Sep. 19, d. Sep. 24, 1797 in Sutton, Ms.
- 7 6. LEWIS MILLS of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Mar. 20, 1800; d. 1882, aet. 82; m. HANNAH ABRAMS WHEELER. He was a merchant of Grafton for years, and afterwards was Cashier of a bank in Millbury, Ms.; he then removed to Boston, Ms., and finally to Brooklyn. 3 chil.
- 8 1. *Frances Lucretia Mills*. 2. *Elizabeth Wheeler Mills Aten*. 3. *Abby Moore Mills*.
- 11 7. Prof. HENRY MILLS of Millbury, Ms., and Binghamton, N. Y., b. Feb. 20, 1802; d. Mar. 15, 1897, aet. 95; m. NANCY GODDARD, d. Sep. 5, 1846; m. 2d, Mrs. KATE DOUGLAS; m. 3d, Alice Bird French, M. D., b. Aug. 25, 1851; dau. of Stephen and Sally French. He was a merchant and a manufacturer for some years; he built several houses in Millbury; he was at one time agent and owner of the Singletary Factory; and he was long a Deacon of the First Congregational Church in Millbury. He was Prof. of Electric Therapeutics, and Principal of Fairview Electropathic Institute in Binghamton, N. Y. 3 chil.
- 12 1. *Maria Swift Mills*, b. July 20, 1830; d. Dec. 9, 1855.
- 13 2. *Julia Frances Mills*, b. Aug. 15, 1832; d. Dec. 21, 1846.
- 14 3. *James Edmund Mills*, b. June 2, 1852; d. 1862 at Trenton, N. J.
- 15 (V.) EDMUND JOHN MILLS (3) of Sutton, Ms., son of Abigail Moore (14) and Rev. Edmund Mills (1), b. in Sutton, Aug. 17, 1791; d. Sep. 11, 1889 in S.; m. Feb. 1, 1825, SARAH TENNEY, dau. of Daniel and Betsey (Waters) Tenney of S. An obituary notice of him says: "In the death of Mr. Mills, Sutton loses her oldest and one of her most notable citizens. Born in this town, his life centered here, and his active participation in every event, and his interest in carrying forward every enterprise connected very intimately his name and his life with the history of the town. He held all the various offices of the town, was representative to the general court, justice of the peace, sheriff, and trial justice. In each and every place Mr. Mills gave dignity to the position and faithfully discharged its trusts, winning the respect and love of all with whom he was associated. To recall the work and incidents of his life is to recall the history of the town for the same period. . . . But not in these public positions will Mr. Mills be longest remembered, or his memory most dearly cherished, but in his large-hearted love and active sympathy, by the bedside of the sick and dying. In these last sad rites his was the helpful hand and the comforting words. So is his memory woven into the history of every family." 6 chil. b. in Sutton, Ms.
- 16 1. WILLIAM EDMUND MILLS, a civil engineer of Worcester, Ms., b. Nov. 2, 1825; m. Sep. 3, 1851, ELECTA JANE DEUSENBURY, dau. of Seth and Sarah (Ketchum) Deusenbury. 4 chil.
- 17 1. *Frank Henry Mills*, City Engineer of Woonsocket, R. I., b. in McArthur, O., Aug. 17, 1853; m. Nov. 17, 1873, *Mary A. Gorton*. 4 chil. b. in W.
- 18 1. Maud A. Mills, b. Nov. 28, 1874.
- 19 2. Clarence William Mills, a civil engineer of W., b. Feb. 22, 1877.
- 20 3. Frank Edmund Mills, a civil engineer of W., b. Feb. 19, 1879.

- 21 4. Lewis Henry Mills, a civil engineer of W., b. Nov. 2, 1880.
- 22 2. *Frances Harriet Mills Coates* of Charlestown, Ms., b. in McArthur, O., Aug. 17, 1853; m. Oct. 7, 1874, *James P. Coates*. 4 chil.
- 23 1. Walter Edmund Coates, b. Dec. 8, 1875; d. Nov. 27, 1877.
- 24 2. Merritt Albert Coates, b. Oct. 8, 1877. 3. Frederick Everett Coates, b. Dec. 9, 1879. 4. Vashti May Coates, b. Aug. 8, 1885.
- 27 3. *William Edmund Mills, Jr.* of Charlestown, Ms., b. in Sutton, Ms., July 4, 1855; m. Jan. 17, 1879, *Alice Deussenbury*. 1 chil. Henry, d. in Eng.
- 29 4. *Jennie Evelyn Mills Allison* of Worcester, Ms., b. in Worcester, July 28, 1874; m. *Walter H. Allison*. 5 chil.
- 30 1. Electa Frances Allison, b. Mar. 31, 1897. 2. Evelyn Marguerite Allison, b. June 5, 1898. 3. William Frederick Allison, b. July 23, 1899. 4. Frances May Allison, b. July 30, 1902. 5. Vashti Coates Allison, b. Oct. 8, 1903.
- 35 2. NANCY TENNEY MILLS TAYLOR, b. Mar. 15, 1827; d. June 12, 1880; m. Jan. 3, 1854, LEANDER C. TAYLOR, d. Jan. 12, 1902. 5 chil.
- 36 1. *Harriet Madora Taylor* of Sacramento, Cal. 2. *Elizabeth Jane Taylor*, d. Nov. 23, 1885. 3. *Alice Helen Taylor*. 4. *Clara Louise Taylor*. 5. *Edmund Mills Taylor* of Alaska.
- 41 3. SAMUEL JOHN MILLS, b. Nov. 17, 1830; d. Jan. 23, 1837.
- 42 4. INFANT SON, b. Mar. 1, 1835; d. Mar. 31, 1835.
- 43 5. FRANKLIN LEWIS MILLS, a shoe cutter of Millbury, Ms., b. Oct. 24, 1836; m. Dec. 14, 1864, SUSIE E. KRAFT, d. Mar. 3, 1876; m. 2d, Sep. 22, 1879, CAROLINE MORSE, b. Apr. 22, 1856; dau. of Loren Brown and Jane Martin (Bryant) Morse of Hopkinton, Ms. He began the study of civil engineering with his brother William Mills (16), but impaired eyesight prevented the completing of his course. At the breaking out of the Civil War he enlisted in the 18th Reg. N. Y. Vols. for three years, and at their expiration returned to his home in Mass. 2 chil. b. in Worcester.
- 44 1. *Sarah Jane Mills*, b. July 4, 1881; d. Jan. 17, 1889 in W.
- 45 2. *Grace Evelyn Mills*, b. Nov. 7, 1891.
- 46 6. SARAH MARIA MILLS, Librarian of the Sutton Free Library of Sutton, Ms., b. Aug. 18, 1841. Sarah is a fine scholar.

1 (II.) MARY FULHAM (5) MOORE of Worcester, Ms., dau. of Francis and Sarah (Livermore 16) Fulham (1), b. in Weston, Ms., Apr. 15, 1702; m. June 10, 1721, JONATHAN MOORE, a grandson of the immigrant John Moore of Sudbury, Ms. They settled on a lot of 100 acres, one of several lots granted to Jonathan, in Worcester, about 1719; and they probably remained there while he lived. In "Reminiscences of Worcester," p. 25, it is said: "The act incorporating the town of Worcester was adopted June 14, 1722, and on the 30th day of the following September, the first town meeting was held in the meeting house on the Common in pursuance of a warrant issued by Fra. Fulham, Esq., of Weston." Jonathan Moore was elected first of two constables. He died in

1732, and Mary Fulham Moore m. 2d, JOSEPH DANA (1). Nothing is known of the characteristics of Mary, but several distinguished persons have descended from her. Two of her grandsons, a Moore and a Dana, were College Presidents; and other descendants were Professors or Doctors of Divinity. 5 Moore chil.

2 1. ELIPHALET MOORE, b. Apr. 11, 1722; m. in Leicester, Ms., Dec. 8, 1745, MARY SYLVESTER. He was in Weston, 1739; once lived in Pomfret, Ct.; and is said to have lived in Athol and Orange, Ms., also. 2 chil. b. in L.

3 1. *Lydia Moore*, b. Sep 13, 1746. 2. *Mary Moore*. b. Jan. 30, 1749.

5 2. ASAH EL MOORE, b. Oct. 14, 1723. 3. FRANCIS MOORE, b. Aug. 5, 1726.

7 4. MARY MOORE, b. Aug. 24, 1728. 5. JUDAH MOORE (9), b. June 4, 1730.

9 (III.) Capt. JUDAH MOORE (8), son of Mary Fulham (5) and Jonathan Moore (1), b. in Worcester, Ms., June 4, 1730; m. May 23, 1753, MARY SWIFT, dau. of Zephaniah Swift of Sandwich, Ms. Among the Mayflower passengers to Plymouth in 1620 were Mr. Tillery, and his daughter Elizabeth, afterwards married to John Howland. Mary's daughter, Hope Howland, married John Chapman; Lydia Chapman, their daughter, m. Oct. 11, 1724, Zephaniah Swift, and was the mother of Mary, wife of Judah Moore. They first lived in Mansfield, Ct., and, April 15, 1765, they removed to Palmer, Ms. After the birth of their children they appear to have lived in Kingston, Ms., whence they went about 1778 to Wilmington, Vt., having been preceded by Zephaniah Swift, whose name appears among the "Heads of Families," April, 1771. On Sep. 25, 1781, "James Ely of Conway in ye Bay State," in consideration of fifty pounds, conveyed to "Judah Moore late of Kingston in Bay State," 50 acres in Wilmington. He afterwards acquired other lands there, and on Feb. 2, 1791 "Judah Moore of Wilmington, yeoman," conveyed to "Judah Moore, Jr." of the same place, "gentleman" 200 acres in Wilmington. June 24, 1795, "Judah Moore, of Wilmington, gentleman," conveyed to "My son Jonathan Moore, of Wilmington, one half of two certain lots of land in Wilmington."

At a town meeting in Wilmington, May 1, 1780, it was "Voted to build a log meetinghouse, 22 feet wide by 36 feet long." Also "Voted to build the same as near the center of the town as may be," and "Capt. Moore, Lieut. Waste, and Thomas Haskell" were chosen a committee "to select a place and build the same."—"Wilmington Reunion," pp. 53-4. There is no known record of the death of Capt. Judah Moore, Sr., and the headstone, said once to have been standing at his grave in the North Cemetery, is not to be found; but he lived to a great age, and within the memory of his great granddaughter, Mrs. Esther Smith Packard Forbes, b. June 17, 1817, he was going about Wilmington with two canes. In "Sprague's Annals," Vol. 2, p. 392, it is said that he and his wife were "in the middle walks of life, and were much esteemed for their integrity and piety." 6 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, 4, in Mansfield, Ct.; 5, 6, in Palmer, Ms.

10 1. MARY MOORE WARRINER of Wilbraham, Ms., b. 1754; m. intentions entered April 26, 1777, in W., to SOLOMON WARRINER. 1 chil.

11 1. *Solomon Warriner, Jr.*, b. Mar. 24, 1778; m. int. ent. Jan. 2, 1801, to *Eleanor Keyes* of Longmeadow. He learned the trade of bookbinder of one Goodell at Sutton, Ms., at the same time with Origen Packard (2), his cousin. He went from Sutton to Springfield, Ms.

12 2. JUDAH MOORE, Jr. (17), b. July 18, 1755; d. Mar. 17, 1844, aet. 88.

13 3. JONATHAN MOORE, died young.

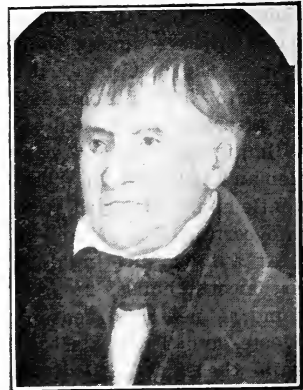
14 4. ABIGAIL MOORE PACKARD (1), b. Oct. 14, 1762; d. Oct. 24, 1853, aet. 91.

15 5. ZEPHANIAH SWIFT MOORE, D. D. (28) b. Nov. 20, 1770; d. June 29, 1823.

16 6. JONATHAN MOORE (29), b. Mar. 21, 1773; d. Jan. 11, 1866, aet. 92 y. 9 m.

17 (IV.) Capt. JUDAH MOORE, Jr. (12), a farmer and carpenter of Palmer, Ms., and Wilmington, Vt., son of Judah and Mary (Swift) Moore (9), b. in Mansfield, Ct., July 18, 1755; d. Mar. 17, 1844, in W.; m. at Palmer, MARY McMASTER, b. May 18, 1755; d. Sep. 22, 1810, in W., dau. of Hugh and Mary (Farran) McMaster of P., the mother of all his children; m. 2d, June 13, 1811, Mrs. Dorothy Shaw, d. July 22, 1832; m. 3d, May 24, 1833, Beulah F. Gillette, b. Oct. 13, 1776; d. Feb., 1861, in W. He was a musician and in Feb., 1776, he volunteered as fifer for six weeks' service, and went to Roxbury, Ms., in the Company of Capt. Sherman and Lt. Thompson of Brimfield; and Lt. David Spear of Palmer. Later in the same year there was a call for one regiment to build a fortification on Dorchester Hill, when he volunteered again for four months, and was fifer in the Co. of Capt. Monroe of Monson; Lt. Hamilton of Glastonbury; Lt. Brewer of Springfield; and Ensign Fowler of Longmeadow, in the regt. of Col. Dike. He volunteered again for three months, as drummer in the Co. of Capt. Cadwell of Wilbraham, Lt. Robert McMaster, afterwards his brother-in-law, of Palmer, and Lt. Persons of Springfield, Ms., in the regt. of Col. Robertson that marched for Ticonderoga, Jan. 1, 1777, where it was under the command of Gen. Wayne. He was also one of 14 men from Palmer that volunteered in the fall of 1777 to reinforce the troops opposed to Burgoyne; and as fifer in a company under the command of Lt. Joshua Shaw, served 30 days from Sep. 26, 1777 in the regt. of Col. Porter of Northampton, and took part in the battle of Saratoga which led to the surrender of Burgoyne.* For these services he was granted a pension which he received as long as he lived.

He was of Palmer 14 years after Apr. 15, 1765, when his father settled there; he then went to W. where he had owned land since Zephaniah Swift, his grandfather, then of W., conveyed, Nov. 11, 1773, to Judah Moore, Jr., of Palmer, 100 acres in W., for the consideration of eight shillings, probably a gift. Zephaniah Swift died in Wilmington, May 9, 1781, and Judah Moore, Sr. probably went there about that time. Judah Moore, Jr. was Capt. of the "5th company of Vermont Infantry . . . of the 3d regiment of the 2d brigade"—"Child's Windham County Gazateer," pp. 88, 304. He was a



JUDAH MOORE, JR. 17.

*These particulars are taken principally from a statement dated July 28, 1832, written by Capt. Moore, to be used in an application for a pension; and partly from the "History of Palmer," Ms., which differs somewhat from the manuscript. "Mon." in the ms. is interpreted Mouroe. "Glaston" is supposed to mean Glastonbury. V. S. F.

firm believer in Universalism. 10 chil. b. 1, in P.; the rest in W.

18 1. MARGARET MOORE MORGAN (1), b. Dec. 10, 1778; d. Sep. 11, 1807.

19 2. POLLY MOORE TOWER, b. Oct. 12, 1780; d. Sep. 11, 1839; m. ABEL TOWER.

20 3. ISAAC MOORE (40), b. Sep. 16, 1782; d. Aug. 24, 1867, aet. 84.

21 4. JUDAH MOORE, Jr., b. Sep. 18, 1784; d. May 4, 1808 in Wilmington.

22 5. ABIGAIL MOORE, b. Dec. 8, 1786; d. Dec. 7, 1854 in Wilmington.

23 6. KATHERINE MOORE SNOW (1), b. July 10, 1789; d. Aug. 22, 1825.

24 7. EMMA MOORE BASSETT (1), b. Aug. 6, 1791; d. Apr. 9, 1861.

25 8. WEALTHA MOORE BELLOWS (1), b. Jan. 22, 1794; d. May 26, 1838.

26 9. JONATHAN MOORE, b. Mar. 30, 1796; d. Oct. 13, 1812 in W.

27 10. ZEPHANIAH SWIFT MOORE, 2d (47), b. Sep. 13, 1798; d. probably, 1851.

28 (IV.) ZEPHANIAH SWIFT MOORE, D. D. (15), President of Williams College, and first President of Amherst College, son of Judah and Mary (Swift) Moore (10), b. in Palmer, Ms., Nov. 20, 1770; d. June 29, 1823, in Amherst, Ms.; m. Feb. 21, 1799, PHEBE DRURY, b. Apr. 17, 1771; d. Nov. 5, 1857; dau. of Thomas and Experience Drury of Auburn, then Ware, Ms. He worked on his father's farm in Wilmington, Vt., until he was about eighteen, receiving the instruction provided in the common school, only; but from the first he had a strong desire for learning, and his parents, though possessed of only moderate means, encouraged and aided him to obtain it. He went to Bennington Academy for his short preparatory course, and was admitted to Dartmouth College in his nineteenth year. He was graduated in 1793, and after spending a year in teaching as Principal of the academy at Londonderry, N. H., with satisfaction to all, he began the study of Theology with Dr. Charles Backus of Somers, Ct.; and on Feb. 3, 1796, he was licensed to preach by the Association of Tolland Co. His early ministrations were such as to induce several invitations to a settlement, and, on June 10, 1798, he was ordained pastor of the Cong. Ch. in Leicester, Ms., where he became an active trustee, and for a time was Principal of Leicester Academy; and he was highly esteemed among the neighboring churches as a man and a preacher until his dismissal, Oct. 28, 1811, when he accepted the appointment of Prof. of Latin and Greek in Dartmouth. Here he exerted an influence for order, religion, and morality among the students and the community for four years that, soon after his election to the presidency of Williams, led the Trustees of Dartmouth to confer on him the degree of D. D., 1816. Four discourses from his pen were published.

Williams College in 1815 was a small institution with a situation unfavorable to growth; and at the meeting, May 2, 1815, at which Prof. Moore was elected Pres., the Trustees chose a committee to consider and report at the next meeting on a favorable place to which the college might be removed. The Franklin County Association of Cong. Ministers, at a meeting in Shelburn, May 10, 1815, in view of the probable benefits resulting to the community from the establishment of a college in old Hampshire Co., voted unanimously, "that the town of Amherst appeared to them to be the most eligible place for locating such an Institution."* When invited to the presidency of Williams, Prof. Moore was

*This and the following quotations, with the facts as to Dr. Moore's connection with Williams and Amherst, are principally from "The History of Amherst College."

informed by the messenger of the action of the Trustees as to the removal of the college, and told that there was no doubt of the removal, the only question being in which of several towns it should be located. The necessity of removal was understood by Prof. Moore; he accepted the presidency with that in view, and during his connection with Williams endeavored to bring it about.

"He had now found a congenial element and his appropriate sphere. His bland manners set the trembling candidate for admission to the Freshman class instantly at ease in his presence. His kind and sympathetic heart made every student feel that he had in the President a personal friend. At the same time his firmness in the administration of the government convinced even the Sophomores that they had found their master and must obey the laws. The effect was soon seen in the good order, the gentlemanly deportment, and the studious habits of the young men; a gradual though not rapid increase in numbers, and the growing prosperity of the college."

Students from Dartmouth, and from the vicinity of Leicester, where he had been pastor and teacher, accompanied the Pres. to Williams; and, under his administration, between 1815 and 1818, the attendance was increased from fifty-eight to ninety-one, due chiefly to his personal influence. This encouraged him to expect still greater achievements with better conditions, and to more strenuous exertions to remove the college. At a Trustees' meeting, Nov. 10, 1818, the Pres. declared his intention to resign unless the removal could be effected in accordance with the understanding at the time of his accepting the presidency; and a resolution that it was expedient to remove the college was passed by a vote of nine out of twelve of the trustees; but the difficulty in procuring favorable legislation, and the bitter opposition of the town's people delayed and finally prevented the change. For some years there had been an institution of learning at Amherst which it was proposed to erect into a college, and the Trustees invited Dr. Moore to become its president. In his letter of acceptance, dated at Williamstown, June 12, 1821, he says: "I had made up my mind to resign my office in this college next Commencement. Providence had clearly made it consistent with my duty to leave then, if not sooner. I have ascertained so far as I had opportunity, the opinion of those who are the friends of evangelical truth with respect to the necessity, prospects, and usefulness of such an institution as that contemplated at Amherst." His salary was fixed at twelve hundred dollars.

"At Williamstown, of course, the excitement ran high. The people of the town sent in a spirited remonstrance against the removal of the College, and certain lewd fellows of the baser sort, holding President Moore largely responsible, vented their resentment against him by shaving and cutting off the tail of his horse. And the good President drove his horse down to Amherst in that condition, saying he did not see why the follies of a few rowdies should deprive him of the use of the animal, and it did not hurt *his* feelings any more than it hurt the feelings of the horse."

Amherst College was opened Sep. 19, 1821, and forty-seven students were admitted, a part into each of the regular classes; and fifteen of these followed

the Pres. from Williams. This, according to Dr. Humphrey, his successor, was probably the largest number "that had ever been matriculated on the first day of opening any new college." The field of labor now before Pres. Moore was full of promise, and he entered it with all his disciplined and matured energies dedicated to this the last work of his life on earth. The following extracts from the "History of Amherst College" indicate the extent of his labors and the esteem in which he was held there.

"Prof. Charles U. Shepard of the class of '25 has contributed the following graphic sketch of men and things at Amherst in those early days . . . 'In Dr. Moore, a gentleman of suave manners, of true Christian dignity, and of singular judgment in managing youth, we had an admirable president. I venture to suspect that he was the only College President in the United States, who, from the beginning, personally subscribed for the somewhat expensive numbers of the Journal of the Royal Institute, of London. From this source and others similar, he appears to have gained a prevision of the importance of the modern sciences in education; and to him mainly, are we indebted for the early foothold which they gained in the Institution.' . . .

"The amount of labor which he had been performing for nearly two years, together with the responsibility and anxiety that pressed upon him, were enough to break down the most vigorous constitution. In addition to his appropriate duties as President and as Chairman of the Board of Trustees, he heard all the recitations of the Senior, and in part those of the Sophomore class, performed several journeys to Boston to promote the interests of the Institution, and solicited in a number of places pecuniary aid in its behalf. The revival, while it gladdened his heart beyond measure greatly added to his labors and responsibilities. His constitution, naturally strong, was overtaxed by such accumulated labors and anxieties, and had begun to give way perceptibly, before the attack of disease which terminated his life.

"On Wednesday the 25th of June, he was seized with a bilious colic. From the first the attack was violent, and excited fears of a fatal termination. 'During his short sickness' we quote the language of a loving and beloved pupil, one of the converts in the recent revival, (Prof. Bela B. Edwards in the Quarterly Register, Vol. V, p. 183). 'The college was literally a place of tears. Prayer was offered unto God unceasingly for him. We have never seen more heartfelt sorrow, than was depicted in the countenances of nearly a hundred young men, all of whom loved him as their own father. But while they were filled with anxiety and grief, Dr. Moore was looking with calmness and joy upon the prospects which were opening before him. While flesh and heart were failing him, Christ was the strength of his heart and the anchor of his soul. And when his voice failed and his eyes were closing in death, he could still whisper, "God is my hope, my shield, and my exceeding great reward."'

"He died on Monday, the 29th of June, 1823, in the fifty-third year of his age. The funeral solemnities were attended on the Wednesday following, in the presence of a great concourse of people from Amherst and the surrounding region. An appropriate sermon was preached by Rev. Dr. Snell, of North

Brookfield. As they returned from committing the remains to the ground, in the cemetery where they now rest beneath a monument erected by the Trustees; the guardians and teachers, the students and friends of the Institution all felt for the moment that its hopes were buried in the grave of its first President; for who could take his place and carry on the work which he had so well begun, but which had proved too heavy a burden even for him to bear? So profound was the sympathy of the Senior class with their beloved president, that they were reluctant to take any part in the Commencement exercises at which he could not preside. And so dark, in their view, was the cloud which rested on the infant seminary, that, reduced to despair, they were on the point of closing their connection with it and graduating at some other Institution. Accordingly at the close of the funeral services, the class appeared before the Board of Trustees, and asked to be released from all participation in the Commencement Exercises, and with all further connection with the College. (Manuscript letter of Rev. Theophilus Packard). But at the earnest solicitation of the Board they consented to stand in their lot.

“Of his importance to this Institution and the invaluable services which he rendered to it in its early struggles for existence, none was more competent to testify, and no one has done it with more truth and eloquence than his successor in the Presidency. ‘If we estimate the length of life by what a man actually accomplishes for the best good of his kind,’ says Dr. Humphrey in his Inaugural Address, ‘we shall see that Dr. Moore, though taken away in the high meridian of his usefulness, was “old and full of days.” To say nothing here of the ability with which he filled other important stations, and of the good which he did in them all, the services rendered by him to this Institution, within less than the short space of two years were sufficient to entitle him to the gratitude of thousands now living, and of far greater numbers who are yet to be born. Broad and deep are the foundations which he assisted in laying upon this consecrated hill. Strong was his own arm, freely was it offered for the great work, and powerful was the impulse which his presence and ever-cheering voice gave to the wakening energies of benevolence around him. But highly as his various plans and counsels and labors are now appreciated, future generations in walking over this ground, with the early history of the College before them, will, there is little reason to doubt, place him still higher among its distinguished benefactors. It will then appear, what and how much he did to give shape and character to an Institution which, we believe, is destined to live and bless the church in all coming ages.

“By nature a great man, by grace a good man, and in the providence of God a useful man, a correct thinker and a lucid writer, a sound theologian, instructive preacher and greatly beloved pastor, a wise counselor and sympathetic friend, a friend and father especially to all the young men of the infant College in which he was at the same time a winning teacher and a firm presiding officer, Dr. Moore filled every station he occupied with propriety, and raised the reputation of every literary institution with which he became connected.’ Such in brief, is the character sketched of him by one who knew him intimately both

in the pastorate and in the presidency, and who was incapable of an exaggeration.

"Dr. Moore was a man of medium stature, but of commanding presence, weighing some two hundred and forty pounds, yet without any appearance of obesity, neat in his dress, retaining his use of short breeches and long hose which were particularly becoming to his person; and in his manners there was a union of suavity and dignity, rare anywhere, especially in persons bred in the country, which marked him as a gentleman of the old school, one of nature's noblemen, and which, while it attracted the love of his pupils, invariably commanded also their respect.

"His corpulence gave additional pertinence and force to a story which the early students were fond of telling, illustrative of the quiet dignity and felicity with which he administered reproof. T., a wild, frolicsome, and noisy student, one day came jumping and halooing through the halls and down the stairways just as Dr. Moore was entering the outer door, and was very near running over the Doctor. 'T.' said the President with perfect self-possession and serenity, 'you should remember that two bodies cannot occupy the same place at the same time.'

"He reposed great confidence in the honesty and good intentions of the students and was especially slow to impeach their veracity. The same student of which the above anecdote is related, tried the President's patience in a great many ways, among others by going out of town without leave. Once when the President charged him with this offense, he denied it. There was scarcely room for a doubt that he was guilty of falsehood. But taking him at his word, the President said: 'I am glad to find that you did not go; I could not believe that you would do such a thing.' The student went away ashamed of his falsehood, and declared to his fellows that he would never lie again to Dr. Moore.

"A vein of pleasantry ran through Dr. Moore's dignity, and his habitual serenity was often suffused with smiles. When he arrived at Amherst with his shaven and shorn horse, and some of the good people expressed their indignation at the outrage, he said: 'I have nothing to say about the treatment I have received at Williamstown, but my horse can tell his own tale.'

"Habitually courteous himself, he expected and received courtesy from every student. 'No student could pass him without lifting his hat with a smile. The Doctor would always set the example, and if the first lifting of his own hat did not lead the student to raise his hat, the President would raise his the second time. I never saw the man who so commanded my love and veneration.' (Manuscript letter of Rev. Nahum Gould, of Class of '25).

"Letters from those who graduated under him abound in illustrations of his personal kindness to them, sympathizing with them, loaning them money, and otherwise relieving their wants; and he always did these acts of kindness in so kind and winning a way as to double their value. The writers of all seem to feel that no other President ever was so courteous and kind,—none so highly honored and beloved. And 'when it was told in College that Dr. Moore could not live'—we borrow the language of one of the letters—'a deep electrical throb of anguish ran through all the classes. How can he be spared? was the agonized

cry of every one we met. Who can fill his place? Who can do as he has done? Who can have the confidence of the community and the love of the students as he had?"

"Dr. Moore left no children. He bequeathed his property, valued at some six thousand dollars, to his wife for her use while she lived, and after her death three-fifths of it to the Institution for the foundation of scholarships, three of which, bearing his name and worth about one hundred and fifty dollars a year each, now help to support three students nominated by the Brookfield Association of Congregational Ministers. According to the provisions of the will, two-fifths of the annual interest of his legacy are to be added to the principal, so as to make it, like the Charity fund, an increasing fund forever. As the fund accumulates, the number of beneficiaries is to be increased from time to time.

"Mrs. Moore long survived him, living to advanced years, and through all these years nursing his estate with the most scrupulous assiduity for the benefit of the College, which she loved for its own sake as well as for the memory of her husband. She died Nov. 5, 1857, aged eighty-six years. Her remains lie beside those of her husband beneath an appropriate marble monument erected to his memory by the Trustees. (The estate left by her husband has been increased by her economy and good management)."

29 (IV.) JONATHAN MOORE (16), a farmer of Wilmington, Vt., son of Judah and Mary (Swift) Moore (9), b. in Palmer, Ms., Mar. 21, 1773; d. Jan. 11, 1866, in W.; m. Sep. 1, 1795, MARY PACKARD, b. Mar. 22, 1777; d. Aug. 12, 1846. He was a Selectman of W., in 1803 and 1820; and was a highly respected citizen of the town where he died nearly 93 years old. 10 chil. b. in W.

30 1. PHEBE DRURY MOORE BOYD (1), b. Jan. 17, 1800; d. Nov. 4, 1889, aet. 89.

31 2. ELIZABETH PACKARD MOORE ALDEN (1), b. July 24, 1802; d. Apr. 2, 1870.

32 3. LORENZO MOORE of Wisconsin, b. Oct. 7, 1804; m. MIRANDA FISHER.

33 4. POLLY MOORE MOORE (47), b. June 3, 1806; d. 1827 in Wilmington.

34 5. MARGARET MOORE FISHER, b. Mar. 22, 1808; m. LUTHER FISHER.

35 6. FANNY YOUNG MOORE BELDEN (1), b. Aug. 15, 1809; d. Dec. 26, 1891, aet. 82.

36 7. AMANDA MOORE BOYD (40), b. Apr. 18, 1811; d. Aug. 21, 1899, aet. 88.

37 8. JONATHAN MOORE, b. Feb. 24, 1813; d. Oct. 29, 1813 in Wilmington.

38 9. MINERVA MOORE COOLEY, b. Aug. 22, 1816; d. 1862; m. DENNIS COOLEY.

39 10. JONATHAN SWIFT MOORE of Minnesota, b. Oct. 15, 1818.

40 (V.) ISAAC MOORE (20), a farmer of Wilmington, son of Judah and Mary (McMaster) Moore (17), b. Sep. 16, 1782; d. Aug. 24, 1867; m. June 26, 1808, LEURA MARSH, b. Aug. 28, 1784; d. Dec. 15, 1866; dau. of Zuba and Abigail Marsh. 6 chil. b. in W.

41 1. NELSON MOORE, b. and d. Feb. 9, 1809.

42 2. KATHERINE MOORE, b. Jan. 31, 1810; d. Feb. 1, 1810.

43 3. JUDAH MOORE, a farmer of Wilmington, Vt., b. Sep. 29, 1811; d. June 8, 1877; m. May 2, 1842, SARAH A. REDFIELD of Claremont, N. H., d. Aug. 9, 1876. He was a model citizen, a strong and radical advocate of anti-slavery in antebellum days, and an earnest Christian and temperance worker.

44 4. TRUMAN MOORE (72), b. Feb. 2, 1813; d. Oct. 27, 1896 in W., aet. 83.

- 45 5. JONATHAN MOORE, b. Sep. 26, 1816; d. Sep. 27, 1816 in Wilmington.
- 46 6. EMERSON MOORE (104), b. Oct. 19, 1821; d. Dec. 10, 1897, aet. 76.
- 47 (V.) ZEPHANIAH SWIFT MOORE (27) of Wilmington, Vt., son of Judah and Mary (McMaster) Moore (17), b. in W., Sep. 13, 1798; m. Dec. 24, 1823, POLLY MOORE (33), b. June 3, 1806; d., 1827; m. 2d, 1828, LYDIA SMITH, b. June 11, 1800; d. Jan. 6, 1892; dau. of Jonathan and Olive (Hayward) Smith of Conway, Ms. He was a Selectman of W. in 1845, '46. In 1850 he went to California, where he was in the mines until June 1, 1851, when he left the camp of his son Augustus (48) and James Bassett (62) in the gold fields, with the intention of going to Vt., disposing of his property there, returning with his family, and settling on a farm to be bought on the Pacific Coast. His wife received a letter from him dated at Monterey, saying that he was going about thirty miles to buy a farm, and this is the last heard from him. 6 chil. b. in W.
- 48 1. AUGUSTUS CLEMENT MOORE, a dentist, b. Mar. 4, 1830; d. Sep. 4, 1864, in Thomaston, Ga., buried at the soldier's monument.
- 49 2. JUDAH SMITH MOORE, b. Feb. 20, 1832; d. Oct. 4, 1835, in Wilm.
- 50 3. POLLY MARIA MOORE BALLOU of Newfane, Vt., b. Mar. 15, 1834; m. Dec. 5, 1858, DAVID SABIN BALLOU, a farmer and mechanic, b. Sep. 30, 1837; d. Feb. 12, 1908. He was corporal in F Co. 16th Vt. Vol. Inf., mustered in Oct. 23, 1862. He was in the battles of Burk's Station, Dec. 28, 1862; Catlet's Station, May 30, 1863; and Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 2, 3, 1863, where he was wounded; and he was mustered out with the regt. Aug. 10, 1863. 6 chil.
- 51 1. *Winfred Mason Ballou*, b. June 18, 1860; d. June 15, 1884.
- 52 2. *Mildred Finette Ballou Marcy* of Brattleboro, Vt., b. Aug. 4, 1862; m. Mar. 21, 1883, *Ernest L. Marcy*. 2 chil.
- 53 1. *Ellen Sylvia Marcy*, b. Oct. 22, 1883 in Putney, Vt.
- 54 2. *Edna Mildred Marcy*, b. Mar. 12, 1885 in Westminster, Vt.
- 55 3. *Alice Elvira Ballou Winchester* of Brattleboro, Vt., b. Mar. 4, 1865; m. Oct. 20, 1885, *Hooker Winchester*, b. Sep. 13, 1862. 2 chil.
- 56 1. *Mabel Florence Winchester*, b. Mar. 21, 1889 in Wilmington.
- 57 2. *Gerald Heart Winchester*, b. Dec. 26, 1895 in Wilmington.
- 58 4. *Annie Maria Ballou Sherman* of Williamsville, Vt., b. Nov. 25, 1866; m. Oct. 7, 1886, *Albert Sherman*. b. Nov. 21, 1862. 1 chil.
- 59 1. *Marion Betsey Sherman*, b. Aug. 30, 1892 in Williamsville, Vt.
- 60 5. *William Berthier Ballou* of Alaska, b. Nov. 17, 1868; m. Mar. 14, 1904, *Dolly Ethel Crosier* of Wilmington, Vt. 1 chil.
1. *William Hosea Ballou*, b. Apr. 9, 1908 in North Adams, Ms.
- 61 6. *Walter Clement Ballou*, R. R. Station Agent at Newfane, Vt., since 1892, b. May 8, 1871; m. June 6, 1893, *Flora Estelle Wilson*, b. Apr. 8, 1872; dau. of Benjamin Jay and Mary Catherine Wilson. 1 chil.
- 62 1. *Fray Lucy Ballou*, b. Mar. 3, 1894 in Newfane, Vt.
- 63 4. LEURA ANN MOORE GREEN of Newfane, Vt., b. July 2, 1836; d. Aug. 9, 1899 in N.; m. Aug. 17, 1863, JOSEPH JAY GREEN, R. R. Station Agent at Newfane from 1882 until his death by an accident on the R. R.; b. July 31, 1840; d. Aug. 18, 1886; son of Joseph and Serena (Perry) Green of Newfane. After his death Leura was Agent until 1892.

- 64 5. LIDA SERENA MOORE SPAULDING of Detroit, Mich., b. Aug. 26, 1838; m. Mar. 5, 1861, DANIEL D. SPAULDING. b. July 24, 1832; d. Feb. 25, 1899; son of Lyman and Apphia (Clark) Spaulding of Plainfield, Ct. 3 chil.
- 65 1. *Edward Clement Spaulding*, b. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 6, 1861.
- 66 2. *Leola Ethel Spaulding Matteson* of Detroit, Mich., b. in Jackson, Mich., Feb. 10, 1864; m. July 24, 1902, *Charles E. Matteson*. b. June 23, 1861 in Fenner, N. Y.
- 67 3. *Walter Daniel Spaulding* of Detroit, b. in Jackson, Mich., Jan. 4, 1866; m. Nov. 16, 1892, *Maude N. Boyd*. b. in Mercer, Pa., Jan. 12, 1872. 1 chil.
- 68 1. Kenneth Boyd Spaulding, b. July 7, 1894 at Sault St. Marie, Mich.
- 69 6. Dr. ZEPHANIAH SWIFT MOORE, Jr., of Hillsdale, Mich., a specialist, b. June 30, 1841; m. Oct. 19, 1869, BERNICE ALICE TAFT, b. Apr. 11, 1840; d. June 1, 1901; dau. of Varnum and Samantha (Grover) Taft of Bennington, Vt. 2 chil. b. in Jackson, Mich. 1. *Marguerite Moore*. b. Aug. 16, 1877.
- 71 2. *Roland Burns Moore*, b. Feb. 16, 1883.
- 72 (VI.) TRUMAN MOORE (44), a farmer of Wilmington, Vt., son of Isaac and Leura (Marsh) Moore (40), b. in W., Feb. 2. 1813; d. Oct. 27, 1896 in W.; m. Nov. 5, 1837, OLIVE SMITH, b. Aug. 10, 1818; d. Oct. 11, 1905 in W.; dau. of Jonathan and Olive (Hayward) Smith of Conway, Ms. He was a lifelong Universalist, and a scrupulously honest and upright man. His farm was partly in Dover, Somerset, and Wilmington, Vt. 8 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, in W.; 7, 8, in Somerset.
- 73 1. EMILY SOPHIA MOORE LORING (1), b. Sep. 3, 1838.
- 74 2. SARAH JANE MOORE SARGENT DENNISON of Wilmington, Vt., b. May 11, 1841; m. July 4, 1863, DANIEL FRAZIER SARGENT. b. Dec. 29, 1839; d. June 4, 1885; son of Luther and Annie (Stearns) Sargent of W. Brattleboro, Vt.; m. 2d, Apr. 19, 1889, GEORGE ELWIN DENNISON, son of Holland and Mary Jane (Barber) Dennison. 2 chil. b. 1 in W.; 2. in W. B.
- 75 1. *Luther Sargent* of Brattleboro. Vt., b. May 28, 1865; m. Sep. 28, 1897, *Elizabeth Abi Herrick*, b. Mar. 27, 1865; dau. of John Newton and Julia Clara (Bush) Herrick of B.
- 76 2. *Florence Bella Sargent Switzer* of Putney, Vt., b. May 26, 1877; m. May 11, 1897, *Bernard Montigny Dupont Switzer*, b. at Summer Hill, N. J., Apr. 14, 1875; son of Rev. Christopher John and Mary Helen (Graham) Switzer of W. Townshend, Vt. 2 chil.
- 77 1. Hazel Florence Switzer, b. Jan. 9, 1898 in Wilmington.
- 78 2. Roy Bernard Switzer, b. Oct. 27, 1900 in Brattleboro.
- 79 3. RANSOM HAYWARD MOORE of Wilmington, Vt., b. in W.; m. Mar. 16, 1843; m. Apr. 25, 1866, ELVINA MARILLA HILL, b. Dec. 29, 1844; dau. of Daniel and Laurinda (Rice) Hill. 4 chil. b. 1, 2, in W.; 3, 4, in D.
- 80 1. *Gilbert Sumner Moore*, b. Feb. 11, 1867; d. May 5, 1872.
- 81 2. *Frank Edwin Moore*, b. May 10, 1870; d. Apr. 20, 1872.
- 82 3. *Olive Laurinda Moore Buffum* of Wilmington, b. May 11, 1873; m. Mar. 18, 1897, *Arthur Maynard Buffum*, b. Nov. 16, 1863; son of Benjamin and Almira Maynard (Cunningham) Buffum. 1 chil.

- 83 1. Mary Almira Buffum, b. Jan. 12, 1899, in Wilmington, Vt.
- 84 4. *Lewis Herbert Moore*, a farmer of W., b. Sep. 22, 1878.
- 85 4. AMANDA MARIA MOORE, b. Sep. 1, 1844; d. May 5, 1846 in W.
- 86 5. ALBERT LEROY MOORE of Wilmington, b. Mar. 24, 1847; d. Feb. 7, 1886 in Dover, Vt.; m. Mar. 6, 1868, CARRIE RICHMOND. b. Apr. 24, 1846; d. Dec. 29, 1899; dau. of Zephaniah and Mary Ann (Ellis) Richmond of Shelburn Falls, Ms. 2 chil. b. 1, in W.; 2, in W. Dover, Vt.
- 87 1. *Minnie Emily Moore Stetson* of Jacksonville, Vt., b. Dec. 28, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1888, *Hollis Stetson*, b. Aug. 18, 1866; son of Ezra and Artemesia (Town) Stetson. 4 chil. b. in J.
- 88 1. Clifford Richmond Stetson, b. Nov. 18, 1891. 2. Halbert Clyde Stetson, b. Apr. 14, d. Oct. 9, 1894. 3. Mabel Irene Stetson, b. Mar. 25, 1896. 4. Helen Minnie Stetson, b. June 25, 1908.
- 91 2. *Grace Mabel Moore Ray* of Wilmington, b. Sep. 9, 1883; m. May 16, 1900, *Frank Elmer Ray, Jr.*, b. Dec. 29, 1877; d. Apr. 18, 1909; son of Frank Elmer and Netta (Cobb) Ray. 2 chil. b. in W.
- 92 1. Margaret Louise Ray, b. Jan. 1, 1904.
- 93 2. Evelyn Grace Ray, b. Apr. 12, 1908.
- 94 6. EDWIN JUDAH MOORE. b. Aug. 30, 1850; d. Sep. 6, 1853 in W.
- 95 7. CLARA MARIA MOORE CORBETT of Wilmington, Vt., b. Dec. 21, 1854; m. Mar. 6, 1873, JUDSON FREEMAN CORBETT. b. Dec. 17, 1850; son of Jonathan Hix and Louisa Keziah (Haskins) Corbett of W.—J. H. C., b. July 22, 1828; d. Jan. 9, 1898; m. Nov. 8, 1849, L. K. H., and had 6 chil., all living on his farm in W. in 1892.—1 chil.
- 96 1. *Rose Mabel Corbett Wellman* of Wilmington, b. Nov. 19, 1879; m. Dec. 20, 1899, *Henry Olney Wellman*, b. Dec. 29, 1867; d. Nov. 13, 1905; son of Chandler F. and Jane Phoebe (Averill) Wellman of W.—C. F. W. was a soldier of F Co. 8th Vt. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War from Jan. 25 to June 28, 1865.—2 chil. b. in W.
- 97 1. George Freeman Wellman, b. Dec. 30, 1901.
- 98 2. Harry Wellman, b. Nov. 4, 1905.
- 99 8. LESTER CLIFFORD MOORE. a farmer of W., b. May 22, 1857; m. Nov. 13, 1878, ELSIE ALMIRA SMITH. b. Aug. 22, 1860; dau. of Lemuel and Emily Almira (Hubbard) Smith of Halifax, Vt., divorced; m. 2d, Aug. 3, 1907, Mrs. MERTIE L. SNOW of W. 2 chil. b. in Dover, Vt.
- 100 1. *Merle Lemuel Moore* of Wilmington, b. Mar. 3, 1882; m. Aug. 5, 1902, *Malvena Mary Reindo*. b. Oct. 18, 1885; dau. of Peter Napoleon and Eunice Jennie (Cadentte) Reindo of Somerset, Vt., French from near Montreal, Ca. 2 chil. b. in W. 1. Erle Clifford Moore, b. June 27, 1903. 2. Blanche Elsie Moore, b. May 6, 1909.
- 103 2. *Blanche Leone Moore*. b. June 25, 1885; d. Dec. 4, 1893.
- 104 (VI.) EMERSON MOORE (46), a builder of Bennington, Vt., son of Isaac and Leura (Marsh) Moore (40), b. in Wilmington, Oct. 19, 1821; d. Dec. 10, 1897 in B.; m. Dec. 7, 1848, MARIA LOUISE HASKELL, b. Nov. 4, 1828; d. Nov. 26, 1852; dau. of Ephraim and Selina Haskell of W.; m. 2d, Apr. 30, 1854,

SARAH ELIZABETH WILSON, b. Oct. 27, 1824; dau. of John and Sarah (Munn) Wilson. After the death of his first wife and her chil., he spent some time in the West, but returned and m. his 2d wife in N. Y. City; they settled in Wilmington, but, after the birth of his last child, his skill as a carpenter led to urgent invitations from friends in B. to establish his business there, and he removed to B., where many buildings erected by him demonstrate his ability as a builder. As a man, he commanded the respect and esteem of all that knew him. His kind heart, his cheerful disposition, his indomitable courage, and his regard for the rights and feelings of others endeared him to the whole community.

6 chil. b. in W.

105 1. CLARENCE EMERSON MOORE, b. Feb. 22, 1850; d. May 19, 1851 in W.

106 2. MARIA LOUISE MOORE, b. May 16, 1852; d. Aug. 26, 1853 in W.

107 3. ELLEN FLORENCE MOORE, b. May 10, 1855; d. Jan. 27, 1864 in W.

108 4. EDWIN DELAINE MOORE, an accountant of Bennington, Vt., b. May 25, 1858; m. May 23, 1893, LUCY AUTEUSIA RUSSELL, b. Jan. 17, 1864; dau. of Harvey and Laura Russell of Bennington, Vt.

109 5. CLYDE WILSON MOORE of Bennington, Vt., b. Sep. 10, 1861; d. Oct. 10, 1893 in B.; m. Oct. 14, 1890, MARY ETHEL GORE.

110 6. MARY ETHEL MOORE, b. July 27, 1863; d. Feb. 10, 1864 in Wilm.

111 (VII.) MARTHA MARIA EVERETT (2) MOORE of Milford, Mich., dau. of Mary Harvey (11) and John Everett, b. in Livonia, Mich., Dec. 22, 1840; m. Apr. 4, 1861, JAMES MOORE, a farmer, b. Mar. 14, 1822; d. Oct. 29, 1887; son of Henry and Sarah (Willsey) Moore of Milford. She is a woman of uncommon mental powers, has a fine library, is a great reader, and stores her mind with knowledge that, like many of the Fulhams, she never loses. She was left a widow by the accidental death of her husband, and assumed the responsibility of settling his estate consisting of a section—140 acres—of land, and thousands of dollars in stock and tools; the management of which required executive ability equal to that of an able man; but she brought it to a successful termination, acting so conscientiously and well her part as to escape unfavorable criticism. Since then she has managed a farm of nearly 300 acres, and has shown unusual capacity for farming. She is a lover of flowers, and discourses about them in the language of a botanist. From the first, she manifested an interest in this work, and she has spent considerable time and money in the collection of records that aid in developing the history of her ancestors herein.

3 chil. b. in Lyon, Mich.

112 1. KATHERINE LUDELLA MOORE LODGE of Milford, Mich., b. Jan. 25, 1863; m. July 12, 1887, EDWARD AUGUSTUS LODGE, a physician, b. Oct. 31, 1854; son of Dr. Edwin Albert and Emma (Lloyd) Lodge who, born in England, became acquainted in a voyage to America, married, and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. 6 chil. b. in M.

113 1. *James Moore Lodge*, b. Nov. 8, 1888; d. Oct. 2, 1889. 2. *Eulalia Marie Lodge*, b. Aug. 10, 1890. 3. *Everett Moore Lodge*, b. May 13, 1892. 4. *Edwin Albert Lodge*, b. Nov. 6, 1895. 5. *Henry Lindsey Lodge*, b. May 28, 1899. 6. *Luther Harvey Lodge*, b. Nov. 8, 1902.

- 119 2. AZELIA MARTHA MOORE ERWIN of Walled Lake, Mich., b. July 9, 1865; m. Nov. 25, 1891, GEORGE M. ERWIN, a farmer, b. Sep. 15, 1858; son of Edward and Susan M. (Beardslee) Erwin of Walled Lake. 1 chil.
- 120 1. *Edward J. Erwin*, b. Aug. 8, 1894, at Walled Lake, Mich.
- 121 3. JOHN EVERETT MOORE, a farmer of South Lyon, Mich., and a breeder of Shorthorn Cattle, b. Mar. 5, 1871; d. Jan. 6, 1906; m. Feb. 21, 1894, ALICE POLLY ATKINS, b. Apr. 6, 1874; dau. of John and Hannah (Bennett) Atkins of Milford, Mich. 4 chil. b. in Lyon.
- 122 1. *Edna Moore*, b. Apr. 30, 1895. 2. *John Atkins Moore*, b. Dec. 30, 1897. 3. *James Wilsey Moore*, b. Feb. 5, 1900. 4. *Willard Charles Moore*, b. Oct. 21, 1902.

- 1 (V.) MARGARET MOORE (18) MORGAN of Wilmington, Vt., dau. of Judah, Jr. and Mary (McMaster) Moore (17), b. in Palmer, Ms., Dec. 10, 1778; d. Sep. 11, 1807 in W.; m. Sep. 26, 1805, WILLIAM MORGAN. 1 chil. b. in W.
- 2 1. Rev. ERASMUS BABBITT MORGAN, a clergyman of the M. E. Church, b. June 16, 1806, the day of a total eclipse of the sun; d. June 10, 1871 in Williamsburg, Ms.; m. Oct. 4, 1835, CAROLINE MARY REDFIELD, b. Sep. 4, 1808; d. July 24, 1857 in Wilbraham, Ms.; dau. of Sylvanus and Isabelle (Ainsworth) Redfield of Claremont, N. H.; m. 2d, May 18, 1858, Lorinda Carpenter. He was a strong man and an able preacher. 6 chil. b. 1, 2, in Rindge; 3, in Keene; 4, in Haverhill; 5, in Lancaster; 6, in Canaan, N. H.
- 3 1. *William Erasmus Morgan* (9) of Greeley, Neb., b. July 12, 1836.
- 4 2. *Sarah Elizabeth Morgan*, a teacher, and for many years before her death, Directoire of the American Ladies' Club, in Berlin, Ger.; b. July 2, 1837; d. Sep. 13, 1903 in Berlin, aet. 66.
- 5 3. *Martha Caroline Morgan*, b. Mar. 8, 1839; d. Oct. 21, 1856.
- 6 4. *Judah Franklin Morgan* (13) of Wood River, Neb., b. Nov. 4, 1840.
- 7 5. *Grace Maria Morgan*, b. Sep. 18, 1842; d. Mar. 7, 1860 in Wilm.
- 8 6. *Mary Isabelle Morgan Butterfield* (1), b. May 7, 1844.
- 9 (VI.) Rev. WILLIAM ERASMUS MORGAN (3), Post Master of Greeley, Neb., son of Erasmus Babbitt and Caroline Mary (Redfield) Morgan (2), b. July 12, 1836; m. Sep. 28, 1867, PHEBE WRIGHT COOK, b. Aug. 6, 1838; dau. of Ephraim and Rebecca (Wiley) Cook. At the age of 18 he entered Wilbraham Academy, where he fitted for college; and he was graduated from Wesleyan University, 1860. He taught school at Chatham, N. Y., in 1860-'61; studied law at Claremont, N. H., and went to Ill., where he enlisted in the 8th Ill. Cavalry, Nov. 8, 1864, in which he served during the rest of the Civil War; and he was mustered out Aug. 8, 1865. He was graduated from Garrett Biblical Institute in 1867, paying the expenses of his course by teaching meantime. He preached four years in Ill.; drove to Neb. in a "prairie schooner" in 1872; and preached six years in York Co., founding meantime the first M. E. Ch. in the Co. He founded "York Republican" in York Co., 1876, which he edited for twelve years; he then returned to the homestead in York, where he remained until 1892, when

he sold out and removed to Greeley Co. He published *The Independent* at Scotia two years, removed to Greeley and consolidated *The Leader* and *The Independent*, publishing it until the spring of 1901. He was appointed Post Master of Greeley May 7, 1897, and reappointed by Pres. Roosevelt, Mar. 22, 1902.
3 chil.

10 1. ROSWELL DOUGLAS MORGAN of Fairbanks, Alaska, b. in Freedom, Ill., Sep. 28, 1868; was graduated from Doane College, Crete, Neb., in the class of '96.

11 2. EPHRAIM COOK MORGAN, b. in Lee Center, Ill., Oct. 17, 1870; was graduated from Doane; d. May 1, 1898, at Lake Lindeman, Alaska.

12 3. RAYMOND BEVERIDGE MORGAN, Deputy City Clerk of Lincoln, Neb., b. in York, Neb., July 1, 1873; was graduated from Doane, 1897.

13 (VI.) Capt. JUDAH FRANKLIN MORGAN (6) of Wood River, Lincoln, Neb., son of Erasmus Babbitt and Caroline Mary (Redfield) Morgan (2), b. Nov. 4, 1840, and fitted for college at Wilbraham, Ms. He went to Middletown, Ct., to enter Wesleyan University, but enlisted May, 1861, in B Co. 2d Ct. Vol. Inf. for the Civil War, in which he served three months. In May, 1862, he enlisted in the 14th Ct. Vol. Inf., in which he served as Sergeant, 2d Lt., and Capt. of H Co., three years; and he came home as senior Capt. commanding the regt. He was wounded at Boynton Plank Road and at Gettysburg. He left the army in the fall of 1865, and in Jan., 1866, he went by wagon across the plains to Denver, Col., where he mined, surveyed land, drove stage, &c. He went to Neb. in 1877; was keeper in Neb. State Penitentiary four years; went to Cal. and mined there until 1884, when he returned to Neb. and took a farm in Dundy Co., which he sold in 1898. He is now keeper in Neb. Penitentiary.

1 (V.) MARTHA FULHAM (96) HARVEY (1) NORTHROP of Perinton, N. Y., dau. of Elisha and Mary (Willard) Fulham (90); b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 1796; d. July 8, 1876 in Plymouth, Mich.; m. 2d, MARCENA NORTHROP, b. in Ct., Oct., 1797; d. Aug. 21, 1863. 3 N. chil. b. 1, 2, in Per.; 3. in Penfield, N. Y.

2 1. MABEL JANE NORTHROP STARKWEATHER of Northville, Mich., b. Oct. 2, 1819; m. Dec. 24, 1835, SAMUEL STARKWEATHER, b. Jan. 24, 1815; d. Mar. 4, 1881; son of Erastus and Eleanor (Kerby) Starkweather of Plymouth, Mich. 5 chil. b. 1, in Hudson; 2, 5, in P.; 3, 4, in Salem, Mich.

3 1. *Irving Northrop Starkweather* of Northville, Mich., b. Nov. 26, 1838; m. July 3, 1861, *Rachel Barnhart*. 2. *Eugene King Starkweather* of N., b. Sep. 2, 1842; m. Jan. 23, 1867, *Cecilia Brooks*. 3. *Ardella Antoinette Starkweather Brooks* of N., b.



MARTHA F. H. NORTHROP.

Nov. 16, 1845; m. Dec. 6, 1865, *Lyman Brooks*. 4. *Eleanor Starkweather Thompson* of N., b. Jan. 7, 1848; m. Oct. 11, 1868, *Edwin Thompson*. 5. *Martha Belle Starkweather Shutts* of Chicago, Ill., b. Feb. 8, 1856; m. May 3, 1876, *Adelbert John Shutts*.

- 8 2. ARDELLA NORTHROP LONG POTTER of Ovid, Mich., b. Dec. 14, 1828; m. May 17, 1846, LEWIS F. LONG, a mechanic, b. June 7, 1817; d. June 15, 1885; son of David and Milicenda Long; m. 2d, Oct. 6, 1888, Edward Potter, b. June 12, 1822; son of William and Catherine Alice Potter of Yates Co., N. Y. 4 chil. b. in Northville.
- 9 1. *Giles Marcena Long* of Northville, Mich., b. Mar. 30, 1849; m. Feb. 20, 1873, *Bell Randolph*. 2. *Albert Eugene Long* of Saginaw, Mich., b. Mar. 3, 1855; m. July 4, 1872, *Flora Jones*. 3. *William Charles Long* of Ovid, Mich., b. June 11, 1858; m. Jan., 1877, *Julia Ditts*. 4. *Starr Mycayah Long* of Clio, Mich., b. Aug. 19, 1866; m. Sep., 1889, *Nell Alba*.
- 13 3. HELEN RHEUAMA NORTHROP STEVENS BROOKS of Flint, Mich., b. Aug. 22, 1831; m. Oct. 10, 1850, ALBERT L. STEVENS, b. Dec. 12, 1829; d. Oct. 21, 1867; m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1869, George B. Brooks. 2 chil. b. in N.
- 14 1. *Alice L. Stevens*, b. Apr. 15, 1853; d. Dec. 3, 1860 in N.
- 15 2. *Rocelia A. Stevens*, b. Dec. 10, 1857; d. Mar. 10, 1875 in N.

1 (IV.) ABIGAIL MOORE (14) PACKARD of Wilmington, Vt., dau. of Judah and Mary (Swift) Moore (9), b. in Mansfield, Ct., Oct. 14, 1762; d. Oct. 24, 1853 in Auburndale, Ms.; m. Feb. 18, 1782, Rev. WINSLOW PACKARD, b. in Bridge-water, Ms., 1751; d. Oct. 12, 1784; son of Capt. Joseph Packard. He was of Huguenot descent; was graduated from Dartmouth, 1777; and was the first settled minister in W., where he was ordained July 3, 1781. 2 chil. b. in W.

- 2 1. ORIGEN PACKARD, a bookbinder of New Haven, Ct., and Wilmington, Vt., b. Nov. 30, 1782; d. Feb. 27, 1865, aet. 82; m. AZUBA SMITH, dau. of Andrew and Esther Smith of N. H., b. 1784; d. Feb. 24, 1865, and buried at the same time as her husband. He was named for Origen, the most famous Universalist Theologian of the Christian Church in the first half of the third century; and he was a lifelong Universalist. He was educated by his uncle Z. S. Moore (28), at Leicester Academy, N. H.; learned the bookbinder's trade at Sutton, Ms., where his mother, then Mrs. Mills, lived; went to New Haven, where he married and worked at his trade; lived also in Douglas, Ms., and finally settled in W., where he became a farmer. 5 chil. b. 1, 2, in D.; 3, 4, 5, in W.
- 3 1. *Emeline C. Packard May* of Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Feb. 25, 1896, aet. about 90; m. Feb. 26, 1833, Dr. *Horace May*, who died in 1867.
- 4 2. *Eliza A. Packard Forbes*, m. Sep. 25, 1832, *Flavius T. Forbes*.
- 5 3. *Martha W. Packard Randall Haynes*, b. Nov. 21, 1813; m. *Thomas Randall*; m. 2d, May 19, 1833, *Lafayette Haynes*, and had chil.
- 6 4. *Esther Sarah Packard Forbes* of Wilmington, Vt., b. June 14, 1817; d. Jan. 12, 1907, aet. 89; m. *Volney Forbes*, a merchant, b. Mar. 31, 1810;

d. July 17, 1878; son of Lancy and Sally (Titus) Forbes of W. Esther was a Congregationalist, and declined Volney's offer of marriage unless he would join her church, which he, being a member of the Universalist Church, would not do. On reflection, she judged that, since he preferred his church to her, he must be a man of character, which might be the result of his faith; she married him, and his faith soon became her own. For many years she was Supt. of the Univ. Sunday School, and, after her husband's death, she continued to cherish his faith in the final salvation of all men from sin. She was educated at the Academy of Bennington, Vt., with Edwin H. Chapin, afterwards a celebrated Universalist Divine; and she related that his oratorical powers were then so great that, when a prize for declamation was offered, many students would decline to compete if Chapin was to speak. After he was ordained, being at Bennington, Chapin's admirers wished him to preach in the Cong. Ch., but the authorities of the ch. refused to permit it; whereupon, the ladies of the town declared that, if Edwin Chapin could not preach there, there would be another Battle of Bennington; consent was given, and Chapin preached. At the Wilmington Reunion, July 4, 1890, Mrs. Forbes read an original poem in the style of Hiawatha, that indicated considerable ability; and it was printed with the other proceedings. At the age of 86, Mrs. Forbes, when visited by the Author, was keeping house alone and doing her own work.

- 7 5. *Andrew Packard* of Independence, Mo., m. *Martha Noland*.
 8 2. *CLARISSA PACKARD HOLMAN* of Douglas, Ms., b. Aug. 23, 1784; d. Nov. 14, 1823 in D.; m. Rev. *DAVID HOLMAN*, a Cong. clergyman, who died in D. 6 chil., and all descendants are dead.
 9 1. *Marianne Holman*, b. Oct. 6, 1811. 2. *David Winslow Packard Holman*, b. Apr. 18, 1813. 3. *Edward Moore Holman*, b. May 19, 1815. 4. *Florella Holman*, b. Feb. 18, 1817. 5. *Zephaniah Holman*, b. Feb. 1, 1820. 6. *Clarissa Packard Holman*, b. Oct. 6, 1823.

1₀(VI.) *LUCINDA EDDY EGGLESTON* (2) *PAGE* of East Haverhill, N. H., dau. of Betsey Fulham (42) and Col. Charles Eggleston (1), b. in Plainfield, N. H., Aug. 11, 1815; d. Jan. 16, 1875 in E. H.; m. Jan. 15, 1845, *RAYMOND PAGE*, b. Dec. 29, 1814 in Weathersfield, Vt.; d. Sep. 30, 1867 in E. H. 4 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, in Benton, N. H.; 4, in E. H.

2 1. *CHARLES EGGLESTON PAGE*, b. June 18, 1849; d. Jan. 17, 1892 in East Haverhill; m. at Derby Line, Vt., Oct. 13, 1879, *IDA E. WILSON* of Fitch Bay, P. Q., Ca. 3 chil. b. 1, in Lowell, Ms.; 2, 3, in E. H.

3 1. *Claribel Page Gregory* of E. H., b. Aug. 7, 1883; m. Oct. 16, 1901, *John Edward Gregory*, b. June 15, 1875 in Bolton, Vt. 1 chil.

4 1. *Beatrice May Gregory*, b. Jan. 14, 1903, in East Haverhill.

5 2. *Raymond Chester Page*, b. Oct. 7, 1885; d. Nov. 9, 1904 in Boston.

6 3. *Ida May Page*, b. Nov. 9, 1888.

7 2. *TWIN BROTHER* of Charles E. (2), b. June 18, 1849; died soon.

- 8 3. ELIZABETH EGGLESTON PAGE WILLEY CLIFFORD of Manchester, N. H., b. Dec. 29, 1851; m. Mar. 30, 1869, AUSTIN CLEAVES WILLEY, b. in Sheptore, P. Q., Ca., Dec. 8, 1848; m. 2d, May 20, 1877, DENNIS JACKSON CLIFFORD, b. Jan. 29, 1850 in Wentworth, N. H. 2 chil. b. 1, in E. H.; 2, in M.
- 9 1. *Florence Lucinda Willey Kennedy* of Portland, Me., b. Dec. 25, 1869; m. Sep. 24, 1887, *George H. Kennedy*, b. in Malone, N. Y., 1866. 4 chil. b. in P. 1. Daniel Austin Kennedy, b. Aug. 24, 1888. 2. George Kennedy, b. Feb. 10, 1890. 3. Clayton K. Kennedy, b. Mar. 22, 1891. 4. Clifford Ansel Kennedy, b. Oct. 9, 1899.
- 14 2. *Emma Agreta Clifford Merritt* of Manchester, N. H., b. Aug. 11, 1880; m. Aug. 11, 1902, *Matthew Hunter Merritt*, b. Sep. 29, 1870 in Ca. 1 chil.
- 15 1. Lloyd Jackson Merritt, b. in M., July 14, 1904.
- 16 4. WILLIE PAGE, b. Apr. 14, 1858, d. Nov. 22, 1858.

1 (VII.) HARRIET PARTHANIA FULHAM (227) PAINTER of Hendersonville, N. C., dau. of Lincoln and Harriet (Holcombe) Fulham (222), b. Apr. 16, 1831; d. Apr. 16, 1872; m. Nov. 14, 1852, TANDY HIGHTOWER PAINTER, a farmer, b. Feb. 22, 1829; son of Ezekiel and Susan (Hagwood) Painter of Greenville Co., S. C. 6 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, in G. Co.; 6, in H.

- 2 1. MARY GRISILDA PAINTER HEFNER of Hendersonville, N. C., b. May 23, 1855; m. Nov. 18, 1875, JACOB SUMNY HEFNER, a farmer, b. May 10, 1853; son of Anthony and Charlotte (Allison) Hefner of Transylvania Co., N. C. 12 chil. b. 1, 2, in T. Co., the rest in H.
- 3 1. *Harriet Parthania Hefner Drake* of H., b. Sep. 25, 1876; m. Nov. 5, 1902, *Nathan Alexander Drake*, a carpenter, b. May 17, 1874; son of Richard and Elizabeth (Brown) Drake of H. Co.
- 4 2. *Charlotte Hefner*, b. July 3, 1878; d. July 24, 1879.
- 5 3. *Dollie May Hefner Drake* of Hendersonville, N. C., b. Feb. 20, 1880; m. Nov. 29, 1900, *Perry M. Drake*, b. Nov. 23, 1875; son of Ebenezer Albert and Eugenia Margaret (Folds) Drake of H. Co.
- 6 4. *Samuel Allison Hefner*, b. June 27, 1882. 5. *Annie Robison Hefner*, b. Dec. 29, 1883. 6. *Rachel Hefner*, b. May 9, 1885. 7. *Rose Lee Hefner*, b. Aug. 11, 1886. 8. *Albert G. Hefner*, b. Mar. 16, 1889. 9. *John Carl Hefner*, b. Oct. 28, 1891. 10. *Walter Fulham Hefner*, b. Dec. 28, 1894. 11. *Flossie Hefner*, b. Aug. 14, d. Sep. 25, 1897. 12. *Catherine Sylvia Hefner*, b. Aug. 1, 1898.
- 15 2. THOMAS GUSTAVUS PAINTER, a butcher of Hendersonville, N. C., b. Nov. 28, 1856; m. Dec. 24, 1891, NANCY JANE COOK, b. Oct. 24, 1866; dau. of Steven and Jane (Marish) Cook of Blunt Co., Ala. 2 chil.
- 16 1. *Lilah Painter*, b. Oct. 18, 1892; d. Apr. 7, 1896 in Jeff. Co., Ala.
- 17 2. *Boson Painter*, b. Apr. 9, 1895 in Morgan County, Ala.
- 18 3. JOHN ALBERTER PAINTER, a farmer of Hendersonville, b. Apr. 5, 1859; m. Aug. 15, 1885, MARY JANE REED, b. Apr. 22, 1859; dau. of Raymond and Serena (Anderson) Reed of H. Co. 4 chil. b. in H.
- 19 1. *Nina Bellona Painter*, b. Nov. 4, 1887. 2. *Robert Lumnerville Painter*,

- b. Jan. 7, 1892. 3. *Sarah Hambleton Painter*, b. Oct. 8, 1895. 4. *Charlotte Parthania Painter*, b. Apr. 15, 1900; d. June 18, 1901.
- 23 4. JEREMIAH HAWKINS PAINTER, a farmer of Hendersonville, b. Oct. 12, 1861; m. Dec. 2, 1886, MARY SHIPMAN, b. Mar. 25, 1869; dau. of Riley and Jane (Evans) Shipman of H. 7 chil. b. in H. Co.
- 24 1. *Thomas Painter*, b. Sep. 28, 1887. 2. *William Riley Painter*, b. Apr. 29, 1889. 3. *Susan Painter*, b. Sep. 9, 1891. 4. *Albert Drake Painter*, b. July 8, 1893. 5. *Elmira Maybell Painter*, b. Oct. 4, 1895. 6. *Julia Kelly Painter*, b. Feb. 26, 1898. 7. *Sullivan Fulham Painter*, b. May 21, 1900.
- 31 5. WILLIAM GRANVILLE PAINTER, a farmer of Hendersonville, N. C., b. May 9, 1866; m. Dec. 2, 1886, MATILDA SHIPMAN, b. Nov. 23, 1871; sister of Mary (23). 4 chil. b. in Henderson County, N. C.
- 32 1. *Mary Minerva Painter*, b. Feb. 15, 1888. 2. *Oscar Bothwell Painter*, b. Oct. 20, 1890. 3. *Lincoln Hightower Painter*, b. Mar. 12, 1893. 4. *Harriet Parthania Painter*, b. Dec. 23, 1898.
- 36 6. SULLIVAN FULHAM PAINTER, b. Feb. 1, 1868; d. June 17, 1897 in H.

- 1 (V.) BETSEY FULHAM (87) PARK of Taunton, Ms., dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Whitcomb Houghton) Fulham (83), b. in Leominster, Ms., Sep. 20, bap. Oct. 3, 1784; d. May 10, 1870 in T.; m. RICHARD PARK, a paper manufacturer, b. in Watertown, Ms., May 10, 1782; d. Mar. 31, 1833; son of Cornelius and Abigail (Sanger) Park of Boston, Ms.—Cornelius was a soldier of the Rev., and was buried on Boston Common. 9 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, in L.; 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, in T.
- 2 1. MARY PARK WASHBURN of T., b. Oct. 23, 1806; d. Apr. 12, 1899, aet. 92; m., 1826, ALBERT GRAY WASHBURN. Chil. A son that m. and d. leaving a son, who died leaving a daughter living in Reading, Ms.
- 3 2. ELIZA PARK, b. Feb. 7, 1808; d. Apr. 20, 1812 in L.
- 4 3. EDWIN PARK (29) of T., b. May 2, 1809; d. July 19, 1883.
- 5 4. JOHN PARK of Taunton, b. Aug. 29, 1811; d. May 16, 1884 in E. Cambridge, Ms.; m. ANN CARPENTER. 1 chil. b. in Milton, Ms.
- 6 1. *Russell Park*, a carpenter of Spencer, Ms., b. Dec. 20, 1837.
- 7 5. HENRY COSMO PARK of Taunton, b. June 13, 1813; d. Aug. 23, 1892; m. 1838, SARAH WILSON; m. 2d, MARY HARRINGTON.
- 8 6. JACOB FULHAM PARK of Abington, Ms., b. Oct. 5, 1814; d. Aug. 25, 1877; m. SARAH RIPLEY. 2 chil.
- 9 1. *Sarah Park* of Brockton, Ms. 2. *Frederick Park* of Brockton.
- 11 7. ELIZA PARK LUSCOMB of Taunton, b. Sep. 26, 1816; d. Feb. 14, 1892; m. Sep. 20, 1834, JOB GODFREY LUSCOMB, b. Aug. 16, 1812; son of Abijah and Huldah (Wilbur) Luscomb of T.; d. June 24, 1890. 7 chil. b. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, in T.; 3, in Fishkill, N. Y.
- 12 1. *Eliza Frances Luscomb Dean* of Taunton, b. June 3, 1835; m. Oct. 13, 1858, *Nathaniel Bradford Dean*, b. Mar. 5, 1836; son of Nathaniel and Julia (Robinson) Dean of Raynham, Ms. 4 chil. b. in T.
- 13 1. *Annie Louise Dean* of T., b. Sep. 13, 1862. 2. *Arthur Bradford Dean* of T., b. May 24, 1869. 3. *Milton Oswin Dean* of New Bedford, b. Sep. 10, 1875. 4. *Grace Frances Dean* of T., b. July 28, 1879.

- 17 2. *Mary Cobb Luscomb Newcomb* of Taunton, b. Nov. 6, 1837; d. Mar. 30, 1904; m. Aug. 14, 1879, *Hezekiah Augustus Newcomb*.
- 18 3. *Albert Luscomb*, b. Mar. 21, 1840; d. May 13, 1858 in T.
- 19 4. *Job Everett Luscomb*, a physician of Fitchburg, Ms., b. Mar. 24, 1845; m. Sep. 27, 1875, *Mary Harlow Diman*. 2 chil. b. in F.
- 20 1. *Alma Preston Luscomb*, b. Aug. 7, 1881; d. Oct. 12, 1902.
- 21 2. *Mary Everett Luscomb*, b. Sep. 23, 1882.
- 22 5. *Arthur Park Luscomb* of Providence, R. I., b. Dec. 26, 1848; d. June 10, 1900; m. Jan., 1876, *Charlotte Shearman*.
- 23 6. *Emerette Adella Luscomb Wilkinson* of S. Framingham, Ms., b. June 13, 1851; m. Oct. 18, 1888, *Henry Arthur Wilkinson*.
- 24 7. *Minnie Upham Luscomb Colp* of Taunton, Ms., b. Nov. 25, 1856; m. Nov. 15, 1888, *James Henry Arthur Colp*. 2 chil. b. in T.
- 25 1. *Marion Godfrey Colp*, b. Nov. 1, 1891.
- 26 2. *Leslie Luscomb Colp*, b. Feb. 25, 1894.
- 27 8. *GEORGE WEST PARK* (46), b. Apr. 20, 1818; d. July 2, 1863.
- 28 9. *RICHARD FRANCIS PARK* (57), b. May 10, 1822; d. June 10, 1885.
- 29 (VI.) *EDWIN PARK* (4), a paper manufacturer of Taunton, Ms., son of Betsey Fulham (87) and Richard Park (1), b. in Leominster, Ms., May 2, 1809; d. July 19, 1883 in T.; m. Aug. 25, 1830, *MARY EMELINE PRESBREY*, d. Feb. 16, 1831; m. 2d, Jan., 1833, *ABIGAIL BOWERS ATWOOD*, b. Oct. 14, 1814; d. July 6, 1880; dau. of Ephraim and Esther (Stephens) Atwood of T. Abigail's ancestry was traced back to the Mayflower in more than one line; she also claimed descent from Daniel Fisher of Dedham, Ms., who concealed the Regicide Golf in early times. Edwin Park was a private in K Co. 4th Mass. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War, enl. Oct., 1862; dis. Aug. 28, 1863; and was in the battle of Port Hudson. 9 chil. b. 1, 2, 7, 8, in T.; 3, in Bridgewater; 4, 5, 6, in Needham, Ms.
- 30 1. *CHARLES EDWIN PARK* of Dedham, Ms., b. Feb. 15, 1831; d. Apr. 7, 1885. He was a soldier of G Co. 7th Mass. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War, enl. June 15, '61; disc. June 27, '64. He reenlisted, was wounded, and was sent home.
- 31 2. *GEORGE HENRY PARK* (82), b. June 20, 1834.
- 32 3. *JOHN FRANCIS PARK* (87), b. July 27, 1837; d. Nov. 23, 1893.
- 33 4. *WILLIAM PARK*, a cabinetmaker of Taunton, Ms., b. Apr. 14, 1840; m. Dec. 25, 1865, *HANNAH ALMIRA ESTHER WAITE*, b. Mar. 27, 1839; d. Oct. 10, 1890; dau. of Palatiah R. and Almira Waite of Melrose, Ms.; m. 2d, Dec. 14, 1892, *Eliza Haymen* from London, Eng. He was mustered into the United States service as a private of F Co. 7th Mass. Vol. Inf. at T., June 15, 1861, and served in the Army of the Potomac until the regt. was mustered out, July 5, 1864. He was engaged with his company and regt. in the battles of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp Bridge, Malvern Hill, Harrison's Landing, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Mary's Heights, Salem Church, Gettysburg, Rappahannock Station, the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, and several minor engagements and skirmishes; and he was promoted corporal for meritorious services. 1 chil. b. in T.

- 34 1. *Harry Lincoln Park*, b. July 2, 1868; d. Feb. 7, 1875.
- 35 5. MARY LOUISE PARK PAIGE, formerly Page, of Taunton, Ms., b. July 15, 1842; m. June 30, 1868, ONIAS S. PAIGE, a dentist, b. in Wentworth, N. H., Oct. 9, 1841; d. Sep. 2, 1905; son of Joseph and Pamela (Ellsworth) Paige. He practiced his profession 40 years in the same place. He was Councilman and Alderman for the 3d ward; was Mayor in 1877, 1878, 1879; and gave the city the administration of an efficient business man. He was for years an influential member of the Unitarian Ch., having a large acquaintance with its clergy and laymen; and was an able and effective helper in the affairs of the ch. His modest and unobstructive life won for him the respect and esteem of the whole community. 1 chil. b. in T.
- 36 1. *Abbie Louise Paige* of Taunton, Ms., Secretary and Librarian of the Brookline, Ms. High School, b. Dec. 12, 1872; she was graduated from Wellesley College in 1896.
- 37 6. ALBERT BOWERS PARK, a cabinetmaker of Taunton, Ms., b. Nov. 3, 1844; m. Nov. 9, 1870, MINERVA MERRILL, b. June 5, 1849; dau. of Hezekiah L. and Mary Ann (Lee) Merrill of Taunton. 1 chil. b. in T.
- 38 1. *Olive Minerva Park Snow* of Brockton, Ms., b. Aug. 26, 1871; m. Oct. 22, 1895, *Wesley Standish Snow*.
- 39 7. EMMA ELIZA PARK COLEMAN of Taunton, Ms., b. Apr. 16, 1848; m. Oct. 13, 1866, ABNER COLEMAN, an electrical and mechanical engineer, b. Aug. 31, 1845; son of Edward and Hannah (Hadfield) Coleman of Eng. Abner Coleman, Mar. 30, 1864, at the age of 18, enlisted at Boston in the Signal Corps, U. S. Army. He served in the vicinity of Washington about three months, and then was transferred to the Army of the Border, Department of Missouri. He was in the battles of Lexington, Mo., Little Blue, Big Blue, Westport, Maris Des Cygnes, Mine Creek, Charlotte, Newtonia, and others during the raid of the Confederate Army under Sterling Price through Missouri. At the close of the war he was ordered on detached service, and accompanied the U. S. Exploring and Surveying Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, whence it returned to Ft. Leavenworth, where he was disc. with the corps, Dec. 9, 1865. 1 chil. b. in T.
- 40 1. *Edward Park Coleman*, Manager of the Electric Power Co. of Montpelier, Vt., b. June 14, 1867; m. Dec. 12, 1900, *Grace Evelyn Williams*, b. Sep. 19, 1879; dau. of Sheldon, a descendant of Rev. Roger and Caroline (Cole) Williams of Attleboro, Ms. 1 chil.
- 41 1. Abner Williams Coleman, b. June 10, 1904 in Montpelier.
- 42 8. ABBY MARIA PARK, b. Oct. 24, 1851; d. July 3, 1864 in Taunton.
- 43 9. EUGENE HALE PARK, Local Inspector of Steam Vessels in the Department of Commerce and Labor, New Orleans, La., b. Apr. 30, 1858; m. Feb. 5, 1897, MARY JOSEPHINE O'CONNELL, b. in Toronto, Ca., May 14, 1875; dau. of John James and Elizabeth Mackuness (Greene) O'Connell of London, Eng., and a granddaughter of John, brother of Daniel O'Connell, the celebrated Irish Orator. The father of Elizabeth was Thomas Mackuness, a civil engineer in London, Eng. 2 chil.

- 44 1. *Abigail Atwood Park*, b. and d. May 5, 1898.
- 45 2. *Edwin Richard Forrest Park*, b. and d. Nov. 22, 1899.
- 46 (VI.) GEORGE WEST PARK (27), an Ocean Engineer of Indianola, Tex., son of Betsey Fulham (87) and Richard Park (1), b. Apr. 20, 1818; d. July 2, 1863; m. MARGARET ———, d. 1861. He went to Lancaster, Pa., when young, and worked as a machinist and engineer. Late in 1838 he entered the ocean service as an engineer at New York. He was Engineer on the packet "Savannah," the first steamer to cross the Atlantic from America to England; and in 1841-2, he was on the steamer "New York" plying between N. Y. City and New Orleans, with occasional trips to Cuba. He bought a house, a schooner, and a fishing seine 300 feet long, on the island of Galveston; and, during the Mexican War, he was in the U. S. service moving troops and stores from New Orleans to various points in Texas. He enlisted in the Galveston Coast Guards under Captain Vail. In Jan., 1853 he took out his first license as Asst. Engineer on Ocean Steamers at New Orleans. In June, 1852, he owned and lived on a plantation of 640 acres on Indianola Bay, Calhoun Co., with his wife. Before the Civil War he was engaged with three vessels owned by him in the lumber trade. He was in the Confederate service in which he died, and it is said that he was an officer of the "Alabama." 3 chil. b. in Indianola.
- 47 1. MARY ELIZABETH PARK, b. 1851; d. at 3 or 4 months.
- 48 2. GEORGE PARK, an engineer of Rock Island, Ill., b. Sep. 24, 1852; d. Sep., 1899, aet. 47; m. FANNIE FAY. 4 chil.
- 49 1. *Emma Adella Park*. 2. *Abbie Park*. 3. *A Daughter*, deceased.
- 52 4. *George West Park*, born about 1896.
- 53 3. EMMA ADELLA PARK TINKHAM of Campello, Ms., b. Apr. 16, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1884, HORACE WHEELER TINKHAM, b. Aug. 1, 1857; son of Charles and Abigail Holmes (Sturtevant) Tinkham of Raynham, Ms. 3 chil. b. in C.
- 54 1. *Alice Maud Tinkham Cordes* of Orient Heights, East Boston, Ms., b. Mar. 20, 1885; m. Jan. 16, 1903, *Joseph Ingalls Cordes*.
- 55 2. *Emma Mildred Tinkham*, b. Mar. 25, 1889.
- 56 3. *Francis Milton Tinkham*, b. Mar. 23, 1893.
- 57 (VI.) RICHARD FRANCIS PARK (28) of Taunton, Ms., son of Betsey Fulham (87) and Richard Park (1), b. in T., May 10, 1822; d. June 10, 1885 in St. Louis, Mo.; m. Oct. 22, 1845, SARAH CUSHING, b. Nov. 5, 1824; d. Mar. 14, 1900; dau. of Charles and Sarah (Thayer) Cushing of Turner, Me. 6 chil. b. in Chelsea, Ms.
- 58 1. CHARLES FRANCIS PARK of Grafton, Ohio, b. Nov. 16, 1846; m. May 3, 1876, HELEN I. GAMBLE, b. Feb. 2, 1855; dau. of Robert and Mary Ann Gamble of Elyria, O. 5 chil. b. in Lagrange, O.
- 59 1. *William Cushing Park* of Emporia, Kan., b. Oct. 7, 1877; m. Jan. 14, 1903, *Grace Bruce*. 2. *Horace Mitchell Park*, b. Nov. 30, 1879; d. Oct. 14, 1881 in Lagrange. 3. *Albert Carlton Park*, b. Mar. 19, 1882; d. Aug. 31, 1884 in L. 4. *Mildred Park*, b. Oct. 2, 1884; d. Dec. 7, 1884 in L. 5. *Olive Park*, b. Dec. 20, 1885.
- 64 2. SARAH PAMELIA PARK TEVIS of St. Louis, Mo., b. Oct. 10, 1851; m. Dec. 4,

- 1872, HUPP TEVIS, b. Apr. 24, 1852; son of John and Elizabeth (McNamee) Tevis. 11 chil. b. 1, in Muscatine, Ia.; the rest in St. L.
- 65 1. *Lillie Frances Tevis*, b. Dec. 11, d. Dec. 30, 1873 in M.
- 66 2. *Gertrude Cushing Tevis Kopplin* of St. Louis, b. Feb. 22, 1875; m. Nov. 21, 1900, *Thomas Kopplin*, b. Aug. 26, 1876; son of Phillip and Mary Ann (Bowles) Kopplin of St. L. 1 chil.
- 67 1. *Thomas Kopplin, Jr.*, b. July 4, 1902 in St. Louis.
- 68 3. *John Francis Tevis* of St. Louis, b. Aug. 15, 1876. 4. *William Albert Tevis*, b. Nov. 19, 1877; d. Sep. 17, 1894. 5. *Charles Park Tevis*, b. Mar. 5, 1879. 6. *Clarence Howard Tevis*, b. Aug. 28, 1880. 7. *Hupp Tevis*, Jr., b. May 4, 1882. 8. *Minnie Pamela Tevis*, b. Nov. 23, 1883. 9. *Wallace Raymond Tevis*, b. July 10, 1886. 10. *Warren Edward Tevis*, b. July 10, 1886; d. June 10, 1887. 11. *Ethel Tevis*, b. Oct. 31, d. Nov. 2, 1888.
- 77 3. EMMAETTA PARK, b. Feb. 20, 1853; d. Feb. 10, 1854.
- 78 4. LILLIE ISABELLE PARK of St. Louis, Mo., b. Nov. 25, 1856.
- 79 5. ABBIE FRANCES PARK BALDWIN of Spokane, Wash., b. Sep. 14, 1858; m. Dec. 1, 1887, HARRIS BALDWIN, b. Nov. 3, 1852; son of William Thomas and Susan Martha (Harris) Baldwin of Columbus, Miss.
- 80 6. WILLIAM CUSHING PARK of Emporia, Kan., b. Mar. 11, 1860; m. June 23, 1892, GRACE BROUSTER, b. June 12, 1864; dau. of George W. and Theresa V. (Murphy) Brouster of S. L. 1 chil.
- 81 1. *Alden Brouster Park*, b. Apr. 5, 1894 in Emporia.
- 82 (VII.) GEORGE HENRY PARK (31), a stairbuilder and cabinetmaker of Taunton, Ms., son of Edwin and Abigail Bowers (Atwood) Park (29), b. in T., June 20, 1834; m. June 13, 1864, CLARA NYE PARLOW, d. July 16, 1864; dau. of Isaiah and Desire (Sears) Parlow of New Bedford, Ms.; m. 2d, June 27, 1866. VRILENA STANDISH TURNER, b. May 25, 1840; dau. of Samuel and Ann Maria (Hall) Turner of Halifax, Ms. He enl. June 15, 1861 in F Co. 7th Mass. Vol. Inf. for the Civil War; was disc. for disability Jan. 16, 1863; and receives a pension. He was engaged in the battles of Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Oak Grove, Charles City Cross-Roads, Malvern Hill, South Mountain, Antietam, Williamsport, and Fredericksburg. 2 chil. b. in T.
- 83 1. ALICE MAUD PARK BARDEN of Taunton, Ms., b. Aug. 20, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1894, JOHN FREDERICK BARDEN, Jr., a farmer, b. Dec. 27, 1868; son of John Frederick and Cornelia Knapp (Stoddard) Barden of T.
- 84 2. ARTHUR EDWIN PARKE of Taunton, Ms., b. May 11, 1873; m. Aug. 15, 1900, ANNA STEPHENIE CHRISTIANSEN, b. Aug. 3, 1878 of Santa Cruz, Danish West Indies. He enl. July 11, 1898 in H Co. 5th Mass. Vol. Inf. for service in the Spanish American War. He was detailed successively as Chief Clerk 2d Div. 2d Army Corps; Chief Clerk Department Pinar del Rio, Cuba; Chief Clerk Civil Division Military Government of Porto Rico; Chief Clerk Executive Mansion, Civil Government of Porto Rico; and Assistant Secretary of State, Porto Rico. He resigned on account of ill-health, and came home in April, 1903. 2 chil. b. in San Juan, P. R. 1. *Richard Park*, b. July 12, 1901. 2. *Evelyn Park*, b. Dec. 8, 1902; d. Apr. 3, 1903.

- 87 (VII.) JOHN FRANCIS PARK (32), a stairbuilder and cabinetmaker of Taunton, Ms., son of Edwin and Abigail Bowers (Atwood) Park (29), b. in Bridgewater, Ms., July 27, 1837; d. Nov. 23, 1893 in T.; m. Jan. 26, 1865, CATHERINE AMELIA WING PARLOW, b. Mar. 15, 1839; sister of C. N. P. Park (82). 4 chil. b. in T.
- 88 1. WALTER LINWOOD PARK, an architect of Taunton, b. Nov. 18, 1865; m. Dec. 17, 1890, ALICE CLARK PIERCE, b. Apr. 18, 1869; dau. of Clark Wilbur and Deborah Temperance (Lincoln) Pierce. 2 chil.
- 89 1. *Dorothy Lincoln Park*, b. Jan. 7, 1893 in Taunton.
- 90 2. *Kathryn Sears Park*, b. May 20, 1895 in Taunton.
- 91 2. FRANKLIN ATWOOD PARK, Manager of the Kilbowie Factory of the Singer Manufacturing Co. at Ettrick Bank, Helensburg, Scot.; b. Jan. 22, 1868; m. Aug. 26, 1896, MARY FAIRBANKS BOSWORTH, b. Jan. 30, 1867; dau. of Frederick Lincoln and Harriet Louise (Padelford) Bosworth.
- 92 3. HERBERT SEARS PARK of Winchendon, b. Sep. 7, 1872; m. Jan. 6, 1898, LYDIA JOSEPHINE ANTHONY, b. Feb. 11, 1869; dau. of George Nathaniel and Lucy Borden (Elsbree) Anthony of North Westport, Ms.
- 93 4. EDITH FRANCES PARK, b. Nov. 23, 1878; d. Nov. 27, 1880.

1 (VI.) ELIZA FULHAM (206) PARKHURST of Kent, Ohio, dau. of Elisha and Elizabeth (Butler) Fulham (200), b. at Fulham's Basin, Dec. 14, 1822; m. Feb. 11, 1845, CHARLES DEAN PARKHURST, b. Dec. 2, 1816; d. Apr. 15, 1874; son of John and Roxana (Eggleston) Parkhurst of Fairport, N. Y. 5 chil. b. in Fairport, N. Y.

- 2 1. MARTHA ARABELLE PARKHURST TAYLOR of Warren, Ohio, b. Mar. 23, 1847; m. Feb. 1, 1867, ALBURTUS LEGRAND TAYLOR, JR., a telegrapher, b. in Victory, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1847; son of Alburtus L. and Mary Bacon (Taylor) Taylor.—A. L. T., Sr. d. in V., Aug. 27, 1846, and was buried in Mentz, N. Y.; Mary became the second wife of Willard Fulham (420).—A. L. T., Jr. has been telegrapher for the Western Union since 1864; he owns a fruit farm near W. on which he lives, driving to town daily. 8 chil. b. 1, 2, in Fairport, N. Y.; 3, in Transfer, Pa.; 4, in Leavittsburg, Ohio; 5, 6, 7, 8, in W.
- 3 1. *Mary Arabelle Taylor Winnagle* of Bazetta, Ohio, b. Mar. 1, 1868; m. Feb. 6, 1889, *Daniel Sibley Winnagle*, b. in Amherst, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1849; son of Jonathan and Caroline (Risley) Winnagle of B. 5 chil. b. 1, 2, in W.; 3, in Mecca, O.; 4, 5, in B.
- 4 1. Alice Irene Winnagle, b. Aug. 20, 1890. 2. Gladys Marion Winnagle, b. Feb. 26, 1893. 3. Charles Sibley Winnagle, b. Oct. 24, 1894. 4. Raymond Jefferson Winnagle, b. Feb. 5, 1901. 5. Roy Willard Winnagle, b. May 25, 1904.
- 9 2. *Ida Estelle Taylor Wood* of Warren, O., b. May 9, 1869; d. Dec. 8, 1903 in W.; m. Sep. 2, 1891, *Charles Lincoln Wood*, b. Dec. 20, 1867; son of George and Rebecca (Culbertson) Wood of Sheffield, Pa. 5 chil. b. 1, in Watsonville, Pa.; 2, in Kinzua, Pa.; 3, 4, 5, in W.

- 10 1. Gilbert Wood, b. July 20, d. Oct. 13, 1892 in W. 2. George Alburtus Wood, b. Aug. 10, 1893. 3. Harry Lincoln Wood, b. Sep. 26, 1894. 4. Doris Estelle Wood, b. Apr. 4, 1897. 5. Charles Wood, b. Dec. 17, 1900.
- 15 3. *Alburtus Legrand Taylor*, 3d, an electrician of Warren, b. Jan. 25, 1872; m. Jan. 19, 1895, *Lula Keiper*, b. June 14, 1877; dau. of Louis and Susan (Barrett) Keiper of Lisbon, O. 4 chil. b. in W.
- 16 1. Alburtus Legrand Taylor, 4th, b. Nov. 7, 1897. 2. Ruth J. Taylor, b. Dec. 30, 1898. 3. Merwyn Louis Taylor, b. Dec. 5, 1900. 4. Leon Bruce Taylor, b. June 8, 1903.
- 20 4. *Leora Eliza Taylor*, b. Nov. 22, 1873; d. Oct. 10, 1880 in W.
- 21 5. *Iva Perle Taylor Edgar* of Warren, b. Jan. 5, 1880; m. July 31, 1896, *George Henry Edgar*, b. Nov. 1, 1868; son of David and Susan (Forney) Edgar of Bairdstown, O. They live with his parents on a farm and he drives to his work. 5 chil. b. in W.
- 22 1. Dorothy Anabella Edgar, b. Apr. 9, 1900. 2. Florence Ardella Edgar, b. Nov. 24, 1901. 3. Ida Estelle Edgar, b. Mar. 20, 1903. 4. George Henry Edgar, Jr., b. July 3, 1905. 5. Charles Delance Edgar, b. Dec. 6, 1906.
- 27 6. *Roy Willard Taylor*, b. June 12, 1883; d. Nov. 16, 1903 in W.
- 28 7. *Florilla Stull Taylor Elwood* of Niles, Ohio, b. Sep. 28, 1885; m. Sep. 21, 1903, *Michael Elwood*, Jr., b. July 31, 1883; son of Michael and Mary (Cummins) Elwood of Mineral Ridge, O.
- 29 8. *Luther John Taylor* of Warren, Ohio, b. Dec. 19, 1887.
- 30 2. IDA RHECAMA PARKHURST COBB of Kent, Ohio, b. July 31, 1849; m. Dec. 30, 1874, LUTHER JOHN COBB, a locomotive engineer on the Erie Railroad since 1870; b. Mar. 22, 1849; son of Darwin and Julia (Mead) Cobb of Youngsville, Pa. 3 chil. b. in Leavittsburg, Ohio.
- 31 1. *Edith Anna Cobb Risk* of Warren, O., b. Apr. 8, 1878; m. Aug. 24, 1898, *Harry Risk*, b. Apr. 26, 1872; son of Robert and Mary (Madole) Risk. 1 chil. Girl, b. May 27, d. June 15, 1899.
- 32 2. *Ethel Belle Cobb*, b. June 13, d. July 30, 1880 in L.
- 33 3. *Eugenia Leora Cobb Baker* of Meadville, Pa., b. Mar. 5, 1883; m. Oct. 23, 1901, *Clyde Myron Baker*, a bookkeeper, b. Aug. 22, 1881; son of John Madison and Adella (Brown) Baker of M. 1 chil.
- 34 1. Adella Baker, b. June 27, 1902; d. Aug. 21, 1902 in M.
- 35 3. MARY ELIZA PARKHURST, b. Dec. 1, 1851; d. Feb. 22, 1862.
- 36 4. CHARLES WILLARD PARKHURST, b. Dec. 6, 1859; d. Mar. 21, 1861.
- 37 5. CHARLES OTIS PARKHURST, b. Aug. 26, 1863; d. Dec. 7, 1877.
- 38 (VI.) MARY FULHAM (212) PARKHURST of Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Elisha and Elizabeth (Butler) Fulham (200), b. in Fairport, Apr. 9, 1832; d. Dec. 5, 1903 in R.; m. May 21, 1850, HENRY PARKHURST, b. Aug. 20, 1820; brother of C. D. P. (1). 4 chil. b. 1, in F.; 2, 3, 4, in Coldwater, Mich.
- 39 1. GEORGE BRUCE PARKHURST, carpenter and millwright in Elgin Watch Manufactory, Elgin, Ill., b. Feb. 9, 1853; m. Jan. 13, 1883, MINNIE MANTHEY, b. Mar. 3, 1861 in Germany; dau. of Frederick and Gustine Manthey of Lemont, Ill. 5 chil. b. 1, 2, in Rochester, N. Y.; 3, 4, 5, in E.

- 40 1. *Hattie Genia Parkhurst*, b. Aug. 4, 1885; d. May 6, 1907. 2. *George Bruce Parkhurst, Jr.*, b. June 15, 1887. 3. *Henry Manthey Parkhurst*, b. July 19, 1890. 4. *Carl Frederick Parkhurst*, b. Jan. 8, 1894. 5. *Otis Donald Parkhurst*, b. Aug. 10, 1896.
- 45 2. STAFFORD JEROME PARKHURST, b. June 2, 1855; killed by cars, Sep. 14, 1881 at South Chicago, Ill.
- 46 3. EUGENIA ALICE PARKHURST GRIFFIS of Chicago, Ill., b. May 9, 1857; d. Mar. 10, 1885 in Rochester; m. June 27, 1878, KING HEZEKIAH GRIFFIS. 1 chil.
- 47 1. *Eugenia Alice Griffis*, b. Mar. 9, 1885 in R.
- 48 4. CHARLES THEODORE PARKHURST of Rochester, N. Y., b. May 8, 1859; d. Mar. 18, 1899 in R.; m. Nov. 6, 1884, ANNIE ATTRIDGE, b. 1863 in Ireland; dau. of Samuel and Mary Attridge. 1 chil.
- 49 1. *Charles Henry Parkhurst*, b. Sep. 20, 1885 in Rochester.

1 (VII.) ABIGAIL VICTORIA FULHAM (240) PETTENGILL of Portland, Me., dau. of Sullivan and Roxana (Ordway) Fulham (233), b. June 22, 1843; m. Oct. 15, 1862, JOEL COLLINS PETTENGILL, b. Oct. 14, 1836; d. Feb. 9, 1909; son of James and Lois (Bailey) Pettengill of Andover, Vt. 2 chil. b. in P.

2 1. FREDERICK COLLINS PETTENGILL, clerk in a provision store of P., b. Mar. 27, 1869; m. June 23, 1896, MABEL MARIA STONE, b. Apr. 8, 1873; d. Apr. 13, 1898; dau. of Charles W. and Emma (Warner) Stone.—Emma was a dau. of Jabez Warren Warner of L. 1 chil.

3 1. *Gladys Emma Pettengill*, b. Apr. 1, 1898 in Portland, Me.

4 2. FANNY MAY PETTENGILL HOOPER of P., b. Feb. 11, 1874; m. June 22, 1897, FREDERICK WARREN HOOPER, b. Aug. 12, 1873; son of John Franklin and Lucy Ann (Shorey) Hooper of P.

1 (V.) SUSANNA DICKERSON (2) PHELPS of Shirley, Ms., dau. of Priscilla Harris (54) and James Dickerson (1), b. in Shirley, Sep. 6, 1774; d. Dec. 10, 1855; m. Nov. 29, 1798, JACOB PHELPS, b. in Harvard, Ms., May 8, 1775; d. Aug. 29, 1857 in Shirley. 6 chil. b. in Shirley.

2 1. SUSAN PHELPS ANDREWS of Shirley, Ms., b. Dec. 13, 1799; d. July 18, 1837 in Shirley; m. 1822, MERRICK A. ANDREWS. 1 chil.

3 1. *James Andrews*, b. Feb. 26, 1823; m. Feb. 4, 1851, *Rebecca A. Blood* of Pepperell, Ms. 4 chil.

4 1. Elmer H. Andrews, b. July 21, 1857. 2. Edward E. Andrews, b. July 2, 1861. 3. Jonas E. Andrews, b. Mar. 24, 1865. 4. Charles A. Andrews, b. Dec. 29, 1868.

8 2. SALLY PHELPS FARRAR of Lunenburg, Ms., b. Aug. 25, 1801; m. July 4, 1825, GEORGE FARRAR, b. in Concord, Ms., 1795; d. Jan. 5, 1881 in L. The family went to Shirley about 1830, and thence to L. in 1868, where Sally was living in 1883. 4 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, in C.; 4, in S.

9 1. *George Farrar*, a machinist of Fitchburg, Ms., b. Sep. 25, 1825; m. Mar. 29, 1852, *Emily Perkins Bowker* of Lyndon, Vt., d. Oct. 15, 1877 in Fitchburg. 2 chil. b. in Fitchburg.

- 10 1. Lizzie Estelle Farrar Johnson of North Andover, Ms., b. May 29, 1855; m. Oct. 12, 1880, George H. Johnson. 1 chil.
- 11 1. May Louisa Johnson of Fitchburg, Ms., b. Nov. 12, 1882.
- 12 2. Freddie A. Farrar, b. Oct., 1859; d. Mar. 22, 1862.
- 13 2. *Amos Wright Farrar* of Shirley, b. Feb. 19, 1827; m. Nov. 26, 1846, *Mary Ann Farrar*, d. Jan. 31, 1856; m. 2d, Apr. 10, 1857, *Mary Harris* of S. 4 chil. b. in Shirley.
- 14 1. Eva Frances Farrar Adams. b. Jan. 1, 1856; m. Daniel Adams of Concord, Ms. 2. John W. Farrar, b. May 30, 1858. 3. Henry W. Farrar, b. Oct. 23, 1859. 4. George Farrar, b. Nov. 4, 1862.
- 18 3. *Ephraim Elisha Farrar* of Fitchburg, Ms., b. Feb. 5, 1829; m. *Ida May Putney*, d. Nov. 21, 1850; dau. of L. D. Putney of F.
- 19 4. *Charles Stillman Farrar* of Lunenburg, Ms., b. Nov. 14, 1831; m. Nov. 29, 1859, *Augusta Taylor*. 1 chil.
- 20 1. Charles Augustus Farrar, b. Sep. 20, 1864; d. Dec., 1881.
- 21 3. JACOB PHELPS, b. Mar. 29, 1803; d. Nov. 24, 1854; m. Sep. 17, 1839, HANNAH NUTTING of Pepperell, Ms., d. Aug. 26, 1853.
- 22 4. CLARISSA PHELPS TAYLOR of Shirley, Ms., b. Feb. 9, 1804; m. Dec. 16, 1835, JOHN TAYLOR, d. May 4, 1854. 5 chil.
- 23 1. *John Taylor*, Jr., b. Apr. 8, 1838; d. Oct. 19, 1841. 2. *Henry Taylor*, b. Aug. 30, 1839. 3. *Augustus Taylor* of Lunenburg, Ms., b. Jan. 30, 1843. 4. *Augusta Taylor Farrar* of S., b. Jan. 30, 1843; m. Nov. 29, 1859, *Charles S. Farrar*. 5. *Walter Taylor*, b. Sep. 18, 1844; m. *Amelia Sherman*.
- 28 5. LUCY D. PHELPS HOLDEN of Shirley, Ms., b. Mar. 2, 1809; m. May 26, 1835, LUTHER HOLDEN. She was living in 1883.
- 29 6. STEWART PHELPS of Shirley, Ms., b. Sep. 26, 1811; m. Jan. 16, 1840, PRISCILLA B. WINSLOW. 11 chil. b. in Shirley.
- 30 1. *Luther S. Phelps* of Lunenburg, Ms., b. May 17, 1840. 2. *Stillman P. Phelps*, b. May 3, 1841; d. Aug., 1869. 3. *Susie Phelps*, b. Jan. 6, 1843; d. Nov. 8, 1847. 4. *Sarah Jane Phelps*, b. Mar. 31, 1844; d. Mar. 23, 1856. 5. *Lucy Ann Phelps*, b. Mar. 2, 1851; d. July 1, 1868. 6. *Clara W. Phelps*, b. Dec. 13, 1853.
- 36 7. *Mary Elizabeth Phelps Spaulding* of Townsend, Ms., b. May 5, 1855; m. May 1, 1875, *Anson Spaulding* of Lunenburg. 1 chil.
- 37 1. William S. Spaulding, b. May 29, 1876 in Townsend, Ms.
- 38 8. *Annie Phelps Andrews* of Shirley, Ms., b. Apr. 30, 1857; m. Feb. 2, 1876, *Charles Andrews*. 1 chil. Jennie F. Andrews, b. Jan. 19, 1877.
- 40 9. *Susie Phelps* of Shirley, b. Nov. 27, 1858. 10. *Herbert Phelps*, b. Sep. 25, 1860. 11. *Hattie F. Phelps*, b. Jan. 23, 1863.

1 (V.) LYDIA FULHAM (93) POSTAL of Avon, Mich., dau. of Elisha and Mary (Willard) Fulham (90). b. Feb. 17, 1787; d. Nov. 20, 1858 in Avon; m. at the age of 15, GEORGE WASHINGTON POSTAL, a farmer and carpenter, b. Jan. 19, 1780; d. Aug. 2, 1852 in Avon; whose farm in Canandaigua, N. Y., adjoined that of Elisha Fulham. On Sep. 20, 1818, with their seven chil. they

started West; and finding no roads beyond Detroit, they went up the Detroit River, through Lake St. Clair, up Clinton River to Clemens, and by way of Utica to Avon, where they settled in the forest, on a farm of 160 acres. They built a house of logs, covering the roof with elm bark that kept out only part of the storm, and making the floor of split basswood. At the first Town Meeting in Avon, George W. Postal was elected Overseer of Highways. In 1821 a school was opened in a log building erected for its use near the Postals; and the Methodists held Sunday services in the Postal house. In 1825 Mr. Postal built a sawmill on his farm, by Clinton River; and years after his son Charles built a grist-mill near it.

Lydia Fulham Postal was large, tall, erect, stately, and very beautiful. She inherited much of the courage and strength of her Fulham ancestors; and many stories are told of her brave exploits in connection with the neighboring Indians. Her last days were spent with her son George, and in her many walks "across lots" over the hills of Avon to visit her daughter Sarah, her tall, straight figure, after three score years and ten, often awakened admiration. 8 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, in Penfield, N. Y.; 7, in Brantford, Ca.; 8, in Avon, Mich.



LYDIA FULHAM POSTAL, 1.

- 2 1. ELISHA W. POSTAL, a farmer, b. Feb. 19, 1804; d. 1858; m. CHARLOTTE FOWLER. 4 chil. 1. *Frederick Postal*, d. at about 12 years.
- 4 2. *Edwin Postal* of Ewart, Mich. 3. *Robert Postal* of Ewart, Mich.
- 6 4. *George Postal*, m. *Amelia Snyder* and lived in Midland, Mich., where he was crushed and killed by logs at a sawmill. He left two daughters, who married two Valentine brothers.
- 7 2. GEORGE WASHINGTON POSTAL, Jr. (14), b. Feb. 2, 1806; d. 1889.
- 8 3. MARY POSTAL GRAHAM (1), b. Mar. 23, 1808; d. Jan. 20, 1845.
- 9 4. CHARLES POSTAL, b. Aug. 3, 1810; d. 1846, aet. 36 in Wisconsin; m. ESTHER GRAY.
- 10 5. SARAH POSTAL RANSFORD (1), b. Aug. 3, 1812; m. NORMAN RANSFORD.
- 11 6. RHODA POSTAL TROWBRIDGE (41), b. Nov. 9, 1815; d. July 18, 1889.
- 12 7. WILLIAM FULHAM POSTAL (51), b. Apr. 6, 1817; m. ELIZA GRAY.
- 13 8. JAMES POSTAL, b. June 12, 1818; supposed to have died in hospital during the Mexican War, in which he was a U. S. soldier.
- 14 (VI.) GEORGE WASHINGTON POSTAL, Jr. (7), a farmer of Avon, Mich., son of Lydia Fulham (93) and G. W. Postal (1), b. in Penfield, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1806; d. Apr. 27, 1889 in A.; m. Sep. 7, 1829, MARY ANN WEEKS, b. 1811; d. Apr. 13, 1837; dau. of Rev. Smith Weeks, a great preacher of A. in early times; m. 2d, Feb. 17, 1838, Emily Culver, b. Apr. 27, 1817; d. May 8, 1880.
- 5 chil. b. in A.
- 15 1. ESTHER ANN POSTAL CLARK of Troy, Mich., b. June 25, 1830; m. Nov. 13,

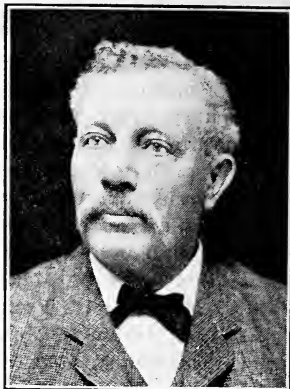
- 1851, MILES B. CLARK, a farmer, b. Nov. 28, 1824; d. Apr. 15, 1897; son of Cyrus C. and Eveline (Cook) Clark of Lima, N. Y., and Detroit, Mich. 3 chil. b. 1, in Avon; 2, in Graton; 3, in Troy, Mich.
- 16 1. *Fred H. Clark* of Utica, Mich., b. Nov. 2, 1852; m. Mar. 18, 1874, *Nellie Keyes*, b. Jan. 21, 1853; d. Sep. 4, 1901; dau. of Charles and Kitter Keyes. 5 chil. b. 1, in A.; 2, 3, 4, 5, in T.
- 17 1. *Alice M. Clark Schultz* of Utica, b. Feb. 5, 1875; d. Apr. 4, 1900 in U.; m. Oct. 16, 1895, *Fred Schultz*, b. Dec. 13, 1871; son of August and Minnie (Gutchaw) Schultz of Big Beaver, Mich.
- 18 2. *Walter C. Clark*, an undertaker of Ortonville, Mich., b. June 2, 1877; m. July 12, 1903, *Nellie Sopher*; dau. of Thomas Sopher of U.
3. *F. Bert Clark*, b. Apr. 14, 1879. 4. *Ettie May Clark*, b. Aug. 21, 1881; d. Apr. 7, 1897. 5. *Charles M. Clark*, b. Aug., 1885.
- 22 2. *Eveline A. Clark*. b. May 7, 1854; d. Aug. 28, 1898.
- 23 3. *George C. Clark* of Troy, a grower of many kinds of fruit, b. Dec. 27, 1865; m. Sep. 22, 1897, *Maggie N. Richards*. b. Aug. 12, 1873; dau. of Ransom H. and Frances H. (Blount) Richards of T.
- 24 2. *MARY JANE POSTAL JENNINGS PARKER* of Avon, b. Sep. 28, 1831; d. May 12, 1904; m. Oct. 17, 1852, *DR. EDWIN P. JENNINGS*, a Surgeon of the Civil War, 2 years, b. July 5, 1825; d. Apr. 7, 1891; son of Ira and Polly (Philips) Jennings of Troy; m. 2d, Oct. 2, 1892. *Stephen Hunting Parker*, b. Feb. 25, 1837. 2 chil. b. in A.
- 25 1. *Ardella Jennings Stone Christianson* of Amy, Mich., b. Aug. 24, 1853; m. June 5, 1873, *Alvara Wesley Stone*, a farmer, son of Alonzo and Mary Ophelia (Kimball) Stone; m. 2d, June, 1898, *Alexander Christianson*. 6 chil. b. 1, in Midland; 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, in Gaines, Mich.
- 26 1. *Mary Ophelia Stone*, b. Sep. 12, 1874; d. at 11 years.
- 27 2. *Elizabeth Della Stone Van Wagoner* of Fowlersville, Mich.; b. July 29, 1877; m. Aug. 12, 1896, *Rev. Cassius Clayton Van Wagoner*, son of *George Van Wagoner* of Rochester, Mich. 1 chil.
- 28 1. *Mildred Lucile Van Wagoner*, b. Oct. 15, 1900 in Brandon.
- 29 3. *Edith Stone Burse* of Amy, Mich., b. Nov. 14, 1879; m. Nov., 1898, *Claude A. Burse*, b. 1879, son of *Hiram H. Burse*. 1 chil.
- 30 1. *Clare A. Burse*, b. June 30, 1900 in Bay City, Mich.
- 31 4. *Maud Stone Durant* of Amy, Mich., b. Feb. 24, 1881; m. June 15, 1904, *Leon Durant*, a merchant, b. Aug. 9, 1882; son of *Frederic and Sarah (Quartermass) Durant* of Amy, Mich.
- 32 5. *Willie Albert Stone*, died at 1 year in Gaines, Mich.
- 33 6. *Benjamin Jennings Stone*, b. Sep. 20, 1888.
- 34 2. *George Postal Jennings* of Amy, b. Aug. 6, 1858; d. Sep. 20, 1899; m. Mar. 25, 1879, *Flora Belle Harris*. b. Sep. 14, 1858; dau. of *Bradner and Jardie Ellen (Rose) Harris*. 4 chil. b. 1, 2, in Gaines; 3, in South Lyon; 4, in Avon, Mich.
- 35 1. *Mary Louzelle Jennings Schultz* of Rochester, Mich., b. Aug. 25, 1880; m. Oct. 26, 1904, *Fred Schultz*. b. Dec. 13, 1871; whose first wife was

Alice M. Clark (Postal 17). 2. Lola Belle Jennings, b. Nov. 7, 1882. 3. Fern G. Jennings, b. May 10, 1887. 4. Isabelle Louise Jennings, b. June 5, 1894.

- 39 3. SMITH WEEKS POSTAL, a farmer of Avon, Mich., b. Apr. 17, 1833; d. Mar. 6, 1890; m. Nov. 25, 1857, MEHETABEL L. MURLIN, b. Mar. 3, 1836; dau. of Moses Van Campen and Betsey (Parker) Murlin of Pontiac, Mich. Moses is a name handed down from Maj. Gen. Moses Van Campen of the Revolutionary Army, from whom this family descended. They have a book of his life in which it is related that he saw his brother's head cut off, and he was made to dance in the blood. 6 chil. b. in Avon.
- 40 1. *Carrie Elizabeth Postal*, b. Nov. 27, 1858; d. Apr. 3, 1862 in A.
- 41 2. *William Laverne Postal*, b. Dec. 27, 1861; d. Aug. 18, 1897 in P.
- 42 3. *Moses Van Campen Postal* of Northville, Mich., b. Mar. 21, 1866; m. *Helen Blanch*; m. 2d, Mar. 24, 1903, *Alice Ditch*. Chil.
- 43 1. Frank Smith Postal.
- 44 4. *Alice Antoinette Postal Cole* of Northville, b. July 24, 1868; m. Mar. 16, 1898, *Dan E. Cole*. Chil. 1. Jesse Earle Cole.
- 46 5. *George William Postal*, b. Dec. 4, 1873; d. Apr. 30, 1874 in A.
- 47 6. *Frederic Smith Postal* of Pontiac, b. Mar. 24, 1875; m. May 10, 1902, *Matild Lena Erdman*. Chil. 1. Maynard Frederic Postal.
- 49 4. JULIA CHAMBERLIN POSTAL, b. Dec. 26, 1834; d. July 14, 1836.
- 50 5. JULIA CHAMBERLIN POSTAL, b. Mar. 10, 1837.
- 51 (VI.) WILLIAM FULHAM POSTAL (12) of Evart, Mich., son of Lydia Fulham (93) and George Washington Postal (1); b. Apr. 6, 1817; d. Mar. 11, 1888 in E.; m. 1839, ELIZA GRAY, b. Dec. 11, 1817; d. Jan. 24, 1879 in Utica, Mich. 7 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, in A.; 4, 5, 6, 7, in Sterling, Mich.
- 52 1. CHARLES POSTAL, b. Dec. 17, 1840; d. 1842 in Avon, Mich.
- 53 2. WELLINGTON POSTAL, a carpenter of Dundee, Mich., b. Mar. 1, 1842; m. July 8, 1878, RUTH M. ROGERS, b. Mar. 27, 1853; dau. of Reuben H. and Rebecca (Knaggs) Rogers of Raisinville, Mich. 5 chil. b. 1, 4, in R.; 2, 3, 5, in Evart, Mich. 1. *William Fulham Postal*, b. Mar. 4, 1880. 2. *Fred V. Postal*, b. May 5, 1883. 3. *Frank L. Postal*, b. Dec. 28, 1885. 4. *Guy E. Postal*, b. June 18, 1887. 5. *Hazel D. Postal*, b. May 24, 1891.
- 59 3. FRANK S. POSTAL (64) of Evart, Mich., b. Oct. 8, 1843.
- 60 4. GEORGE POSTAL of Evart, b. Oct. 8, 1845; d. July 9, 1869.
- 61 5. AUGUSTA POSTAL HAMLIN of Evart, b. July 12, 1847; m. FILO HAMLIN.
- 62 6. THOMAS POSTAL, b. Dec. 23, 1853; d. May 17, 1872 in Evart.
- 63 7. FRED POSTAL of Detroit, b. Aug. 2, 1859; m. 1884, MINNIE SOUTHWORTH.
- 64 (VII.) FRANK S. POSTAL (59), Head of the Champion Tool & Handle Works of Evart, Mich.; and Pres. of Evart Savings Bank; b. Oct. 8, 1843; m. Mar. 22, 1883, ELLEN WRIGHT, b. May 6, 1856 in Streetsville, Ca.; dau. of William and Frances (Shortley) Wright of Durham, Ca. He bought 200 Angora goats, and turned them into a square mile lot near his home, enclosed with a wire fence 58 inches high, expecting that the goats will clear the land,

long ago denuded of valuable pines, and rendered nearly worthless by a second growth of brush. Removing this growth by the ordinary method would cost \$10 an acre; when made fit for cultivation it will be valuable; and besides the benefits arising from this service, he expects to realize large profits from the mohair, averaging about five pounds a goat each year, and worth from 25 cents to \$2 a pound; and from the natural increase of his flock. A shed 150 feet long with a southern exposure will protect the goats from storms, and a well will supply them with water. If the experiment succeeds, large tracts of similar land in Northern Lower Michigan will be treated in the same way. 5 chil. b. in Evart.

- 65 1. JAMES RALPH POSTAL, b. Mar. 5, 1884.
 66 2. GERTRUDE ELIZA POSTAL, b. Dec. 9, 1886.
 67 3. SPENCER FRANK POSTAL, b. Jan. 1, 1889.
 68 4. BABY, b. Aug. 20, d. Dec. 19, 1893.
 69 5. GENEVA ALICE POSTAL, b. Sep. 9, 1897.



FRANK S. POSTAL, 64.

- 1 (VII.) ADALINE LUCRETIA FULHAM (238) PAINE PRATT of Prosper, Woodstock, Vt., dau. of Sullivan Burbank and Roxana (Ordway) Fulham (233), b. in Cavendish, Mar. 29, 1839; d. Apr. 12, 1908; m. May 2, 1857, JESSE LAFAYETTE PAINE, b. Mar. 7, 1832; d. Sep. 5, 1870; son of Ephraim and Betsey (Spaulding) Paine of C.; m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1878, JOSEPH SAMPSON PRATT, b. Apr. 19, 1836; son of Lavinal and Susan (Palmer) Pratt. 5 chil. b. 1, in Ludlow; 2, 3, 4, in C.; 5, in W.
- 2 1. LILLIS BETSEY PAINE WOLCOTT of Gardner, Ms., b. Dec. 15, 1858; m. Mar. 3, 1878, WILLIAM BRADFORD WOLCOTT, b. Nov. 27, 1851; son of Perez Bradford and Eunice Sybil (Fairbanks) Wolcott of Felchville, Vt. 4 chil. b. 1, in Cavendish; 2, in Reading, Vt.; 3, 4, in Gardner.
- 3 1. *Edna Adleta Wolcott*, b. Nov. 16, 1879. 2. *Flora Eunice Wolcott*, b. Jan. 29, 1882. 3. *George Bradford Wolcott*, b. Aug. 3, 1890. 4. *Jesse Paine Wolcott*, b. Mar. 3, 1893.
- 7 2. FLORA ROXANA PAINE DAVIS of Reading, Vt., b. Aug. 29, 1861; d. May 22, 1897 in Reading; m. Oct. 28, 1882, DANIEL F. DAVIS. 3 chil. b. 1, in Reading; 2, in Rutland, Vt.; 3, in Cavendish, Vt.
- 8 1. *Jessie Ethel Davis*, b. Aug. 27, 1883; d. Dec. 10, 1888 in Malone, N. Y.
 2. *Lillis Mabel Davis*, b. Sep. 20, 1885; d. Jan. 16, 1889 in M. 3. *Maud Ida Davis*, b. March 12, d. Sep. 7, 1888 in Reading.
- 11 3. ORLOW COLLINS PAINE of Gardner, Ms., b. Oct. 17, 1863; m. Mar. 11, 1900
 FLORA ELLEN DARLING, b. Dec. 9, 1870; dau. of Jason Lewis and Ellen Louis (Paul) Darling of Woodstock, Vt.
- 12 4. JESSE LAFAYETTE PAINE, JR. of Gardner, Ms., b. Sep. 29, 1870; m. Mar. 1894, HATTIE A. LUCIER. 3 chil. b. in G.

- 13 1. *Beatrice Hazel Paine*, b. Aug. 7, 1894; d. Jan. 9, 1895. 2. *Minola Evangelina Paine*. b. May 26, 1898. 3. *Ashton Lucier Paine*, b. Sep. 14, 1900.
16 5. ARTHUR GARFIELD PRATT of Woodstock, Vt., b. Mar. 29, 1881 in W.

1 (VI.) SARAH POSTAL (10) RANSFORD of Rochester, Mich., dau. of Lydia Fulham (93) and George Washington Postal (1); b. in Perinton, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1812; m. NORMAN RANSFORD, who owned and ran Avon Flour and Saw Mill, b. Nov. 9, 1903; d. Jan. 28, 1850; son of Archibald and ——— (Spoor) Ransford of E. Bloomfield, N. Y. In 1845, '47, '49, he was Supervisor of Avon, Mich. He was kicked to death by a horse. 9 chil. b. in Avon.

- 2 1. BYRON RANSFORD, a school teacher, b. Apr. 1, 1832; d. Sep. 16, 1862 in hospital at Georgetown, Va. He was a Captain in the 5th Mich. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War, and died soon after the seven days' fight before Richmond.
- 3 2. LYDIA RANSFORD LOMASON of Rochester, Mich., b. Nov. 4, 1833; d. Oct. 26, 1900; m. Dec. 12, 1852. JOSEPH FOX LOMASON—written by other members of the family "Lambertson," b. Mar. 24, 1826; d. May 4, 1886; son of Peter and Sarah (Fox) Lomason of R. 5 chil. b. in R.
- 4 1. *Peter Lomason*, a Justice of the Peace of Rochester, b. Oct. 6, 1853; m. Feb. 4, 1891, *Harriet Cook*. b. June 9, 1866; dau. of Orvil G. and Ann Elizabeth (Kirby) Cook of R. He has held many offices in school, town, and district. 2 chil. b. in R.
- 5 1. *Dexter Ferry Lomason*, b. Nov. 6, 1891.
- 6 2. *Kyle Cook Lomason*, b. Sep. 15, 1893.
- 7 2. *Byron Lomason*, a farmer of Whittemore, Mich., b. Jan. 11, 1855; m. Mar. 25, 1880, *Eva Moore*. b. Apr. 12, 1857; dau. of Calvin B. and Belinda (King) Moore of Macomb Co., Mich. 4 chil. b. 1, 2, in Macomb Co.; 3, in Oakland Co.; 4. in Ogemaw Co., Mich.
- 8 1. *Julia B. Lomason*, b. Mar. 4, 1881. 2. *Joseph Lomason*, b. May 10, 1884.
- 10 3. *Ella G. Lomason*, b. Oct. 18, 1886. 4. *Grover Lomason*, b. Aug. 11, 1888.
- 12 3. *Norman Lomason* of Disco, Mich., b. Mar. 5, 1857; d. Feb. 14, 1902 in D.; m. Jan. 18, 1885, *Mertie Elizabeth Crowe*. b. Feb. 25, 1868; dau. of John and Clarinda Moe (Russell) Crowe. She m. 2d, John Seaman, and lived in Utica, Mich. 3 chil. b. 1, in Troy; 2, 3, in Disco.
- 13 1. *Clarence J. Lomason*, b. July 11, 1887; d. Feb. 21, 1892. 2. *Jerry Carl Lomason*, b. Jan. 29, 1890. 3. *Jesse Earl Lomason*, b. Jan. 29, 1890.
- 16 4. *George Lomason*. b. Dec. 25, 1861.
- 17 5. *Ella Lomason Deedrich* of Rochester, Mich., b. Mar. 14, 1876; m. Oct. 8, 1902, *Clarence J. Deedrich*. b. Feb. 27, 1876; son of Frank and Christine (Cottrell) Deedrich of Detroit, Mich.
- 18 3. ORIN RANSFORD of St. Joseph, Mo., b. Aug. 28, 1835; d. Apr. 17, 1884; married and had 1 son and 3 daughters.
- W 4. ANN RANSFORD UNDERWOOD of Caro, Mich., b. Apr. 27, 1838; d. Oct. 3, 1907;
A1 m. July 4, 1858, THOMAS KENNEDY UNDERWOOD, a farmer, b. Mar. 10, 1830;
wi son of George and Ann (Kennedy) Underwood. 8 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, 4, in Avon; 5, 6, 7, 8, in Independence, Mich.

- 20 1. *Herbert M. Underwood*, a farmer of Dayton, Mich., b. June 1, 1859; m. June 8, 1884, *Blanche Derby*, b. Nov. 18, 1860; of Malone, N. Y.—divorced; m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1901, *Inesse M. Trim*, b. at Black River Falls, Wis., July 14, 1880; dau. of Alvin Thomas and Ella E. (McKay) Trim.
- 21 2. *Cassius T. Underwood*, a fruit grower, b. Dec. 4, 1860.
- 22 3. *Josephine Underwood Spencer* of North Branch, Mich., b. Mar. 11, 1863; d. Oct. 20, 1886; m. Oct. 6, 1885, *Jackson Spencer*, son of John and Mary Spencer of North Branch, Mich. 1 chil.
- 23 1. *Gracie May Spencer*, b. Sep. 19, 1886 at North Branch.
- 24 4. *Ruamy Underwood*, b. Jan. 24, 1865; d. May 11, 1890 in E. Dayton.
- 25 5. *Hattie Ermina Underwood*, b. Nov. 21, 1866; d. Feb. 10, 1871 in I.
- 26 6. *Bertha Ann Underwood Gifford* of Wells, Mich., b. Feb. 3, 1872; m. Mar., 1900, *Alva Gifford*, a farmer, b. Apr. 11, 1867; son of Joseph and Ann (Couch) Gifford of Wells. 2 chil.
- 27 1. *Linton Alva Gifford*, b. Feb. 13, 1901 in Wells, Mich.
- 28 2. *Willard Ransford Gifford*, b. Dec. 22, 1903 in Wells.
- 29 7. *Mabel Underwood Knight* of Wells, Mich., b. May 23, 1875; m. Jan. 9, 1894, *Zeb Knight*, a farmer, b. Feb. 18, 1875; son of Charles and Sarah (Mitchell) Knight of Wells.
- 30 8. *Ruth Underwood*, b. Jan. 1, 1877; d. Jan. 14, 1877.
- 31 5. ELLEN RANSFORD WHITE WHITNEY of Rochester, Mich., b. July 25, 1839; m. LEVI WHITE; son of John and Esther (Pane) White; m. 2d, Oct. 10, 1870, REUBEN ALLEN WHITNEY, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1830; son of Reuben Allen and Olive (Beals) Whitney—Reuben, Jr. was a member of the 22d N. Y. Mounted Rifles through the Civil War; he was killed by cars at Rochester, Dec. 28, 1904. 6 chil.
- 32 1. *Etta White*, b. Feb. 2, 1865; d. Sep. 16, 1874 in Clio. 2. *Grant White*, b. Jan. 3, 1867; d. Nov. 4, 1868 in C. 3. *Jimmie White*, b. Dec., 1869; d. next day. 4. *Flora Bell Whitney*, b. Dec. 20, 1871 in Bridgeport. 5. *Charles Ransford Whitney*, b. May 15, 1876 in Flint, Mich., a soldier in the United States Army at Fort Joy. 6. *Maude Whitney*, b. July 20, 1880; d. July 6, 1881.
- 38 6. AMANDA RANSFORD, d. soon after birth.
- 39 7. ESTHER RANSFORD PARKER of Richmond, Mich., b. Dec. 31, 1844; d. Mar. 11, 1901; m. Oct. 14, 1859, STEPHEN HUNTING PARKER, b. Feb. 25, 1837; son of Abner and Elinor (Pane) Parker of Avon, Mich. 4 chil. b. in Avon.
- 40 1. *Orin Ransford Parker*, a non-union barber of Pontiac, Mich., b. Mar. 28, 1863; m. Jan. 1, 1885, *Carrie May Jackson*, b. Sep. 22, 1869; thrown from a buggy and instantly killed at Amy, Mich., May 31, 1894; dau. of John—a Frenchman—and Charlotte (Porter) Jackson from Pa., of P. She was a lovable and loving woman and wife. Orin was one of the incorporators of the Columbia Copper Co. of Perry Sound, Ont., Ca., and owns shares in the Detroit Security & Trust Co. 1 chil. b. in R.

- 41 1. Maude Zella Parker Churchill of Amy, Mich., b. Nov. 5, 1886; m. Jan. 13, 1905, Warner Churchill, son of James Churchill of A.
- 42 2. *Sarah Elinor Parker Harman* of Richmond, Mich., b. July 8, 1864; m. Jan. 7, 1903, *Henry J. Harman*, a carpenter, b. Oct. 29, 1867; son of John and Martha (Bush) Harman of Richmond, Mich.
- 43 3. *Charles Parker*, a decorator of Rose Lawn, Mich., b. Aug. 8, 1865; d. May 21, 1903 in Rose Lawn.
- 44 4. *Abner Curtis Parker* of Grand Island, Cal., b. Mar. 22, 1873.
- 45 8. ALICE RANSFORD BLAIR of Rochester, N. Y., m. BURTON BLAIR, and had 1 son and 2 daughters. 1. *Sarah Blair*, the eldest daughter.
- 47 9. FLORA RANSFORD BLIN SPORE of Sanilac Co., Mich., b. about 1849; m. HENRY BLIN of Romeo, Mich.; m. 2d, name unknown; m. 3d, Samuel Spore. She had a dau., Mary Blin, who married, lived in Canada, and had several children.

1 (V.) SARAH FULHAM (91) RANSOM of Panama, N. Y., dau. of Elisha and Mary (Willard) Fulham (90), b. in Harvard, Ms., Mar. 1, 1778; d. Aug. 25, 1855 in P.; m. in Otsego Co., N. Y., June 5, 1794, CYRUS RANSOM, a farmer, b. in Pownal, Vt., Apr. 16, 1771; d. Dec. 10, 1862; son of Thomas and Sarah (Alger) Ransom, who went from Mohawk Valley to Pownal, and probably thence to Panama. In 1825, Cyrus and Sarah moved to Chautauqua Co., and bought 100 acres of lot 37, in Harmony, of the Holland Land Co. 9 chil., the last 8 b. in Laurens, N. Y.

- 2 1. MARY RANSOM JENKS (1), b. Aug. 24, 1797; d. Nov. 29, 1877, aet. 80.
- 3 2. SAMUEL RANSOM (13), b. May 17, 1799; d. Oct. 31, 1876, aet. 77.
- 4 3. CYRUS RANSOM, Jr. (31), b. Sep. 14, 1801; d. Dec. 14, 1874, aet. 73.
- 5 4. ELISHA RANSOM (34), b. Oct. 5, 1804; d. Aug. 6, 1872, aet. 67.
- 6 5. THOMAS RANSOM (92), b. Oct. 31, 1807; d. Mar. 24, 1873, aet. 65.
- 7 6. WILLARD RANSOM (105), b. Jan. 2, 1811; d. June 15, 1891, aet. 80.
- 8 7. ASA RANSOM (130), b. Sep. 6, 1813; d. Mar. 5, 1892, aet. 78.
- 9 8. ELIZABETH RANSOM LLOYD (1), b. Apr. 19, 1816; d. July 3, 1893, aet. 77.
- 10 9. ADALINE RANSOM BUTTON of Panama, N. Y., b. May 31, 1818; d. July 31, 1894, aet. 76 in Panama; m. June 6, 1839, JOSEPH FAY BUTTON, a farmer, b. Aug. 14, 1817; d. Mar. 24, 1889; son of Joseph and May (Gifford) Button of Wells, Vt., and Panama. 2 chil. b. in Panama.
- 11 1. *Sarah Button Hunt* of Panama, N. Y., b. Sep. 25, 1844; m. Mar. 26, 1885, *Stephen Hunt*, a farmer, b. Mar. 23, 1840; son of Stephen Potter and Esther (Calvin) Hunt of Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
- 12 2. *Mary Button*, b. Nov. 17, 1856; d. Feb. 9, 1859 in Panama.
- 13 (VI.) SAMUEL RANSOM (3), a farmer of Panama, N. Y., son of Sarah Fulham (91) and Cyrus Ransom (1), b. in Laurens, N. Y., May 17, 1799; d. Oct. 31, 1876 in P.; m. June 10, 1833, MARCIA LATHROP, b. Nov. 26, 1796; d. Sep. 24, 1884; dau. of Azariah and Esther (Lewis) Lathrop, who went from Wells River, Vt. to Rockford, Ill. 5 chil. b. in Harmony, N. Y.
- 14 1. DELOS RANSOM of Brockenstraw, N. Y., b. Mar. 26, 1834; m. Sep. 22, 1859,

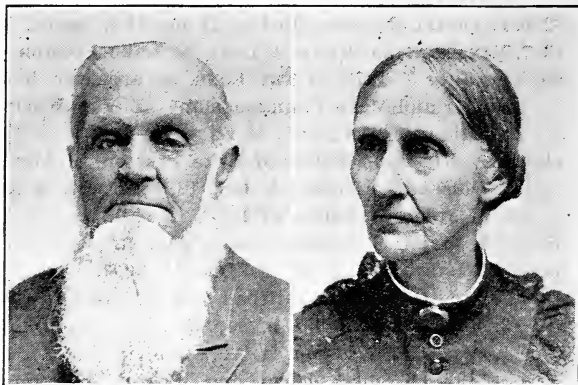
- CORDELIA WOODEN, b. Feb. 22, 1839; dau. of Bushrod W. and Louisa (Williams) Wooden of Bear Lake, Pa. 3 chil. b. in Harmony, N. Y.
- 15 1. *Alta Estella Ransom Smith Hurlburt* of Panama, N. Y., b. Feb. 6, 1861; m. Apr. 1, 1888, *Benjamin Butler Smith*, b. May 26, 1862; d. Feb. 10, 1892; son of George and Susan (Warren) Smith of Pa.; m. 2d, Dec. 22, 1897, John Frank Hurlburt, b. Oct. 12, 1860; son of Edson and Martha (Walradt) Hurlburt of Watts Flats, N. Y. 5 chil. b. in Harmony.
- 16 1. Laurence Ransom Smith, b. Feb. 3, 1889; d. Sep. 8, 1889 in Garland, Pa. 2. Loren Benjamin Smith, b. Apr. 11, 1890. 3. Ethel Cordelia Smith, b. Oct. 10, 1891. 4. John Frank Hurlburt, Jr., b. Jan. 26, 1900. 5. Daughter, b. June 7, 1904.
- 21 2. *Julia Josephine Ransom Gage* of Jamestown, N. Y., b. Apr. 9, 1862; m. Aug. 23, 1885, *William Gage*, b. May 11, 1863; son of Reuben and Percie (Mattson) Gage of Smiths Mills, N. Y. 2 chil.
- 22 1. Earl William Gage, b. May 26, 1889 in Blockville, N. Y.
- 23 2. Erwin Ransom Gage, b. June 25, 1895 in Blockville.
- 24 3. *Fred Delos Ransom*, a farmer of Panama, N. Y., b. Sep. 11, 1864; m. Sep. 3, 1884, *Hattie Elizabeth Manley*, b. Nov. 25, 1863; dau. of Salmon Morton and Mary (Alexander) Manley of P. 2 chil. b. in P.
- 25 1. Ruth Manley Ransom, b. Dec. 3, 1897.
- 26 2. Inez Mary Ransom, b. June 2, 1900.
- 27 2. MARY RANSOM BENEDICT ELY of Valley Springs, S. Dak., b. May 6, 1835; m. Feb. 6, 1856, HARLEY BOUGHTON BENEDICT, b. Mar. 25, 1830; d. July 10, 1886; son of Boughton and Lucy (Tinker) Benedict of Brockenstraw, N. Y.; m. 2d, Mar. 30, 1893, William Ely, b. June 14, 1829; son of Calvin and Martha T. (Grinnell) Ely of Cheektowaga, N. Y.
- 28 3. CHARLOTTE RANSOM OSBORNE of Brockenstraw, N. Y., b. Nov. 25, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1873, OREN OSBORNE, a farmer, b. Feb. 22, 1847; son of Sylvester and Eliza (Bartlett) Osborne of Lattsville, Pa.
- 29 4. HARRIET RANSOM WIDRIG of Bear Lake, Pa., b. Dec. 5, 1839; m. Oct. 8, 1873, CHARLES FINNEY WIDRIG, b. Oct. 13, 1834; d. July 31, 1899; son of Michael and Elizabeth (Weber) Widrig.
- 30 5. MARCIA REBECCA RANSOM, b. Nov. 10, 1841; d. Nov. 2, 1865.
- 31 (VI.) CYRUS RANSOM, Jr. (4), a farmer of Panama, N. Y., son of Sarah Fulham (91) and Cyrus Ransom (1), b. in Laurens, N. Y., Sep. 14, 1801; d. Dec. 14, 1874 in P.; m. Mar. 3, 1829, RACHEL SCOFIELD, b. Feb. 2, 1801 in Saratoga, N. Y.; d. Oct. 14, 1878. 4 chil. b. in Harmony, N. Y.
- 32 1. THOMAS RANSOM of Panama, b. Dec. 4, 1829; m. May 12, 1858, SARAH PHELPS; m. 2d, Feb. 20, 1889, MARIETTE COATES DARROW DODGE.
2. 3. UNNAMED CHILDREN, died at birth.
- 33 4. SARAH RANSOM SALISBURY of Panama, N. Y., b. July 16, 1838; d. Feb. 27, 1907; m. 1889, CHARLES SALISBURY, b. Feb. 16, 1830; d. Feb. 17, 1907; son of Emory and Lucy (Farrend) Salisbury of Greene.
- 34 (VI.) ELISHA RANSOM (5), a farmer of Mt. Ida, Wis., son of Sarah Fulham (91) and Cyrus Ransom (1), b. Oct. 5, 1804 in Laurens, N. Y.; d. Aug. 6,

- 1872; m. Apr. 19, 1826, HANNAH CAMP, d. Jan. 2, 1856, dau. of Philander Camp; m. 2d, July 4, 1858, SARAH DITTO ANDREW, b. Sep. 6, 1825; d. May 8, 1906; dau. of John and Nancy (Welker) Ditto of Marion, Ohio; and widow of Henry Andrew. 7 chil. b. 1, in Laurens; 2, 3, 4, 5, in Harmony; 7, in Mt. Ida.
- 35 1. ROXY ANN RANSOM SPENCER, a dressmaker of Commerce, Mich., b. Dec. 29, 1826; m. Dec. 20, 1847, AMBROSE SPENCER, a miller, b. Dec. 17, 1829; d. Aug. 13, 1889; son of Elijah and Catherine Spencer of Lockport, N. Y. She m. in Ashville, and in 1856 moved to Hillsdale, Mich. 7 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, 4, in Lockport; 5, 6, 7, in Hillsdale.
- 36 1. *Julia Francelia Spencer Montgomery* of Hillsdale, b. Nov. 26, 1848; d. Aug. 8, 1900; m. Mar. 3, 1869, *Thomas Coleman Montgomery*, b. Aug. 24, 1847; son of William Rochester and Amanda (Mills) Montgomery of Camden, Mich. 2 chil. b. in H.
- 37 1. Nellie Amanda Montgomery, a teacher, b. July 17, 1872.
- 38 2. Hugh Ransom Montgomery of Hammond, Ind., b. Aug. 15, 1874.
- 39 2. *Josephine Joanna Spencer Teeter Auton* of Empire, Mich., b. Jan. 5, 1851; m. Jan. 4, 1871, *Charles Ambrose Teeter*. b. Dec. 29, 1839; d. Mar. 3, 1897; son of Julius Ambrose and Mary Ann (Mosher) Teeter of Hillsdale; m. 2d, Mar. 5, 1907, James Ulysses Auton, b. Oct. 1, 1845, who was in K Co. 9th Mich. Cavalry in the Civil War, and marched with Sherman to the sea. 2 chil. b. in Milford, Mich.
- 40 1. Artie Julius Teeter, a U. S. soldier, b. Sep. 14, 1880. 2. Louis Hugh Teeter of Farmington, Mich., b. Jan. 24, 1884.
- 42 3. *William Ambrose Spencer*, b. Aug. 8, d. Aug. 19, 1853 in L.
- 43 4. *Wesley William Spencer*, b. Mar. 1, d. Mar. 12, 1855 in Lockport.
- 44 5. *Leila Henrietta Spencer Tooley Ormsby Cronk* of Commerce, Mich., b. Dec. 26, 1858; m. Sep. 28, 1876, *Albert Stimpson Tooley*, b. Jan. 12, 1857; killed by cars at Fort Wayne Station, Aug. 1, 1888; son of Thaddeus and Julia Ann (Foot) Tooley of Hudson; m. 2d, Oct. 26, 1893, *Bela Wellington Ormsby*, b. Apr. 11, 1834; d. Dec. 16, 1903; son of Wm. Nelson and Phila (Bennett) Ormsby of C.; m. 3d, Oliver Cronk. 4 chil. b. 1, 2, in Jackson; 3, in Hudson; 4, in Commerce.
- 45 1. Nellie Amanda Tooley, b. June 20, 1880; d. Jan. 23, 1881 in Jonesville. 2. Grace May Tooley, b. and d. Dec. 5, 1881 in Jackson. 3. Charles Ransom Tooley of C., b. Nov. 14, 1884. 4. Ruth Bernice Ormsby, b. Jan. 19, 1897; d. June 9, 1897 in C.
- 49 6. *Norris Ambrose Spencer*, a farmer of Moscow, Mich., b. Aug. 26, 1862; m. Jan. 19, 1884, *Leila Emeline Rice*, b. Nov. 17, 1865; dau. of Orville Norton and Elizabeth (Nichols) Rice of Hillsdale. 5 chil. b. 1, 2, in H.; 3, in Jackson; 4, in Somerset Center; 5, in Geneva, Mich.
- 50 1. Arthur Earl Spencer, b. Mar. 9, 1885. 2. Laurence Norris Spencer, b. Apr. 18, 1890. 3. Gotha Louise Spencer, b. Sep. 20, 1892. 4. Josephine Elizabeth Spencer, b. Nov. 1, 1896. 5. Harry Lombard Spencer, b. Sep. 6, 1902.

- 55 7. *James Montgomery Spencer*, a printer of Hillsdale, b. July 19, 1869; m. Oct. 5, 1891, *Maggie Allen McCarty*, b. June 13, 1867; dau. of Jacob and Mary Ann McCarty. 4 chil. b. in H.
- 56 1. Charles Ransom Spencer, b. Mar. 21; d. Aug. 30, 1895 in H.
- 57 2. Albert Tooley Spencer, b. Dec. 24, 1897. 3. Gladys Spencer, b. Feb. 8, d. Mar. 12, 1899. 4. Grace Spencer, b. Feb. 8, d. May 27, 1899.
- 60 2. SAMUEL C. RANSOM, a farmer of Mt. Ida, Wis., b. Feb. 2, 1830; m. Sep. 9, 1856, ELIZABETH WILSON AMBLER, b. Jan. 4, 1841; dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Pitcock) Ambler of Troy, Wis. He enlisted Aug. 12, 1862 in C Co. 20th Wis. Vol. Inf. for the Civil War; was in the battles of Prairie Grove, Vicksburg, Yazoo City, Atchafalaya, Ft. Morgan, Franklin Creek, and Spanish Fort; and was disc. July 14, 1865. 9 chil. b. in Mt. Ida.
- 61 1. *Melinda Anne Ransom Ducharme* of Columbia, Wis., b. Jan. 7, 1858; m. Apr. 12, 1880, *Joseph Ducharme*, b. Aug 22, 1835; son of Peter and Mary (LaRock) Ducharme of Montreal, Ca. 1 chil.
- 62 1. Joseph Eugene Ducharme, b. Aug. 7, 1883 in Sterling, Wis.
- 63 2. *Chauncy Henry Ransom*. b. Jan. 15, 1860; d. Feb. 23, 1860.
- 64 3. *Letitia Orvillie Ransom Lowe* of Bell Center, Wis., b. June 3, 1861; d. Aug. 27, 1890; m. May 23, 1882, *Frank Thomas Lowe*, b. Oct. 20, 1858; son of John and Annis (Husted) Lowe. 2 chil. b. near B. C.
- 65 1. Annie May Lowe, b. Sep. 2, 1885. 2. Thomas Lowe, b. Mar. 8, 1889.
- 67 4. *Frank Chamberlain Ransom*, a farmer of Mt. Ida, Wis., b. Nov. 27, 1866; m. May 31, 1896, *Henrietta Rands*. b. Oct. 24, 1868; dau. of Richard and Sarah (Gylyatt) Rands. 2 chil. b. in Werley, Wis.
- 68 1. Frank Fay. 2. Eunice Ray Ransom, twins, b. Feb. 8, 1900.
- 70 5. *Edith Caroline Ransom Marshall* of Lancaster, Wis., b. Oct. 9, 1868; d. Jan. 17, 1889; m. Mar. 7, 1888, *Albert Marshall*.
- 71 6. *Sidney Elisha Ransom*, a farmer of Utica, Neb., b. Aug. 18, 1871; m. Mar. 17, 1902, *Ada Trimble*, b. Mar. 28, 1869; dau. of Richard Johnson and Elizabeth (Gibson) Trimble of Norwich, Ohio.
- 72 7. *Edgar Asa Ransom* of Mt. Ida. b. June 23, 1874; m. June 13, 1900, *Mary Robertson*, b. June 6, 1882; dau. of Robert and Priscilla (Woffenden) Robertson of Mt. Ida. 2 chil. b. in Mt. Ida.
- 73 1. Clifford Ransom, b. Oct. 4, d. Oct. 8, 1901.
- 74 2. Roland Ransom, b. Nov. 19, 1902.
- 75 8. *Carrie Elizabeth Ransom Jacobs* of Wyalusing, Wis., b. Aug. 25, 1878; m. Aug. 2, 1899, *Sherman Jacobs*, b. Oct. 8, 1866; son of Milton and Jane (Shrake) Jacobs of Wyalusing. 2 chil.
- 76 1. Lee Edward Jacobs, b. Mar. 11, 1900 at Mineral Point, Wis.
- 77 2. John Allen Jacobs, b. Jan. 18, 1902 at Wyalusing, Wis.
- 78 9. *John Judson Ransom*. b. Feb. 11, 1882; lives with parents.
- 79 3. CAROLINE RANSOM OLDS of Colfax, Wash., b. Aug. 7, 1833; m. LUTHER OLDS.
- 80 4. AMELIA RANSOM OLDS of Cairo, Ill., b. Feb. 6, 1836; d. 1856; m. LUCIUS OLDS, twin brother of Luther Olds (79).

- 81 5. LAMIRA RANSOM BARTELL of Stockton, Cal., b. Mar. 9, 1839; d. 1865; m. A. BARTELL.
- 82 6. LUCRETIA RANSOM. died at 18 months; buried in Panama.
- 83 7. MINA LAVINA RANSOM LONG of Lake Preston, S. Dak., b. Mar. 22, 1860; m. July 3, 1878, HENRY LONG, a carpenter, b. Dec. 7, 1851; son of Christopher and Mary (Lummasman) Long of Werley, Wis. 6 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, 4, at Mt. Ida, Wis.; 5, 6, at Lake Preston.
- 84 1. *Nettie Long Pattee* of Lake Preston, b. Aug. 25, 1879; m. Apr. 25, 1900, *Dow Lester Pattee*, b. Dec. 18, 1872; son of Austin Clark and Emmogene (Levearcy) Pattee of L. P. 2 chil. b. at L. P.
- 85 1. Vivian Bernice Pattee, b. Aug. 22, 1901.
- 86 2. Baby, b. Jan. 26; d. Feb. 14, 1903.
- 87 2. *Fred O. Long*, a railroad man of Lake Preston, b. Apr. 7, 1881.
- 88 3. *Maggie May Long*, b. Sep. 27, 1883; d. Aug. 6, 1889 at L. P.
- 89 4. *Bessie Ethel Long*, b. Aug. 25, 1887. 5. *Ada Mammie Long*, b. Oct. 12, 1892. 6. *Sarah Alice Long*, b. Apr. 11, 1897.
- 92 (VI.) THOMAS RANSOM (6), a farmer of Panama, N. Y., son of Sarah Fulham (91) and Cyrus Ransom (1), b. in Laurens, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1807; d. Mar. 24, 1873 in P.; m. Sep. 12, 1838, CLARISSA SHELDON, b. Mar. 21, 1815; d. Feb. 10, 1886; dau. of Thaddeus and Ellis (Green) Sheldon of Wash. Co., N. Y. 7 chil. b. in Harmony, N. Y.
- 93 1. ELIZA LUCETTA RANSOM. b. Nov. 28, 1839; d. Feb. 11, 1844 in H.
- 94 2. ADALINE LUCETTA RANSOM PYLE of Vacaville, Cal., b. May 11, 1842; d. Oct. 28, 1894; m. Jan. 16, 1873, JESSE PYLE, a carpenter, b. Feb. 21, 1825; d. Apr. 27, 1898; son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Thomas) Pyle of Chestnut Hill, Md. 1 chil. *Nellie May Pyle*, b. Mar. 29, 1878.
- 96 3. MELVILLE BLIN BANSOM, b. Dec. 25, 1844; of D Co. 90th N. Y. Inf. in the Civil War; d. Dec. 8, 1864, aet. 19, in Winchester, Va.
- 97 4. ELLEN MARIA RANSOM WILTSIE of Panama, N. Y., b. Feb. 7, 1847; m. May 1, 1877, WILLIAM WILTSIE, b. Oct. 14, 1830. 1 chil.
- 98 1. *Arlo Lynn Wiltsie*, b. June 25, 1881; d. Jan. 13, 1882.
- 99 5. EVELINE LIVONA RANSOM, b. June 4, 1849; d. July 9, 1850.
- 100 6. NELSON FULHAM RANSOM of Ithaca, N. Y., b. June 10, 1851; m. Apr. 23, 1882, ROSE WILTSIE, b. Mar. 20, 1863; dau. of William and Caroline (Allen) Wiltsie of Sherman. He lived in Harmony until 1886, then moved to S., and in 1902 to I. 3 chil. b. 1, 2, in H.; 3, near S.
- 101 1. *William Lynn Ransom* of Ithaca, N. Y., b. June 24, 1883. In the fall of 1906 he was Independent Republican and Democratic candidate for member of the Assembly in the First District of Chaut. Co., against the notorious Arthur C. Wade; and reduced Wade's majority materially.
- 102 2. *Clara Mabel Ransom*, b. Aug. 22, 1885.
- 103 3. *Pearl Euphema Ransom*, b. Jan. 30, 1887.
- 104 7. FRANK SHELDON RANSOM, a farmer of Harmony, N. Y., b. Dec. 2, 1853; m. Dec. 30, 1887, INEZ CARR; d. Nov. 29, 1898.

105 (VI.) Dr. WILLARD RANSOM (7), a physician of Panama, N. Y., son of Sarah Fulham (91), and Cyrus Ransom (1), b. in Laurens, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1811; d. June 15, 1891; m. Feb. 22, 1836, MARYETTE BRIGGS, b. in Warren, Pa., Jan. 10, 1819; d. Nov. 23, 1897; dau. of James Harvie and Mary K. (Smith) Briggs of Poland Center, N. Y. He was graduated from Syracuse Medical College in 1848, and practiced his profession in Panama until a few years before his death. 4 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, in Harmony; 4, in Panama, N. Y.



WILLARD RANSOM.

MARYETTE B. RANSOM.

106 1. JAMES HARVEY RANSOM, a merchant of Ransomville, Kan., b. Nov. 15, 1836; m. Dec. 18, 1862, EUNICE GLIDDEN. b. Mar. 6, 1840; d. Apr. 19, 1892; dau. of Daniel Chase and Almira (Steward) Glidden of Jamestown, N. Y.; m. 2d, Apr. 17, 1901, Edith Bradford Kissinger, b. Apr. 17, 1864; dau. of Charles V. and Frederica (Stienor) Kissinger of Cincinnati, O. He moved to Clinton Kan. in 1869; to Lawrence in 1879;



RANSOM HOMESTEAD.

to Williamsburg in 1882; to Ottawa in 1886; and thence to R. 2 chil. b. 1, in Panama; 2, in Clinton, Kan.

- 107 1. *Myra Mariette Ransom Bennett* of Ottawa, Kan., b. Nov. 12, 1863; m. Nov. 13, 1884. *Byron Douglass Bennett*, b. Apr. 11, 1861; son of Henry S. and Catharine (Stauffer) Bennett of Williamsburg, Kan. 4 chil. b. 1, in Harper; 2, in Wichita; 3, in Pittsburg; 4, in O.
- 108 1. James Henry Bennett, b. Aug. 28, 1885. 2. Eunice Bennett, b. Jan. 15,

1889. 3. Frank Ransom Bennett, b. Nov. 5, 1891. 4. Catherine Bennett, b. Sep. 10, 1899.
- 112 2. *Willard Ransom* of Mexico City, Mex., b. Feb. 17, 1875.
- 113 2. MIRANDA RANSOM LEWIS of Panama, N. Y., b. Feb. 19, 1839; m. June 2, 1859, ALFRED STEWARD LEWIS, b. May 24, 1835; d. June 20, 1905; son of Levi and Lucy (Steward) Lewis of Harmony, N. Y. 5 chil. b. in P.
- 114 1. *Marian Lucy Lewis*, b. June 4, 1860; d. Oct. 17, 1899. 2. *Etta Rose Lewis* of P., b. Aug. 18, 1865. 3. *Dio Daniel Lewis*, b. Jan. 15, 1874; d. July 28, 1875. 4. *Eva Louisa Lewis*, b. Feb. 27, 1879; d. Mar. 6, 1879. 5. *Ray Levi Lewis* of P., b. Sep. 20, 1882.
- 119 3. JOHN R. B. RANSOM, a manufacturer of Autos., of Toledo, O., b. Aug. 21, 1845; d. at San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 17, 1907, and buried at T.; m. May 30, 1867, ELLA AGNES RANDOLPH. b. Mar. 2, 1848; dau. of Reuben Fitz and Julia (Bell) Randolph of Panama, N. Y. 1 chil. b. in Toledo.
- 120 1. *Caroline Louise Ransom* of Bryn Mawr, Pa., b. Feb. 24, 1872; took degree of A. B., 1896 at Mt. Holyoke College, So. Hadley, Ms.; A. M., 1900; and Ph. D., 1905, at University of Chicago, Ill.; published, 1905, "Studies in Ancient Furniture"; 1900-1903, studied in Europe, chiefly at University of Berlin; afterwards Associate in Art and Archaeology at Bryn Mawr College.
- 121 4. MARY ELIZABETH RANSOM COOK of Chautauqua, N. Y., b. Oct. 22, 1848; m. Jan. 20, 1870, HENRY JAMES COOK. b. July 2, 1848; son of Ebenezer G. and Betsey (Anthony) Cook of Panama. 5 chil. b. in P.
- 122 1. *James Philander Cook*, engaged in railroad work at Alexandria, Va., b. June 20, 1871; m. Feb. 28, 1893, *Alberta Lou Palmer*, b. Nov. 24, 1873; dau. of Rev. David R. and Rothilda Lauria (Wadsworth) Palmer.—D. R. P. is a member of the M. E. Conference; his wife d. Feb., 1891. 2 chil. b. in Harmony, N. Y.
- 123 1. Ralph Marion Cook, b. Aug. 23, 1894.
- 124 2. Paul David Cook, b. Apr. 8, 1897.
- 125 2. *Willard Ransom Cook*, a dealer in real estate, &c., of Norfolk, Va., b. Oct. 16, 1873; m. July 6, 1904, *Daisy Fletcher Drummond*, b. Sep. 4, 1876; dau. of Charles Henry and Nora Bradford (Holland) Drummond of Norfolk.—Nora from Tallahassee, Fla. 1 chil.
- 126 1. Madge Bradford Cook, b. Aug. 14, 1905 in Norfolk, Va.
- 127 3. *Arthur Lewis Cook*, a railroad contractor of Ottawa, Kan., b. 3 miles south from Panama, on the "Goshen Road," June 10, 1878; m. Feb. 11, 1903, *Sarah Harriet Cone*. b. May 29, 1875; dau. of David Delancy and Julia Louise (Palmer) Cone of Panama, N. Y.
- 128 4. *Lee Briggs Cook*. b. Sep. 17, 1886.
- 129 5. *Ruth Anthony Cook*, b. Feb. 24, 1890.
- 130 (VI.) ASA RANSOM (8), of Panama, N. Y., son of Sarah Fulham (91) and Cyrus Ransom (1), b. Sep. 6, 1813; d. Mar. 5, 1892, in P.; m. Nov. 18, 1838, MARY ELIZABETH BARRY, b. Feb. 11, 1821; d. Sep. 3, 1894; dau. of John and Phoebe (Jones) Barry of Ridgefield, Ct. and P. 5 chil. b. in P.

- 131 1. LYDIA CATHARINE RANSOM, b. June 24, 1840; d. Feb. 26, 1844 in P.
 132 2. CHARLES M. RANSOM, b. Feb. 16, 1843; d. Mar. 8, 1844 in Panama.
 133 3. GEORGE WILLARD RANSOM, a farmer of Brockenstraw, N. Y., b. July 26, 1849; m. Oct. 6, 1873, HANNAH JANE MERRY, b. Mar. 26, 1852; dau. of Lyman and Jane (Woodbeck) Merry of Montgomery Co., N. Y.
 2 chil. b. in Harmony.
 134 1. *Asa Fay Ransom*, b. Feb. 3, 1881; d. Aug. 9, 1882 in Harmony.
 135 2. *Grace Elizabeth Ransom*, b. Mar. 1, 1885, lives at home.
 136 4. DEWITT CLINTON RANSOM, a grocer of Conneaut, O., b. Jan. 22, 1853; m. Dec. 27, 1874, HANNAH PIERCE, b. Apr. 20, 1857; dau. of David and Sally Ann (Wilcox) Pierce of Brockenstraw, N. Y.
 137 5. WALTER LEROY RANSOM, a miller of Watts Flats, N. Y., b. July 13, 1855; m. Dec. 30, 1879, JULIA ELIZA BALLARD, b. July 27, 1856; dau. of Albert and Phoebe (Badgely) Ballard of Watts Flats. 3 chil. b. 1, 2, in W. F.; 3, in Blockville, N. Y.
 138 1. *Lynn Curtis Ransom* of Watts Flats, N. Y., b. Feb. 4, 1881; m. Feb. 15, 1905, *Josephine Lopus*, dau. of James Chauncy and Mary Jane (Flasher) Lopus of Watts Flats. 1 chil.
 139 1. Lawrence Curtis Ransom, b. Oct. 1, 1905 in Watts Flats.
 140 2. *Robert Julian Ransom*, b. Dec. 6, 1891.
 141 3. *Frances Elizabeth Ransom*, b. Aug. 7, 1899.

- 1 (VI.) MARY ANN EGGLESTON (5) REDFIELD of Claremont, N. H., dau. of Betsey Fulham (42) and Col. Charles Eggleston (1), b. in Plainfield, N. H., Jan. 27, 1820; d. Feb. 11, 1900 in C.; m. May 6, 1841, SYLVANUS FRANK REDFIELD, a merchant tailor, b. Jan. 16, 1820; d. Jan. 7, 1884 in C.; son of Sylvanus and Isabelle (Ainsworth) Redfield of C. 7 chil. b. in C.
 2 1. MARY ISABELLE REDFIELD HALL of Claremont, N. H., b. May 23, 1843; d. May 4, 1903; m. June 23, 1868, ISRAEL DANA HALL, a merchant, b. May 17, 1843; d. Feb. 15, 1908; son of Israel and Elizabeth Dana (Deming) Hall of Cornish, N. H. 1 chil. b. in Plainfield, N. H.
 3 1. *Alice Elizabeth Hall Scott* of Claremont, b. Oct. 22, 1869; m. July 23, 1891, *John Lawrence Scott*, b. June 9, 1862; son of George N. and Lydia J. (Lawrence) Scott of Worcester, Ms. 3 chil. b. in C.
 4 1. Isabelle Dana Scott, b. Sep. 24, 1894. 2. Lawrence Hall Scott, b. Dec. 26, 1897. 3. Arthur Wheelock Scott, b. Apr. 9, 1904.
 7 2. HATTIE MARIA REDFIELD WEED of Claremont, N. H., b. Sep. 21, 1849; m. June 11, 1872, CHARLES HARVEY WEED, a merchant, b. Apr. 2, 1847; son of Alonzo and Asenath (Dame) Weed of Hopkinson, Ms.—Alonzo, son of Samuel; g.s. of Jonathan; g.g.s. of David Weed. 2 chil. b. in C.
 8 1. *Charles Frederick Weed* of Brookline, Ms., a lawyer doing business in Boston; b. Oct. 22, 1874; m. Sep. 10, 1901, *Mary Duncan Walker*, b. July 11, 1876; dau. of John Sidney and Lilla Abigail (Tutherly) Walker of Claremont, N. H. He was graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, Ct., 1894, receiving the degree of A. M., 1897; and from Harvard Law

School, 1898. He was admitted to Suffolk Co. Bar, July, 1898; and received the degree of LL. B. from Harvard, 1898. 2 chil.

- 9 1. Frances Duncan Weed, b. Apr. 3, 1904 in Brookline.
- 10 2. Frederick Redfield Weed, b. June 3, 1906 in Brookline.
- 11 2. *Arthur Henry Weed*, a lawyer of Boston, Ms., b. Feb. 6, 1880; was graduated from Harvard College, 1903; and finished his course in Harvard Law School, 1905.
- 12 3. ALICE AINSWORTH REDFIELD, b. Feb. 12, 1851; d. Jan. 14, 1859.
- 13 4. FANNY EGGLESTON REDFIELD, b. Aug. 10, 1853; d. Jan. 12, 1859.
- 14 5. FRANK REDFIELD, b. Oct. 22, 1856; d. Feb. 17, 1859.
- 15 6. NELLIE REDFIELD RYDER of Manchester, N. H., b. May 12, 1859; m. Nov. 23, 1892, BAYARD COCHRAN RYDER, File Clerk in the office of the Secretary of the Senate, Washington, D. C.; b. May 2, 1860; son of Charles Clifford Burnham and Mary Flint (Cochran) Ryder of Dunbarton, N. H.—C. C. B. R. b. in D.; M. F. C. b. in New Boston, N. H., Oct. 2, 1824. 2 chil.
- 16 1. *Mary Redfield Ryder*, b. Sep. 14, 1895 in Manchester.
- 17 2. *Infant son*, b. Oct. 28, 1898; d. Oct. 29, 1898 in Manchester.
- 18 7. FRED COTTLE REDFIELD of Nashua, N. H., b. Nov. 9, 1861; m. Oct. 15, 1885, CORA SUMNER SHARPE, b. Oct. 16, 1866; dau. of Elbridge Gerry and Eliza Ann Sharpe of South Abington, now Whitman, Ms. 3 chil.
- 19 1. *Clifford Steele Redfield*, b. May 1, 1887 in Claremont, N. H.
- 20 2. *Frank Raymond Redfield*, b. Aug. 20, 1888; d. Aug. 22, 1899 in C.
- 21 3. *Fred Sumner Redfield*, b. May 20, 1890 in Gardner, Ms.

1 (VI.) LUCINDA FULHAM (102) ROBINSON of South Reading, Vt., dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Styles) Fulham (99), b. in Fitchburg, Ms., Sep. 13, 1797; d. Nov. 25, 1839 in S. R.; m. Oct. 11, 1826, MARVIN ROBINSON, a tanner and farmer, b. Mar. 24, 1800; d. Dec. 22, 1866 in S. R.; son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Ackley) Robinson of Reading. Ebenezer Robinson's ancestry is traced backward through James and Margaret, Jonathan and Ruth (Morse) to William and Elizabeth (Cutler) Robinson. 7 chil. b. in S. R.

2 1. FRANKLIN MARVIN ROBINSON, a lawyer of Dubuque, Ia., b. Aug. 2, 1828; d. Mar. 25, 1885; m. Feb. 3, 1857, LAURA GODDARD SPAULDING, b. May 6, 1832; d. June 21, 1889; dau. of Allen and Cynthia (Goddard, 91) Spaulding of Reading, Vt. He fitted for college by his own unaided exertions, and, teaching in vacations, during his college course, was graduated from Dartmouth, 1855. He began the study of law with Sewall Fulham of Ludlow, Vt., while acting as Assistant Teacher in Black River Academy in the spring of 1855; continued it with Tracy, Converse & Barrett at Woodstock; and was admitted to Windsor County Bar, 1856. In the same year he began the practice of law in Dubuque. He was an extensive owner of real estate in various parts of Iowa. 5 chil. b. in D.

- 3 1. *May Cynthia Robinson*, b. Aug. 30, 1857; d. July 17, 1858 in D.
- 4 2. *May Goddard Robinson Lacy* of Dubuque, Ia., b. Apr. 21, 1860; m. Oct. 6, 1879, *Benjamin William Lacy*, a lawyer and once Circuit Judge, which office he resigned Dec., 1883; b. Mar. 12, 1849; son of Dr. Samuel and

Mary (Woodbury) Lacy of Cayuga Co., N. Y. 6 chil. b. in D.

- 5 1. Frank Robinson Lacy, a lawyer of Dubuque, b. Feb. 22, 1881; was graduated from Harvard, 1902, and from H. Law School, 1905.
- 6 2. Burritt Samuel Lacy, b. Mar. 4, 1882; was graduated from Harvard, 1903, and entered the Harvard Graduate School, where he engaged in research work in Physical Chemistry and received degree of Ph. D. with the Parker Fellowship in 1906. He m. Dec. 19, 1908, Kate, dau. of Charles Harvey Bradley of Dubuque. He is 6 feet 6 inches tall in his boots. 1 chil.
1. Benjamin Marvin Lacy, b. Feb. 14, 1910; weight 11 lbs.
- 7 3. Laura Mary Lacy, b. Aug. 9, 1884; d. Nov. 15, 1886 in D.
- 8 4. Robert Benjamin Lacy, b. Aug. 29, 1887; d. Mar. 14, 1891.
- 9 5. Clive Woodbury Lacy, b. Feb. 4, 1893.
- 10 6. Margaret Lacy, b. Apr. 16, 1899; d. Apr. 1, 1906 in D.
- 11 3. *Belle Fulham Robinson*. b. Aug. 11, 1862; d. Apr. 5, 1887. She had artistic endowments that found expression in drawing and painting, which, under favorable conditions, would have made her an artist of no mean order. An accident in 1877 confined her for years to her bed, where she exercised her art in designing frescoes for her room, yet to be seen, and in many smaller works since treasured by her kindred and friends, thus finding solace in a life of languishing, until her spirit took its flight.
- 12 4. *Edward Spaulding Robinson*. b. Nov. 8, 1865; d. July 30, 1866.
- 13 5. *Grace Robinson Willoughby* of Baltimore, Md., b. Mar. 14, 1871; d. Aug. 11, 1907 in Phil., Pa.; m. June 27, 1893, *Westel Woodbury Willoughby*, Prof. of Political Science in Johns Hopkins University; b. July 20, 1867; son of Westel and Jennie Rebecca (Woodbury) Willoughby of Washington, D. C. 2 chil.
- 14 1. Westel Robinson Willoughby, b. Nov. 1, 1895 in Washington.
- 15 2. Laura Robinson Willoughby, b. Mar. 1, 1897 in Washington.
- 16 2. EDWIN AURETUS ROBINSON, a merchant of Boston, Ms., b. Oct. 18, 1829; d. suddenly Nov. 8, 1892, at the Quincy House, Boston.
- 17 3. CHARLES HENRY ROBINSON, a merchant of Boston, Ms., b. July 18, 1831; d. Apr. 8, 1902 in B.; m. June 15, 1872, ELIZABETH ATWOOD PEAKES, b. Apr. 8, 1842; dau. of Benjamin Higgins and Grace Sears (Atwood) Peakes of Fairfield, Me.
- 18 4. WALLACE FULHAM ROBINSON of Boston, Ms., b. Dec. 22, 1832; m. Aug. 20, 1858, MARY JANE ROBINSON, b. Aug. 20, 1838; dau. of Ezra and Lucinda (Ackley) Robinson of Reading, Vt., and gr. dau. of James, brother of Ebenezer Robinson, being a second cousin of her husband. For forty years he was a merchant, retiring, 1893. He then became interested in shoe machinery, and Vice-Pres. of the United Shoe Machinery Co. In 1871-2 he was one of the City Council of Boston; in 1875-6 he was a member of the House of Representatives in Mass.; in 1885-6 he was Pres. of the Boston Produce Exchange; and from 1895 to 1900 he was Pres. of the Boston Chamber of Commerce. He was Director of several banks for years,

and he was a Director of the First National Bank of Boston when its Condensed Statement, Nov. 10, 1904, showed resources of \$47,130,715.35. 2 chil. b. in Boston.

- 19 1. *Fred Wallace Robinson*, b. Sep. 10, 1859; d. June 7, 1893 in B.
- 20 2. *Harry Ezra Robinson* of Boston, Ms., b. Oct. 17, 1872.
- 21 5. FOREST ALONZO ROBINSON, b. May 29, 1835; d. Mar. 19, 1836 in R.
- 22 6. MARIA FRANCES ROBINSON WHITTEN of Cambridge, Ms., b. Jan. 2, 1837; m. Mar. 27, 1857, JAMES ORVILLE WHITTEN. b. May 11, 1833; d. May 12, 1891; son of James and Laura (Keyes) Whitten of Reading, Vt. 2 chil. b. 1, in Peabody, Ms.
- 23 1. *Charles Orville Whitten*, a glue manufacturer of West Newton, Ms., b. Jan. 12, 1858; m. Sep. 18, 1890, *Grace E. Knight*, b. Apr. 19, 1865; dau. of Samuel and Katherine Knight.
- 24 2. *George Robinson Whitten*, a glue manufacturer of West Newton, Ms., b. Sep. 30, 1862; m. Mar. 15, 1888, *Harriet G. Sawyer*, b. Mar. 15, 1853; d. Aug. 31, 1901; dau. of John and Harriet Columbia (Gilman) Sawyer of Gifford, N. H. 1 chil.
- 25 1. Robinson Sawyer Whitten, b. Sep. 30, 1890 in Cambridge, Ms.
- 26 7. ELMER DUANE KEYES, born Robinson, a merchant of Rutland, Vt., b. July 15, 1838; d. Dec. 4, 1893; m. Sep. 14, 1862, LORETTE CHARLOTTE HAWKINS. b. Mar. 11, 1838; d. Dec. 26, 1908; dau. of Ferdinand and Charlotte Lucretia (Amsden) Hawkins of Reading, Vt. On the death of his mother, in infancy, Elmer was adopted by his father's sister and her husband, Washington Keyes of Reading, by whom he was reared. He enlisted Sept. 16, and was mustered Oct. 23, 1862, as First Lieut. of H Co. 16th Vt. Vol. Inf. for 9 months' service in the Civil War; was promoted to the captaincy of the Co., Dec. 31, 1862; and was mustered out with the regt., Aug. 10, 1863. He was actively engaged with his Co. and Regt. in the battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1863, and took a prominent part in the repulse of Pickett's Charge. On leaving the service he engaged in business at Felchville, Vt., until Sep., 1870, when he went to R. and bought a retail grocery business which finally became a wholesale establishment that, under the name of E. D. Keyes & Co., was the largest of its kind in the State. In June, 1885, his eldest son became a member of the firm; and the father, during the last years of his life, devoted considerable time to personal business. He was a Director of the Baxter National Bank, and of the Howe Scale Co. of R.; Vice-Pres. of the Bank of Volga, and Vice-Pres. of the Equitable Loan and Trust Co. of Volga, S. Dak.; and a director of several other financial institutions in the West. He never sought office, but Oct. 21, 1869, he was appointed Aide-de-Camp with the rank of colonel on the staff of Peter T. Washburn, Governor of Vermont. 3 chil. b. 1, in Reading; 2, 3, in Rutland, Vt.
- 27 1. *Erwin Elmer Keyes*, a merchant of Rutland, Vt., b. Aug. 6, 1865; m. Apr. 30, 1890, *Mary Serena Sheldon*, b. Oct. 24, 1868; dau. of Harley Goodwin and Eliza (Harmon) Sheldon of West Rutland, Vt.
- 28 2. *Infant son*, b. Apr. 19, 1872; d. Aug. 7, 1872 in Rutland.

29 3. *Arthur Hawkins Keyes*, a merchant of the firm of E. D. Keyes & Co. of Rutland, Vt.; b. May 11, 1874.

1 (VII.) MARY LORAIN GORDON (8) SARGENT of Ludlow, Vt., dau. of Thomas Sumner and Melissa Loraine (Colburn) Gordon (6), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 23, 1864; m. Aug. 4, 1887, JOHN GARIBALDI SARGENT, a lawyer, b. Oct. 13, 1860; son of John Henman and Ann Eliza (Hanley) Sargent of Plymouth. John Henman was a son of Calvin, a grandson of Benjamin, and a great-grandson of Capt. John Sargent, all farmers of Ludlow, Vt. Ann Eliza was a dau. of Samuel Hanley, for many years a reputable farmer of Ludlow, born of Scotch parents in Donegal Co., Ireland; died in Chatfield, Minn. John Garibaldi Sargent was reared on a farm, was graduated from Tufts College, 1887, admitted to Windsor County Bar, 1890, has been State's Attorney for Windsor County, and Dec. 1, 1908, became Attorney-General of Vermont. 1 chil.
2 1. GLADYS GORDON SARGENT, b. Jan. 15, 1896 in Ludlow, Vt.

1 (VI.) MARY ANN FULHAM (150) AINSWORTH SIBLEY of Kankakee, Ill., dau. of Luther and Martha (Carpenter) Fulham (148); b. Jan. 23, 1817 in Milton, Vt.; d. May, 1869; m. Apr. 25, 1837, AVERY AINSWORTH, Jr., d. Sep., 1842; son of Dr. Avery and Ruth (Huntington) Ainsworth; m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1845, EDWIN H. SIBLEY. 4 chil. b. in Lodi, O.

- 2 1. MARY ELLEN AINSWORTH LOOMIS of Evanston, Ill., b. Nov. 11, 1838; m. Apr. 16, 1859, Hon. MASON BURR LOOMIS, Judge of the County Court of Cook Co., Ill., b. Apr. 14, 1838; d. Oct. 8, 1902; son of Milo and Lucy (Greenley) Loomis of Rodman, N. Y., and Lodi, O. 2 chil.
- 3 1. *Blanche Estelle Loomis*, b. Mar. 15, d. Apr. 8, 1863 in K.
- 4 2. *Fred Sibley Loomis* of Chicago, Ill., b. in Kankakee, Jan. 23, 1866; m. Oct. 13, 1890, *M. Josephine Gaylor*.
- 5 2. EMMA HUNTINGTON AINSWORTH ORR of Kankakee, b. Dec. 29, 1841; m. Jan. 15, 1862, Hon. JAMES NICHOLAS ORR, ex County Judge of Kankakee County, Ill., b. Nov. 22, 1833; son of Thomas and Sarah (Goshorn) Orr of Huntington Co., Pa. 6 chil. b. in Kankakee.
- 6 1. *Clair Avery Orr* of Chicago, Ill., U. S. Consul at Barranquilla, Columbia, S. A., b. Mar. 17, 1863; m. Dec. 27, 1894, *Bertha Becker*, b. Oct. 25, 1865; dau. of Charles and Louisa (Fleischbein) Becker.
- 7 2. *James Howell Orr* of Kankakee, Ill., b. Oct. 7, 1864; d. Nov. 11, 1898; m. Aug. 28, 1886, *Jennie Lookeo*.
- 8 3. *Willard Talcott Orr* of Chicago, Ill., b. Dec. 29, 1865; m. Sep. 10, 1893, *Catherine B. Hill*.
- 9 4. *Lee Fulham Orr* of Chicago, Ill., b. Oct. 27, 1867.
- 10 5. *Louis Thomas Orr*, a lawyer of Chicago, Ill., b. Nov. 30, 1871; m. Oct. 15, 1902, *Arabella Ruth Armstrong*, b. Feb. 12, 1875; dau. of Andrew M. and Ruth Medina (Ainsworth) Armstrong of Akron, Ohio. 1 chil.
- 11 1. Louis Thomas Orr, Jr., b. June 6, 1904 in Chicago, Ill.
- 12 6. *Emerson Ainsworth Orr* of Chicago, Ill., b. Dec. 16, 1874.

13 3. TALCOTT AINSWORTH. 4. MARY EDWINA SIBLEY, d. Jan. 5, 1864.

1 (VII.) CANDACE LUCRETIA FULHAM (279) SKINNER of Waterville, Me., dau. of Sewall and Eunice Howe (Goddard 86) Fulham (277); b. in Ludlow, Vt., April 28, 1828; d. Dec. 16, 1899 in Waterville; m. June 29, 1854, Rev. JOSEPH OBERLIN SKINNER, A. M., a Universalist Clergyman, b. Feb. 18, 1816; d. Jan. 12, 1879 in Waterville; son of David Skinner of Piermont, N. H.

At the age of six or seven years she had a severe attack of pneumonia, the apparent cause of delicate health during the rest of her life; and in later years she suffered for long periods from a complication of many forms of disease, the probable result of this early sickness. During several of her latest years her sight was impaired so as to prevent any considerable use of her eyes in reading, writing, or study; and entirely incapacitate her for the various kinds of artistic work with a needle at which she was an adept, and in which she had found great delight. For nearly four years she was unable to converse except in whispers, but her voice was restored during the last few months.



CANDACE L. F. SKINNER.

She inherited in considerable measure the massive brain of her father, Sewall Fulham, her head having a circumference of 23½ inches, with much of his intellectual power and his marvelous memory; and she developed these to the uttermost by the studious habits of a lifetime. Her opportunities for instruction were limited to the common school and the village academy, in which she ranked as one of the best of her class; but in these she made only the beginning of her scholarly attainments, which finally reached a degree of excellence known to few.

For some years she was a teacher of public and private schools; and between 1847 and 1850 she taught French to pupils of the academy at Ludlow. In 1850 she became Preceptress of the Liberal Institute at Waterville, Me., a Universalist school, in which she was associated, first, with James P. Weston, D. D., afterwards Pres. of Lombard University; and finally with Harris M. Plaisted, in later times Member of Congress and Governor of Maine. Here her fitness for the position was so well recognized that, when occasion required, she was intrusted with the instruction of any and all classes. Her scholarly accomplishments included a thorough knowledge of the Latin and the French languages; a less acquaintance with the Greek and Italian; familiarity with botany; and the mastery of English in all its details. And she was an excellent mathematician.

Never having been taught to speak French by one "to the manner born," she was not satisfied with her attainments in that language; and, when she learned that an educated Frenchman, Dr. Samuel A. Buteau, A. B., was teaching

in the academy at Ludlow, she took a vacation, in the winter term of the Institute, 1851-2, and devoted it to study under his instruction during all available hours between 5 a. m. and 10 p. m., six days in a week, and with such success that Dr. Buteau afterwards said to her father: "Miss Fulham is the best French scholar I ever had." At the end of this course a copy of "Grammaire de Grammaires," Paris Edition, and two smaller text books, such as were used by Dr. Buteau in his instruction, as authorities, were imported from France for her; and, thus equipped, she returned to her teaching and study. On the final settlement of the family in Waterville, Me., her husband's last pastorate, Mrs. Skinner found herself among her former pupils and old friends, and resumed her teaching of French, especially, and other branches of learning, to their children and others that sought instruction at her home.

On Sunday, Feb. 5, 1878, while engaged in a funeral service at the Congregational Church of Waterville, Mr. Skinner was prostrated by paralysis, which, after nearly a year of helplessness, caused his death. He had been Editor of the Universalist Register, a statistical annual of the denomination, for several years; and, during his disability, she gathered the data, prepared the copy, and directed the publication of the issue of 1879. In the following year she was appointed Editor by the Universalist Publishing House, and she continued the work until after the publication of the number for 1881, when a long and severe sickness terminated the employment.

After the death of her husband, Mrs. Skinner resumed the instruction of private pupils, and included that of her son, who, at the age of fifteen, had never attended school. Among her pupils was a promising young man that had been entered at Colby University, but, by reason of ill-health, was unable to pursue the regular curriculum. Mrs. Skinner became his tutor, and he remained under her instruction, devoting to his studies such time as his strength permitted, until his advancement was satisfactory to him and his friends.

She was a great reader and familiar with the writings of the best authors, repeating from memory much, especially poetry, that she admired. She was devoted to her church, and as long as her strength admitted, she gave much time to its service, particularly in the Sunday School, collecting funds for the purchase of books for its library, and putting them in repair, often with her own hands.

The loss of her first-born, a child of great promise, at the age of fourteen months, was an abiding grief to her motherly heart; cognizance of him seemed ever uppermost in her thoughts, and "Little Eddie" came daily from her lips. A union with him and the many loved ones gone before was her dearest hope, and, in her faith, was an almost accomplished fact; the prospect of death was sweet to her, and when it came, it was without suffering or sorrow that she entered the immortal life. Her body, by her request, was laid between her husband and her infant son, near her parents in the Cemetery of her native town, where a monument bears an inscription for each. 2 chil.

2 1. EDWARD BLAIR SKINNER, b. June 29, 1860; d. Aug. 27, 1861 in Ludlow, Vt.

3 2. FRANCIS FULHAM SKINNER, a Journalist of New York City, b. Nov. 21, 1866 in Malone, N. Y.; d. Mar. 11, 1902 in N. Y. City; m. Aug. 10, 1895, JESSIE C. FRASER, b. Dec. 6, 1864; dau. of Charles Leonard and Jeanette Clow (Cowan) Fraser of East Boston, Mass. 2 chil.

4 1. *Joseph Skinner*. b. Feb. 7, 1897 in E. B.

5 2. *Katharine Skinner*. b. Dec. 13, 1898 in Brooklyn, N. Y.



KATHARINE SKINNER.—5.

1 (V.) KATHERINE MOORE (23) SNOW of Wilmington, Vt., dau. of Judah and Mary (McMaster) Moore (17); b. in W., July 10, 1789; d. Aug. 22, 1825 in W.; m. DANIEL SNOW, a farmer, b., 1791; d. Oct. 1, 1861; son of Daniel, a musician in the war of 1812, and Dolly (Flint) Snow of W. 5 chil. b. in W.

2 1. DANIEL SNOW, Jr. of Vineland, N. J., b., 1814; d. Dec. 9, 1900; m. MARTHA SMITH; dau. of Jonathan and Olive (Hayward) Smith. 1 chil. b. in W.

3 1. *Betsey Maria Snow Stevens* of Bennington, Vt., b. Oct. 25, 1845; m. Nov. 29, 1868, *Lewis Leonard Stevens*, b. Jan. 28, 1839. 1 chil.

4 1. George Eugene Stevens of Bennington, Vt., b. in Searsburg, Vt., Nov. 24, 1872; m. June 10, 1896, Ella May Cole, b. Mar. 6, 1874.

5 2. KATHERINE SNOW POMEROY of Suffield, Ct., b. July 23, 1816; d. Mar. 22, 1859; m. Sep. 1, 1846, WILLIAM POMEROY; son of Joseph and Lydia (Merriam) Pomeroy, his grandfather, g.g., and g.g.g., also bearing the name Joseph. The Pomeroy's were of French descent, the name being derived from "Pomme de Roi," apple of the king; and an apple was the family coat of arms. After the death of Katherine and her husband, her next sister, Betsey Snow Hale, and her husband David Hale, adopted Katherine's children, and changed their names to Hale. 2 chil. b. in Hartford, Ct.

6 1. *Ella Katherine Pomeroy Hale Culver* of Vineland, N. J., b. June 3, 1848; m. Jan. 13, 1878, *Byron Bernard Culver*. a jeweler, b. June 12, 1846; d. Nov. 26, 1897; son of Joseph and Mary (Forsheé) Culver of Bath, N. Y. 1 chil.

7 1. Bernard Hale Culver of Vineland, N. J., b. Jan. 13, 1878.

8 2. *Willie Esler Pomeroy Hale*, a salesman of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Nov. 12, 1850; m. Apr. 17, 1873, *Emma E. Gifford*. b. Jan. 29, 1852; dau. of Solomon V. and Fanny V. Gifford of Hudson, N. Y. 2 chil.

9 1. Arthur Esler Hale, b. Jan. 15, 1874 in Philadelphia, Pa.

10 2. Robert Gifford Hale, b. Nov. 9, 1888 in Philadelphia, Pa.

- 11 3. BETSEY SNOW HALE of Vineland, N. J., b. Dec. 5, 1818; m. Aug. 26, 1841, DAVID HALE, a merchant, b. June 15, 1816; d. Dec. 9, 1900; son of David and Lydia (Taylor) Hale of Suffield, Ct. Adopted chil.—Snow 5.
- 12 4. LUCY SNOW, died young, dates not learned.
- 13 5. HARRIET MARIA SNOW BRUCE of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Jan. 5, 1823; d. Dec. 17, 1902, aet. 79, in Phil.; m. Sep. 27, 1843, ELI MANSFIELD BRUCE, b. Apr. 25, 1825; d. Feb. 3, 1899. 2 chil.
- 14 1. *Katie Eveline Bruce Stafford* of Mechanicsville, N. J., b. Dec. 31, 1844 in Wilmington, Vt.; m. Dec. 11, 1867, *Maurice Cooper Stafford*, engaged in mining, b. Feb. 7, 1844; son of Richard Collins and Sarah Ann (Story) Stafford of Blackwood, N. J. 4 chil.
- 15 1. Clarence Bruce Stafford, b. July 17, d. July 18, 1869 in Phil.
- 16 2. Willie Stafford, b. Feb. 2, 1874; d. Feb. 2, 1874 in Phil.
- 17 3. Richard Lawrence Stafford, an electrician of Mechanicsville, N. J., b. in Phil., Apr. 3, 1881; m. Aug. 27, 1902, Mae Elizabeth Conner, b. Jan. 16, 1883; dau. of William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (McCalla) Conner of Phil.
- 18 4. Maurice Mansfield Stafford, b. Nov. 23, 1883 in Phil.
- 19 2. *Ella Hattie Bruce* of M., b. in Glassboro, N. J., Dec. 11, 1861.

1 (VI.) BETSEY FULHAM (101) STONE of Clyde, N. Y., dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Styles) Fulham (99); b. in Fitchburg, Ms., Oct. 9, 1793; d. Nov. 27, 1856; m. JOSEPH STONE of Cavendish, Vt., b. Aug. 21, 1789; d. Dec. 8, 1872 in Clyde. Betsey was a Baptist. The family moved from Cavendish to Clyde, then Galen, about 1837. 3 chil. b. in Cavendish.

2 1. JOSEPH DEXTER STONE (5), b. Dec. 21, 1816; d. Nov. 18, 1900, aet. 83.

2 2. ELIZA JANE STONE (5), b. Oct. 18, 1819; d. Aug. 24, 1841 in Clyde.

4 3. EBENEZER OTIS STONE (50), b. Aug. 7, 1823; d. Oct. 11, 1891, aet. 78.

5 (VII.) JOSEPH

DEXTER STONE (2)

of Friendville, Neb., b.

in Cavendish, Vt., Dec.

21, 1816; d. Nov. 18,

1900; m. June 16, 1839,

CHARITY FRANCES

SUTHERLAND, b. Jan.

5, 1819; dau. of Moses

and Lucy (Olmsted)

Sutherland of Clyde,

N. Y. He lived in

Cavendish until 1834,

when he went to Wayne

Co., N. Y., where he

engaged in school-

teaching several years.

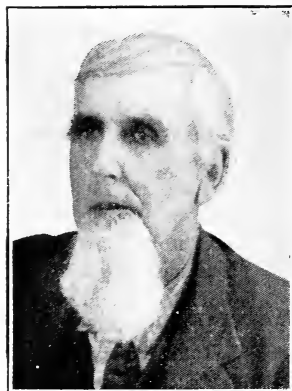


JOSEPH D. STONE.

CHARITY F. STONE.

He then became a merchant, and continued in the business until 1858, when he moved to Carlyle, Ill., where he was a distiller three and a half years; after this he went to Hancock County, and carried on distilling with farming until Aug., 1868. He then went to Nebraska and settled on a homestead farm in Saunders County, on which he remained five years. He then became a miller, and in 1878 he built a gristmill three miles south from Friendville. In 1881 he opened Friendville Bank of which he was the proprietor; and at the time of his death he owned 800 acres of land in that vicinity. By reason of failing health he went to Mountain View, Mo., where he died. His widow survives, finding a home with a daughter in Stockham, Neb. He was a Universalist and had been a member of the I. O. of O. F. forty-five years. 7 chil. b. in Clyde.

- 6 1. **ALBERT HENRY STONE**, a miller of McCool Junction, Neb., also engaged in farming and stock-feeding since 1873; b. Aug. 11, 1840; m. May 2, 1865, **SARAH ANN McGRATH**, b. Nov. 22, 1845; d. May 18, 1902; dau. of Thomas McGrath of Niota, Ill., b. in Strabone, Tyrone Co., 1799; d. Aug. 17, 1866; and Catherine Scanlon, b. in Castlefine, Donegal Co., Ireland, 1814; d. Apr. 16, 1896; m. Dec. 24, 1844. Albert Henry is a Methodist; Sarah Ann belonged to the Church of Rome. 8 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, in Niota, Ill.; 4, in Wahoo, Neb.; 5, 6, 7, 8, at McCool Junction, Neb.



ALBERT HENRY STONE.

- 7 1. *Clara Belle Stone Hecht* of Grand Island, Neb., b. Dec. 14, 1866; m. Dec. 31, 1891. *Isaac Harvey Hecht*, b. in Lansing, Mich., Mar. 14, 1865; son of Henry Christian Hecht of Wallace, Neb., b. in Hamlin, Germany, Dec. 17, 1837; and Christiana McQuait, b. in Canton, O., July 9, 1839. 1 chil.
- 8 1. Harvey Christian Hecht, b. May 26, d. June 10, 1906.
- 9 2. *Mary Maria Stone*, b. Mar. 23, d. Aug. 27, 1869 in Niota, Ill.
- 10 3. *Joseph Dexter Stone*, a natural mechanic of McCool Junction, Neb., b. June 15, 1870; m. July 31, 1901, *Josephine A. Massie*, b. May 15, 1879; dau. of Jeremiah Benjamin Massie, b. in Brown Co., O., Oct. 6, 1839; d. Oct. 26, 1900; and Anna Forst, b. in Provence of Bohemia, Austria, Aug. 30, 1856; who were m. Dec. 9, 1875. 1 chil.
- 11 Clara Bell Stone, b. in McCool Junction, Neb., Oct. 10, 1902.
- 12 4. *Louis Perry Stone* of McCool Junc., b. Jan. 5, 1874.
- 13 5. *Albert Henry Stone, Jr.*, of Aurora, Neb., b. Jan. 1, 1877; m. Sep. 3, 1907, *Hattie May Galaway*, b. Oct. 30, 1880; dau. of Thomas Marion and Florence Jane (Fair) Galaway of McCool Junction, Neb.
- 14 6. *Maud Frances Stone Dauven* of Grand Island, Neb., b. June 2, 1879; m. Sep. 25, 1907, *John Joseph Dauven*, a mason, b. Mar. 8, 1874 in Germany;

- son of Arnold Joseph and Josephine (Dohman) Dauven; d., 1892 in Windthorst, Texas.
- 15 7. *Grace Catherine Stone Shields* of McCool Junction, Neb., b. Aug. 19, 1882; m. Nov. 11, 1901, *William Joseph Perry Shields*, a stonemason, b. Sep. 1, 1875 in Fairmont, Neb.; son of Gustavus and Alice D. (Rush) Shields. 3 chil.
- 16 1. Albert Augustavus Shields, b. Nov. 5, 1902 in M. C. J.
- 17 2. Thomas Clifford Shields, b. Jan. 4, 1904 in York.
- 18 3. Maud Frances Shields, b. Sep. 25, 1907.
- 19 8. *Arthur Leroy Stone* of McCool J., Neb., b. Sep. 29, 1889.
- 20 2. ALTHENA MARIA STONE GRAY of Stockham, Neb., b. Dec. 10, 1843; m. June, 1864, JOHN WILLIAM GRAY, a merchant, b. Jan. 23, 1841; son of George William and Ellen (Tipton) Gray. 2 chil. b. in Niota, Ill.
- 21 1. *George Dexter Gray*, a liveryman of Stockham, Neb., b. Nov. 30, 1865; m. Nov. 27, 1889, *Kittie S. Coats*, b. Sep. 1, 1870; dau. of Clark A. and Elizabeth A. (Anderson) Coats of S. 6 chil. b. in S.
- 22 1. Dexter Gray, b. May 18, d. Nov. 15, 1891. 2. Leo Chester Gray, b. Sep. 9, 1892. 3. Vera Elizabeth Gray, b. Jan. 18, 1895. 4. Clark Allen Gray, b. July 15, 1897. 5. George Oakley Gray, b. Jan. 23, 1901. 6. Claude Cecil Gray, b. Jan. 18, 1903.
- 28 2. *Azro Clifford Gray*, a conductor on the C. & N. W. Ry. of Fremont, Neb., b. Aug. 24, 1868; m. Dec. 13, 1893, *Jennie M. Challburg*, b. Sep. 24, 1872; dau. of Henry and Augusta (Johnson) Challburg. 5 chil.
- 29 1. Clifford Earl Gray, b. Dec. 28, 1894 in Stockham, Neb.
- 30 2. Ernest Floyd Gray, b. Apr. 19, 1896 in Omaha, Neb.
- 31 3. Gladys A. M. Gray, b. May 19, 1898 in Omaha.
- 32 4. Frances Augusta Gray, b. July 3, 1901 in Fremont, Neb.
- 33 5. John Henry Gray, b. Aug. 12, 1903 in Missouri Valley, Ia.
- 34 3. LUCY JANE STONE, b. Oct. 14, 1845; d. July, 1849 in Clyde.
- 35 4. HARRIET JANNET STONE VANHOUSEN of Osceola, Neb., b. Aug. 1, 1849; m. Sep. 25, 1872, JOHN ANDREW VANHOUSEN, b. Oct. 26, 1846; son of William Priest and Scelinda (Woodward) Vanhoosen of Hancock, Ill.
- 36 5. FRANCES AUGUSTA STONE STARKEY of Friend, Neb., b. Dec. 22, 1851; d. Dec. 17, 1890 in Friend; m. Aug. 26, 1871 at Fort Madison, Ia., NATHAN HENRY STARKEY. 8 chil. 1. *Glen Dora Starkey Gooden*.
- 38 2. *Dexter Starkey*, died young at S. 3. *Sarilla Starkey*, d. young at S.
- 40 4. *Minnie Bell Starkey*, d. young at Osceola.
- 41 5. *Albert Henry Starkey* of Hastings, Neb., b. in S.; m. *Rose Bosak*.
- 42 6. *Goldie Grace Starkey Rowe* of S.; m. *Joseph E. Rowe*. 2 chil.
- 43 7. *Charity Nellie Starkey Webster* of Kildare, Okl., b. in Friend, Neb., Nov. 19, 1884; m. Jan. 24, 1901, *Charles Bruce Webster*, a farmer, b. May 19, 1866; son of Charles Shoemaker and Martha Ann Webster of Kildare. 3 chil. b. 1, 2, in Newkirk; 3, in Kildare.
- 44 1. Charles Dexter Webster, b. Jan. 29, 1902. 2. Bruce Henry Webster, b. May 8, 1904. 3. Pearl Charity Webster, b. Dec. 11, 1905.

- 47 8. *Wavie Jenette Starkey* of Friend, Neb.
- 48 6. JOSEPH DEXTER STONE, Jr., b. Aug. 6, 1854; d., 1858 in Carlisle, Ill.
- 49 7. CHARLES EDWARD STONE. b. May 2, 1857; d. Apr. 30, 1870.
- 50 (VII.) EBENEZER OTIS STONE (4), a farmer of Clyde, N. Y., son of Betsey Fulham (101) and Joseph Stone (1), b. in Cavendish, Vt., Aug. 7, 1823; d. Oct. 11, 1891 in Galen, N. Y.; m. Apr. 1, 1845, LUCY MARGARET SCOTT of Butler, N. Y., b. Apr. 7, 1824; d. Nov. 20, 1895. 3 chil. b. in Clyde.
- 51 1. ARTHUR JOSEPH STONE of Clyde, b. Aug. 5, 1850; m. May 15, 1879, MARY ETTA FRANCISCO. b. Aug. 16, 1856; dau. of David and Mary Eliza (Inslee) Francisco. 2 chil. b. 1, in C.; 2, in Salem, N. Y.
- 52 1. *Arthur Otis Stone*, b. June 8, 1885; d. Apr. 27, 1901 in Rose, N. Y.
- 53 2. *Jesse Ernest Stone*, b. Dec. 17, 1888.
- 54 2. CLIFTON OTIS STONE, a farmer of Clyde, b. July 31, 1852; m. Oct. 29, 1873, IDA FRANCES ROY. b. Jan. 25, 1854; dau. of Peter Jacob and Mary Elizabeth (Bennett) Roy. 4 chil. b. in C.
- 55 1. *Eduard Otis Stone*, a barber of Rochester, N. Y., b. Nov. 7, 1874; m. June 17, 1900, *Rose Clemence*, b. Nov. 11, 1872; dau. of Robert and Annie (Helly) Clemence of Pen Yan, N. Y.
- 56 2. *Franklin Albert Stone* of Clyde, N. Y., b. Mar. 24, 1878; m. July 8, 1900, *Frances Magdalene Fisher*, b. Feb. 19, 1881; dau. of Adrian and Mary (Cooney) Fisher of Rose, N. Y. 1 chil.
- 57 1. *Izetta Mary Stone*, b. Apr. 6, 1901 in Coudersport, Pa.
- 58 3. *Lenora May Stone*, b. Feb. 23, 1887; d. Mar. 24, 1894 in Clyde.
- 59 4. *Bessie Luella Stone* of Clyde, N. Y., b. Nov. 27, 1888.
- 60 3. LILLIAN ROSLETHA STONE MINER of Tonawanda, N. Y., b. Dec. 14, 1854; m. Oct. 29, 1873, HARMON LEVI MINER, a Free Methodist Clergyman, b. July 11, 1852; son of Martin Riley and Jane (Neal) Miner of Rose; and grandson of Martin Miner, a Baptist Clergyman of Huron, N. Y. 5 chil. b. 1, in C.; 2, 3, 4, in R.; 5, in Warkworth, Ont.
- 61 1. *George Thomas Miner*, a railway mail clerk of Buffalo, N. Y., b. Nov. 5, 1876; m. Jan. 29, 1902, *Margaret Alecia Norris*, b. July 2, 1875; dau. of John and Emily (Walker) Norris of Ravenshoe, Ont., Ca.
- 62 2. *Ida Mabel Miner*, b. Oct. 10, 1886. 3. *Berdett Newton Miner*, b. Apr. 18, 1889. 4. *Levi Harmon Miner*, b. Mar. 10, 1891. 5. *Lucy Jane Miner*, b. Dec. 25, 1896.

1 (V.) LYDIA FULHAM (77) STUBBS of Bucksport, Me., dau. of Oliver and Betsey (Clark Barrett) Fulham (73), b. in Fitchburg, Ms., Feb. 9, 1799; d. June 1, 1862; m. ABEL STUBBS, a Sea Captain, b. in 1800; d. Sep. 6, 1875. 4 chil. b. in B.

2 1. SUSAN MARIA STUBBS LOWELL of Bangor, Me., b. Oct. 1, 1833; d. Nov. 12, 1903; m. Jan. 29, 1857, GEORGE FREDERICK LOWELL, b. Dec. 6, 1833; d. Oct. 17, 1905; son of Abner and Azuba Lowell. 3 chil.

3 1. *Ida Augusta May Lowell Arey* of Salem, Ms., b. Aug. 25, 1858 in Deal's Isle, Md.; m. Oct. 7, 1895, *Sylvanus Arey*. 1 chil.

- 4 1. Wilfred Lowell Arey, b. May 6, 1896.
- 5 2. *Grace Greenwood Lowell Chaplin* of Bangor, Me., b. Nov. 19, 1863; m. Nov. 8, 1886, *Amory Chaplin*, son of Colin Daniel Chaplin. 2 chil.
- 6 1. Gleneda Chaplin, b. Feb. 28, 1893.
- 7 2. Madaline Chaplin, b. Aug. 8, 1897.
- 8 3. *Lena Maud Lowell Parker* of Bangor, Me., b. Aug. 22, 1872; m. Dec. 9, 1896, *Harry L. Parker*. b. July 31, 1873, son of Henry and Adalaide Parker. 1 chil. Pauline L. Parker, b. Jan. 7, 1898.
- 10 2. EMILY AUGUSTA STUBBS WHEELDEN of Bangor, Me., b. Feb. 10, 1836; m. Nov. 30, 1862, JOHN BARTEN POLLARD WHEELDEN, b. Feb. 12, 1840; d. Feb. 1, 1901; son of Levi and Sarah Wheelden. 1 chil.
- 11 1. *Maud Merton Wheelden*, b. Aug. 2, 1865; d. Oct. 5, 1869.
- 12 3. ABEL FULHAM STUBBS, a Sea Captain of S. Orrington, Me., b. Jan. 10, 1838; m. Oct. 11, 1862, CHARLOTTE ANN EVANS of E. Corinth, Me.
- 13 4. FREDERICK LORD STUBBS of Bangor, Me., b. June 10, 1844; d. Apr. 12, 1891; m. LYDIA E. HOBEN, b. July 9, 1845; d. Oct. 9, 1868. 1 chil.
- 14 1. *Annie Florence Stubbs Hawley* of Bath, Me., b. in South Orrington, Me., Oct. 18, 1866; d. Feb. 11, 1903, after an operation for appendicitis, at Marine General Hospital, Portland, Me.; m. July 13, 1887, *Capt. James W. Hawley*, a ship-builder, b. Nov. 23, 1852; son of George and Elizabeth B. (Farrin) Hawley of Bath. 4 chil.
- 15 1. Ethel Frances Hawley, b. Mar. 5, 1889 in Bangor, Me.
- 16 2. Warren Frederick Hawley, b. Jan. 27, 1891 in Boston, Ms.
- 17 3. Howard Bromell Hawley, b. Mar. 23, 1892 in New Haven, Ct.
- 18 4. Edward Junius Hawley, b. June 13, 1901 in Bath, Me.

1 (VI.) MARY PARTRIDGE FULHAM (121) TRACY of Chelsea and Norwich, Vt., dau. of Capt. Levi and Sally (Hale) Fulham (117); b. in C., Jan. 2, 1810; d. Feb. 8, 1896 in N.; m., 1839, CYRUS TRACY, b. Nov. 18, 1796; d. Feb. 25, 1879; son of Andrew and Sarah (Bliss) Tracy of Hartland, Vt. 6 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, 4, in C.; 5, 6, in N.

- 2 1. SARAH HARRIET TRACY of Norwich, b. Jan. 18, 1840. 2. INFANT SON, b. Oct. 6, d. Oct. 13, 1841 in C. 3. CYRUS TRACY of Cambridgeport, Ms., b. Oct. 8, 1842. 4. JAMES B. TRACY of Meriden, Ct., b. Sep. 1, 1844. 5. MARY V. TRACY, b. Sep. 29, 1846; d. June 7, 1876. 6. INFANT SON, b. July 15, d. Sep., 1849 in N.

1 (II.) SARAH FULHAM (3) TROWBRIDGE of Newton, Ms., dau. of Francis and Sarah (Livermore 16) Fulham (1), b. in Weston, Ms., Mar. 12, 1695; d. Sep. 10, 1787; m. June 10, 1721, Dea. WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE, b., 1684; d. Nov. 30, 1744; son of Dea. James and Margaret (Jackson) Trowbridge of Newton. James was a son of Thomas Trowbridge, who came from Taunton, Somerset Co., Eng., before 1644; Margaret was a dau. of Dea. John Jackson of Newton. 5 chil.

- 2 1. SARAH TROWBRIDGE, b. Mar. 20, 1722; d. Dec. 17, 1735.

- 3 2. MARGARET TROWBRIDGE DRUCE BLAKE of Wrentham, Ms., b. Apr. 27, bap.
Apr. 30, 1724; m. Apr. 12, 1749, Dr. JOHN DRUCE, a grad. of Harvard, d. aet.
55; m. 2d, Blake. 6 chil.
- 4 1. *John Druce*, b., 1750; was one of Washington's "The Commander-in-
Chief's Guards" in the Revolutionary War.
- 5 2. *Oliver Druce*, m. and had one son who died young.
- 6 3. *Samuel Druce*, m. *Hepzibah Shepard*. 6 chil.
- 7 4. *Nancy Druce Guild* of Wrentham, Ms., b., 1754; m. *John Guild*, and was
living in 1853 at the age of 99 years.
- 8 5. *Margaret Druce Holbrook*, m. *David Holbrook*, Esq. of W., an officer in
the Rev. Army. 6. *Patty Druce*, m. ——— *Sparr*.
- 10 3. BEULAH TROWBRIDGE WINCHESTER. b. Sep. 9, 1726; d. Mar. 21, 1762; m. Oct.
20, 1750, STEPHEN WINCHESTER, Jr. 10 chil.
- 11 1. *Hannah Winchester*, b. Feb. 12, 1751. 2. *Martha Winchester*, b. Feb. 25,
1752. 3. *Charles Winchester*, b. Aug. 3, 1753. 4. *Sarah Winchester*, b.
Jan. 22, 1755. 5. *Jonathan Winchester*, b. Apr. 5, 1756. 6. *Beulah Win-
chester*, b. May 25, 1758. 7. *Abigail Winchester*, b. Aug. 18, 1759. 8.
Stephen Winchester, b. and d. Oct. 26, 1760. 9. *William Winchester*, b.
and d., 1761. 10. *Stephen Winchester*, b. Mar. 12, 1762.
- 21 4. THADDEUS TROWBRIDGE of Newton, Ms., b. Dec. 1, 1728; m. Dec. 1, 1749,
MARY CRAFT, b. Apr. 22, 1731; dau. of Lieut. Moses and Esther (Woodward)
Craft of Newton, Ms. 4 chil.
- 22 1. *Mary Trowbridge Hall* of Croyden, N. H., and Richmond, Vt., b. Nov.
12, 1750; m. Lieut. *Joseph Hall*, commissioned in the Revolutionary
Army, and afterwards Captain. Their dau.
- 23 1. *Sarah Hall Stevens*, m. *Orrin Stevens*. Their dau.
- 24 1. *Aurelia Trowbridge Stevens*, m. *George Tyler*. Their son,
- 25 1. *Nelson Franklin Tyler*, m. *Henrietta Snowden*, dau. of Capt.
Robert Henry and *Maria Elizabeth (Newton) Snowden*, Their dau.
- 26 1. *Georgia Tyler Kent* of Worcester, Ms., b. in Lagrange, Ga.,
July 20, 1853; m. July 2, 1878, *Daniel Kent*, Register of Deeds
for Worcester Co., Ms., b. in Leicester, Ms., Jan. 2, 1853; son of
Daniel Waldo and *Harriet Newell (Grosvenor) Kent*.
- 27 2. Capt. *Edmund Trowbridge* of Newton, Ms., b. Oct. 3, 1752; m. Dec. 15,
1774, *Elizabeth Wiswall*. Their son,
- 28 1. *Reuben Trowbridge*, m. *Eliza Smith*. Their son,
- 29 1. *James A. Trowbridge*, m. *Maria L. Morris*, dau. of *John Gottlieb* and
Eliza (Hay) Morris; g. dau. of *John S. G. Morris (Moritz)*; and
g.g. dau. of *George Moritz*. Their son,
- 30 1. Rev. *Charles Reuben Trowbridge*, a clergyman of the Lutheran
Church in Easton, Pa., b. in Baltimore, Md., Nov. 1, 1859; m. Apr.
28, 1886, *Anna Margaret Lilly*, b. Oct. 26, 1861; dau. of *Aaron W.*
and *Margaret A. Lilly* of York, Pa. 1 chil.
- 31 1. *James Lilly Trowbridge*, b. May 18, 1894 in Baltimore.
- 32 3. *Esther Trowbridge Wiswall*, b. Dec. 30, 1754; m. *John Wiswall*.

- 33 4. *Samuel Trowbridge*, b. June 24, 1757; m. Feb., 1781, *Elizabeth Bond*, b. July 15, 1762; d., 1814; dau. of Phinehas and Thankful (Fuller) Bond of Newton, Ms.; m. 2d, Ruth, widow of Capt. Edmund Trowbridge (27). 6 chil.
- 34 1. Elizabeth Trowbridge, b. Apr. 1, 1781. 2. Sarah Trowbridge, b. Mar. 3, 1782. 3. Samuel Trowbridge, b. Mar. 19, 1784; m. Dorothy Richards, b. Aug. 5, 1789; dau. of James Richards of Newton. 4. Aaron Trowbridge, b. Aug. 22, 1785. 5. Nathan Trowbridge, b. Aug. 20, 1788. 6. Patty Trowbridge, b. Aug. 13, 1790.
- 40 5. ABIGAIL TROWBRIDGE, b. Oct. 23, 1732; d. Mar. 19, 1738.*
- 41 (VI.) RHODA POSTAL (11) TROWBRIDGE of Troy, Mich., dau. of Lydia Fulham (93) and George Washington Postal (1); b. in Perinton, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1815; d. July 18, 1889 in Troy; m. Feb. 27, 1836, AMARIAH C. TROWBRIDGE, a farmer, b. Jan. 27, 1806; d. Sep. 8, 1886; son of Abner and Sally (Castaline) Trowbridge of Painted Post, N. Y. These Trowbridges trace their descent from one of three brothers that came from Holland and settled in New York and New Jersey. Amariah was one of 9 children; he was a farmer until 1831, when he moved to Michigan. He was a clerk in the store of E. W. Peck at Troy Corners for several years; he then returned to farming. 8 chil. b. in Troy.
- 42 1. SARAH CASTALINE TROWBRIDGE FRANK of Pontiac, Mich., b. May 28, 1837; m. Dec. 24, 1865, JOHN FRANK, JR., b. Nov. 8, 1828; son of Col. John and Arabelle (Chipman) Frank of Avon, Mich. 5 chil. b. 1, 2, 4, 5, in Troy; 3, in Avon.
- 43 1. *Carrie Ardella Frank McCullough* of Pontiac, Mich., b. Oct. 10, 1866; m. Sep. 26, 1889, *John Burdette McCullough*. b. Sep. 4, 1863; son of William and Susan (Stramlin) McCullough. 2 chil.
- 44 1. Hugh Frank McCullough, b. May 24, 1892 in Rochester, Mich.
- 45 2. Sarah Susan McCullough, b. Mar. 29, 1900 in Pontiac, Mich.
- 46 2. *Minnie Estelle Frank Nott* of Pontiac, b. Jan. 17, 1869; m. Nov. 5, 1890, *Stephen Nott*, a farmer and dairyman, b. May 27, 1862; son of William and Electa (Cook) Nott of P. 7 chil.
- 47 1. Nora Frances Nott, b. May 23, 1891. 2. Edna Josephine Nott, b. Apr. 24, 1893. 3. Russell Alger Nott, b. June 16, 1895. 4. Mildred Arlene Nott, b. Nov. 15, 1897. 5. Perry Averil Nott, b. Dec. 31, 1899. 6. Stephen Stanley Nott, b. Apr. 16, d. July 12, 1902. 7. William Richard Nott, b. Dec. 21, 1904.
- 54 3. *Myrta Bell Frank Jennings* of Troy, Mich., b. July 14, 1871; m. Dec. 19, 1888, *Wilbur F. Jennings*. b. Aug. 31, 1863; son of Joseph and Helen Mary (Clark) Jennings of T. 4 chil. b. in T.
- 55 1. Edna Lucile Jennings, b. July 24, 1893. 2. Luella May Jennings, b. May 4, 1894. 3. John Joseph Jennings, b. Apr. 28, 1898. 4. James Wilbur Jennings, b. June 18, 1906.

*Further research as to this branch of the family was rendered unnecessary by a Trowbridge Genealogy containing the descendants of Sarah Fulham, lately published.

- 59 4. *Ida Trowbridge Frank Barry* of Pontiac, b. Oct. 2, 1879; m. July 17, 1901, *Harry Gibbs Barry*, Railway Postal Clerk, b. Mar. 13, 1878; son of Edward and Lydia (Gibbs) Barry. 2 chil.
- 60 1. James Stuart Barry, b. July 6, 1902 in Pontiac, Mich.
- 61 2. Maxine Esther Barry, b. Apr. 16, 1904 in Pontiac, Mich.
- 62 5. *Rhoda Arabelle Frank*, b. Mar. 3, 1881.
- 63 2. CHARLES POSTAL TROWBRIDGE, b. Jan. 29, d. Aug. 2, 1839 in Troy.
- 64 3. LUCY POSTAL TROWBRIDGE, b. Oct. 29, 1841; d. Sep., 1842 in Troy.
- 65 4. JAMES HENRY TROWBRIDGE of Big Rapids, Mich., b. Jan. 10, 1843; a hotel-keeper in Ewart, Mich., from 1870 to 1880; m. Nov. 14, 1871, MINERVA ELIZABETH WHITNEY, b. Nov. 26, 1845 in Royalton Center, N. Y., dau. of Chauncey Wright and Phebe Ann (Leech) Whitney of Utica, Mich. 1 chil.
- 66 1. *Addie May Trowbridge Fairman* of Big Rapids, b. in Ewart, Mich., Sep. 23, 1872; d. Mar. 18, 1908; m. Aug. 7, 1895, *George Ferdinand Fairman*, a druggist, b. June 17, 1861 in Plessis, N. Y.; son of Ferdinand and Julia (Waters) Fairman. 4 chil. b. in B. R.
- 67 1. James Ferdinand Fairman, b. Apr. 8, 1896. 2. Ben Church Fairman, b. Aug. 22, 1898. 3. Florence Fairman, b. Feb. 16, 1900. 4. Charles Edward Fairman, b. Aug. 10, 1902.
- 71 5. GEORGE WILLARD TROWBRIDGE, a bookkeeper of Big Rapids, Mich., b. Jan. 6, 1845; d. Oct. 20, 1904; m. Jan. 11, 1882, EVA R. BOVEE, b. June 6, 1857, in Northville, Mich.; dau. of Harper and Sarah J. (Hills) Bovee of Utica, Mich. 3 chil. b. at Big Rapids.
- 72 1. *Willard Fay Trowbridge*, b. Oct. 4, 1882. 2. *Nellie Beatrice Trowbridge*, b. Dec. 28, 1884. 3. *George Wendell Trowbridge*, b. Nov. 14, 1894.
- 75 6. FRANKIE E. TROWBRIDGE, b. July 8, 1847; d. Jan. 8, 1850 in Troy.
- 76 7. IDA MOORE TROWBRIDGE BUTLER of Troy, Mich., b. Nov. 6, 1849; m. Nov. 24, 1875, SAMUEL BUTLER, a farmer, b. Dec. 7, 1837; son of Alva and Hulda Butler of Troy. 1 chil.
- 77 1. *Trowbridge Raymond Butler*, b. July 31, 1883.
- 78 8. ELLA J. TROWBRIDGE ASPINWALL of Troy, Mich., b. Jan. 11, 1853; d. Sep. 26, 1882; m. Nov. 26, 1878, CHARLES ASPINWALL, b. June 8, 1859; son of Edward and Caroline Aspinwall of Troy. 1 chil.
- 79 1. *Frances Mabel Aspinwall*, b. Jan. 10, 1881; d. Aug. 10, 1881 in Troy.

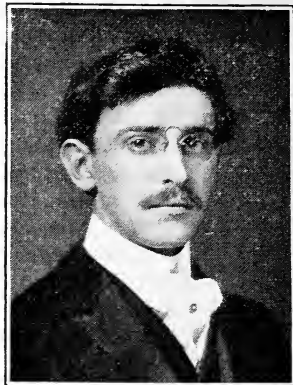
1 (VIII.) WESLEY WEYMAN (Harris 66), one of the Faculty of the Institute of Musical Art, 53 Fifth Ave., New York City, N. Y., son of Abbie Frances Bennett (Harris 44) and Frederick Austin Weyman, b. in Boston, Ms., July 6, 1877; was graduated from Roxbury Latin School in 1895, and from Harvard College in 1899; and then settled in New York. He is reputed to be one of the best pianists in New York. The following excerpts from musical criticisms relate to him:—"Wesley Weyman, who chose to introduce himself in a programme of Liszt's music, was a Harvard man of 1899, and since then has studied with Dr. William Mason. . . .

"The recital last night proved that he must be taken seriously, and that he possesses, together with an adequate technique, that rare and desirable quality, a singing tone. . . . Mr. Weyman has not only this fortunate gift properly developed, but he has also a sense of color and a feeling of dynamic shading found only in the equipment of a sincere musician. The gradual working up to the climax in the opening of the 'Funerailles' was as excellent a piece of pianistic management as has been heard in Mendelssohn Hall this year. Throughout the evening, moreover, Mr. Weyman sought and obtained a variety of touch and accent quite extraordinary. . . ."

—Samuel Swift in *New York Mail and Express*, on the début of Mr. Weyman, after Ossip Gabrilowitsch, Marc Hambourg, Raoul Pugno, Frederic Lamond, and Mme. Roger-Miclos had played in Mendelssohn Hall, in 1903.

"Mr. Weyman yesterday showed himself a pianist of great technical talent, he has all the attributes of a virtuoso. . . . He has indubitable talent of a high order. He sees things dramatically, sometimes poetically; he understands the working of a climax; his rhythm is admirable; above all, he has emotion, and can express it. Last night there were many beautifully turned phrases, much good tone, and some fine effects of pedaling. Particularly poetic and satisfying was the close of the Sonnet. In Mr. Weyman there is the making of a really great artist."—From *Boston Transcript*, Nov. 30, 1904; after the début of Mr. Weyman in Boston.

"Wesley Weyman gave his annual recital in Mendelssohn Hall, Thursday evening before an audience of good size. Mr. Weyman enjoys an enviable position and reputation for serious musicianship and high ideals. He demonstrated further his claims to these qualities by the recital which revealed him a pianist of very high order, free from all claptrap and stage effects. His might have been called a sonata recital, because with the exception of three Chopin numbers there were only sonatas and sonata movements on the programme. Included were Mozart's Sonata in D Major, Liszt's Sonata in B Minor, the Scherzo from Chopin's B Flat Minor Sonata, the Largo from the B Minor Sonata of the same composer, and the Minuetto from Chopin's Sonata in C Minor. Mr. Weyman played the Mozart number with great classical purity and simplicity, and showed remarkable contrast of equipment and interpretation in the massive work of Liszt which followed. . . . Mr. Weyman fully deserved the enthusiastic applause accorded him, and he contributed a supplementary Liszt number at the close of the programme. It is only teaching to the extent that he does that keeps this talented young pianist off the wider concert platform because his equipment is far beyond the ordinary."—From "*The Concert Goer*" of Chicago, Ill., April 11, 1907.



WESLEY WEYMAN.

- 1 (V.) SALLY ALLEN (15) WHEELOCK, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Boutelle) Allen (12), b. July 25, 1789; d. May 16, 1859 in Chicago, Ill.; m., 1812, CALEB WHEELOCK of N. Y., b., 1786; d. Sep. 5, 1848 in Townshend, Vt. 7 chil. b. in T.
- 2 1. ALLEN WHEELOCK, b. Nov. 12, 1813; d. May 23, 1889. 2. ALMON WHEELOCK, b. Nov. 13, 1815; d. Apr. 21, 1857. 3. ALBERT G. WHEELOCK, b. Mar. 18, 1818; d. Oct. 20, 1888. 4. ALPHEUS WHEELOCK, b. Sep. 18, 1820; d. Dec. 16, 1863. 5. ATHERTON WHEELOCK, b. Aug. 27, 1822; d. Aug. 4, 1881. 6. SARAH G. WHEELOCK, b. Oct. 8, 1827. 7. WILLIAM C. WHEELOCK, b. July 12, 1832.
-

1 (VII.) ELISABETH GODDARD FULHAM (278) WHITCOMB of Ludlow, Vt., dau. of Sewall and Eunice Howe (Goddard 86) Fulham (277), b. in Reading, Vt., Nov. 10, 1826; m. Sep. 29, 1846, ERVIN JACKSON WHITCOMB, b. Feb. 24, 1822; d. May 25, 1910, in L. He was adopted in childhood by his uncle Thomas Whitcomb of L. reared on a farm, and educated at Black River Academy in L. At the age of twenty-two he engaged in trade, and he followed it thereafter during his business years, first in dry goods and groceries, afterwards as a dealer in flour and grain. He held many offices in Ludlow, was several times Lister, Constable, and Collector of Taxes; and in 1871 and 1872 he represented the town in the State Legislature. In 1876 he was a Senator from Windsor Co.; and he was Enrolling Officer in the Civil War. He was a Deacon of the Universalist Church in Ludlow for many years, and a Trustee of the Society 12 years immediately following its incorporation in 1888; and he was a member of the board of Trustees of the Universalist Convention of Vermont and Province of Quebec, and a Trustee of Goddard Seminary, a Universalist School at Barre, Vt., for several consecutive years. Elisabeth is a great reader and has the Fulham memory. 1 chil.

- 2 1. ELISABETH ISABELLE WHITCOMB ALDRICH of Ludlow, Vt., a Registered Pharmacist, by examination in Wis. and Minn.; b. in Ludlow, Aug. 31, 1853; m. Oct. 13, 1874, JOHN MURRAY ALDRICH, a druggist, b. Dec. 11, 1847; son of Dr. Levi and Eunice Paulina (Morse) Aldrich of Reading, Vt. She had been the owner of a drug-store in New Richmond, Wis., and doing business many years, when, on June 12, 1899, she lost her stock of goods, her furniture and clothing in the tenement over the store, and everything she possessed, in a cyclone that instantly prostrated every business structure and 100 dwelling-houses in the city, and in which 120 people perished. At the approach of the storm she and a lawyer occupying an office in the second story took refuge in the basement of her building of brick, where both were buried in the ruins and in danger of being burned alive by the conflagration that followed. Her cries brought assistance by which both were rescued, but she saw the flames pass over her before she was extricated, and most of her garments were left to the fire. She afterwards devoted her life to the care of her aged and infirm parents.
-

- 1 (V.) ABBY MOORE MILLS (4) WHITTELSEY of Auburndale, Ms., dau. of Abigail Moore (14) and Rev. Edmund Mills (1), b. in Sutton, Ms., May 16,

1793; d. Apr. 3, 1864 in Boston; m. Oct. 23, 1815, WILLIAM WHITTELSEY, once Cashier of Millbury Bank, Ms., and afterwards a manufacturer; b. July 28, 1788; d. Sep. 28, 1855 in Auburndale; son of Roger Newton, a Revolutionary soldier, b. Feb. 24, 1754; d. Mar. 15, 1835; and Ann (Woodruff) Whittelsey, b. Apr. 5, 1756; d. Mar. 7, 1825; of Litchfield, Ct. Roger descended from John, 1635-1704 and Ruth Dudley Whittelsey, 1645-1704; Ruth a niece of Gov. Dudley of Ct., who came from England and settled in Saybrook, Ct.; Rev. Samuel, 1686-1752 and Sarah Chauncy Whittelsey, 1683-1767, of Saybrook, said to have been of royal English blood; Samuel, b. July 10, 1713; d. Oct. 22, 1768 and Susannah Newton Whittelsey, 1716-1803, of Wallingford, Ct. The Whittelsey coat of arms bears the motto: "Courage and Faith." 5 chil. b. 1, 2, 3, 4, in Cornish, N. H.; 5, in Millbury, Ms.

- 2 1. HARRIET MARIA WHITTELSEY, b. Sep. 18, 1816; d. Oct. 20, 1864.
- 3 2. SARAH JANE WHITTELSEY, b. Nov. 2, 1819; d. Sep. 29, 1820 in C.
- 4 3. WILLIAM MILLS WHITTELSEY of Fort Howard, Wis., b. Feb. 28, 1821; d. Dec. 6, 1853; m. Nov. 28, 1849, SUSAN MIRANDA BLODGETT, b. Feb. 14, 1825; d. Feb. 18, 1874; dau. of Samuel Washington and Caroline (Hayden) Blodgett; Caroline, a dau. of Thomas and Avis (Hobart) Blodgett of Claremont, N. H.; Samuel, a son of Samuel and Susan (Sprague) Blodgett; Susan, a dau. of Lt. Sprague of the Revolutionary Army and Rebecca Alden, dau. of John, b. 1695; g.d. of Isaac; g.g.d. of Joseph, b. 1624; and g.g.g.d. of John Alden (1599) and Priscilla Mullins, who came over in the Mayflower. 6 chil. b. 1, 2, 4, 5, in Lexington, Ky.; 3, in Richmond, Ky.; 6, in Milwaukee, Wis.
- 5 1. *Lewis Albert Whittelsey*, b. June 21, d. Oct. 1, 1852.
- 6 2. *William Samuel Whittelsey*, an insurance agent of Battle Creek, Mich., b. July 9, 1853; m. Mar. 16, 1881, *Fannie Hall Freese*, b. Jan. 13, 1858; dau. of Edwin Williams and Abby Loomis (Ellis) Freese. 4 chil. b. 1, 4, in Clinton; 2, 3, in Ypsilanti, Mich.
- 7 1. Nelle Ida Whittelsey, b. Nov. 28, 1882. 2. Grace Whittelsey, b. July 30, 1884. 3. William Edwin Whittelsey, b. Feb. 14, 1886. 4. Frederick Dudley Whittelsey, b. Oct. 23, 1900.
- 11 3. *Thomas Frederick Whittelsey*, Gen. Manager of M. J. & K. C. R. R. of Mobile, Ala., b. Mar. 19, 1856; m. Oct. 4, 1882, *Ella Cady Young*, b. July 10, 1862; dau. of Henry and Sarah (Benson) Young of Toledo, O. 3 chil. b. 1, 2, in Toledo, O.; 3, in Hillsdale, Mich.
- 12 1. Anna Estella Whittelsey, b. Apr. 1, 1884.
- 13 2. Zylpha Cady Whittelsey, b. Apr. 1, 1888; d. Mar. 25, 1897.
- 14 3. Irene Blodgett Whittelsey, b. Nov. 15, 1889.
- 15 4. *Roger Mills Whittelsey*, b. May 9, d. May 11, 1858.
- 16 5. *Anna Estella Whittelsey Knapp* of Chelsea, Mich., b. Aug. 4, 1859; d. Sep. 22, 1884 in Chelsea; m. Jan. 14, 1880, *William Johann Knapp*, a hardware dealer, b. Jan. 23, 1854; son of John Jacob Knapp of Ann Arbor, Mich. 2 chil. b. in Chelsea.
- 17 1. Rudolph Whittelsey Knapp, b. Nov. 12, 1881.

- 18 2. Hubert William Knapp, b. Aug. 15, 1883; d. Dec. 26, 1883 in C.
- 19 6. *Abby Louisa Whittelsey Dudley* of Battle Creek, Mich., b. May 29, 1862; m. Nov. 14, 1883, *Laudon Alfred Dudley*, b. Feb. 19, 1855; son of Reuben Linsley and Emily Melvina (Munger) Dudley of Berrien Springs, Mich. Landon descended from William Dudley, whose sister Ruth. m. John Whittelsey of Saybrook. 3 chil.
- 20 1. Linsley Whittelsey Dudley, b. Nov. 27, 1884 in B. C.
- 21 2. Lee Alfred Dudley, b. Nov. 9, 1886 in Battle Creek.
- 22 3. Roger Knapp Dudley, b. July 19, 1889; d. Apr. 10, 1890 in B. C.
- 23 4. LEWIS ALBERT WHITTELTSEY, b. Oct. 15, 1826; d. Jan. 23, 1843.
- 24 5. ELLEN WHITTELTSEY of Battle Creek, Mich., b. Oct. 15, 1834; d. Sep. 10, 1906; buried at Westboro, Ms.
- 25 (V.) MARIA SWIFT MILLS (5) WHITTELTSEY of Cornish and Claremont, N. H., dau. of Abigail Moore (14) and Rev. Edmund Mills (1), b. in Sutton, Ms., Dec. 2, 1794; d. Oct. 20, 1893 in Raleigh, N. C.; m. May 20, 1821, NEWTON WHITTELTSEY, a merchant and a Justice of the Peace, b. Oct. 31, 1777; brother of W. Whittelsey (1). 2 chil. b. at Cornish Flats, N. H.
- 26 1. HELEN MARIA WHITTELTSEY STEVENS of Claremont, N. H., b. Nov. 28, 1823; d. Dec. 5, 1896 in Raleigh; m. Aug. 23, 1849, SAMUEL J. STEVENS, d. in Raleigh, Apr. 26, 1875. 2 chil. d. young.
- 27 2. HENRY NEWTON WHITTELTSEY of Cornish and Claremont, N. H., b. Sep. 25, 1827; d. Feb. 12, 1858 in Roxbury, Ms.; m. Mar. 6, 1854, ANNA CAROLINE FOWLE, b. Feb. 20, 1832; dau. of William B. and Marie Antoinette (Moulton) Fowle. 1 chil. b. in Dorchester, Ms.
- 28 1. *Charles Henry Whittelsey*, a soda water manufacturer of Canton Corners, Ms., b. Dec. 9, 1856; m. May 20, 1886, *Lillian Howard Horton*, b. Aug. 30, 1856; d. May 16, 1898; dau. of Isaac and Eliza Jane (McKendry) Horton of Canton, Ms.; m. 2d, Dec. 18, 1901, Florence Wright Plimpton, b. in 1858; dau. of Willard Pratt and Clarissa Maria (Wright) Plimpton. 4 chil. b. in Canton, Ms.
- 29 1. Anna Horton Whittelsey, b. Apr. 11, 1888. 2. Hope Whittelsey, b. Mar. 8, 1892. 3. Eleanor Whittelsey, b. Sep. 30, 1896. 4. Lillian Howard Whittelsey, b. May 10, 1898.

1 (VI.) CHARLOTTE ALZINA FULHAM (116) WILDER of Plymouth, Vt., dau. of Rev. Sewall and Mehetabel (Harris) Fulham (110), b. in Reading, Dec. 13, 1819; d. Mar. 31, 1883; m. Aug. 29, 1839, DANIEL PACKARD WILDER, b. May 19, 1817; d. Feb. 8, 1903; son of Paul and Hannah (Pratt) Wilder of Shrewsbury, Vt. They lived in Reading until March, 1843; then in Ludlow until 1847; then in Reading until 1852; then in Ludlow Village until April, 1854; then in Reading until 1859, when they settled in Plymouth, Vt., where both died. 1 chil. b. in Reading, Vt.

- 2 1. NORRIS DANIEL WILDER of Plymouth, Vt., b. Oct. 6, 1851; m. July 14, 1872, ALICE M. GATES, b. Aug., 1849; m. 2d, July 10, 1889, Martha McWain, b. Mar. 23, 1858. 1 chil. 1. *Newman Elwin Wilder*, b. July 2, 1875.

- 1 (VI.) JANE ELIZABETH FULHAM (156) WINCH of Corinth, Vt., dau. of Calvin and Nancy Craig (Wallis) Fulham (153), b. Mar. 14, 1825 in Plainfield, N. H.; m. July 4, 1843, Rev. CALEB WINCH, Jr., for 35 years a Congregational Clergyman, b. May 7, 1822; d. May 31, 1888; son of Caleb and Lucy (Farrar) Winch of Troy, N. H. 4 chil. b. in Worcester, Vt.
- 2 1. GEORGE FREDERICK WINCH, a merchant of McIndoe Falls, Vt., b. Oct. 22, 1851; m. Mar. 4, 1873, ADDIE MANN, b. Sep. 5, 1854; dau. of Abram and Lucia (Darling) Mann of Plainfield, Vt. 4 chil. b. 1, 2, in Ely; 3, 4, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- 3 1. *Ella Alice Winch Sawyer* of Portland, Me., b. Jan. 18, 1879; d. May 11, 1902; m. June 27, 1900, *Edward Payson Sawyer*. 1 chil.
- 4 1. George Winch Sawyer, b. Feb. 24, 1902 in Portland.
- 5 2. *Flora May Winch* of McIndoe Falls, Vt., b. Jan. 22, 1882.
- 6 3. *George Francis Winch*, b. Oct. 25, d. Nov. 16, 1885 in St. J.
- 7 4. *Georgiann Frances Winch*, twin, b. Oct. 25, d. Nov. 23, 1885.
- 8 2. FRANCIS MAYNARD WINCH of Corinth, Vt., b. May 8, 1854; m. Mar. 4, 1877, EMMA HEATH, b. Jan. 7, 1859; dau. of Joseph and Emily Heath of C. 2 chil. b. 1, in Ely, Vt.; 2, in Carroll, N. H.
- 9 1. *Nellie Alma Winch*, b. July 17, 1880.
- 10 2. *Jennie Viola Winch*, b. Jan. 17, 1884.
- 11 3. JENNIE ALMA WINCH, b. Jan. 4, 1859; d. Mar. 1, 1890.
- 12 4. NELLIE VIOLA WINCH LOCKE of Winchendon, Ms., b. Sep. 21, 1861; d. Oct. 24, 1903; m. Mar. 4, 1882, DAVID BYRON LOCKE, b. Oct. 4, 1857; son of John B. and Caroline (Taplin) Locke. 5 chil. b. 1, in Woodstock; 2, in M. I. F.; 3, in Bradford, Vt.; 4, 5, in Winchendon.
- 13 1. *William Maynard Locke*, b. June 10, 1883. 2. *Nellie Elizabeth Locke*, b. Feb. 13, 1885. 3. *David Vernon Locke*, b. Oct. 22, 1887. 4. *Allen Winch Locke*, b. Nov. 22, 1895. 5. *Ruth Taplin Locke*, b. Sep. 17, 1898.

ERRATA.

p. 124, No. 28, omit *Boyd*, and read *Herbert Marshall Rice*.

p. 186, No. 314, for *Gillou*, read *Guillon*.

INDEX OF NAMES.

In the Genealogy, the FULHAMS stand first, followed in alphabetical order by families springing from or connected by marriage with them, whose names appear in CAPITALS at the tops of the pages indicated.

In the Index, the names of all having Fulham blood, and of collateral relatives separately mentioned, stand in the order of their surnames; and where more than one page number is given, they may refer to different persons of the same name; and the same name may appear more than once on a page of the Genealogy.

Names of ancestors and of husbands and wives, not of the blood, will be found, in connection with those whom they are respectively connected with, only in the Genealogy, unless their surnames appear at the tops of pages in CAPITALS.

- Abbott, Clara B. H., 169.
Grace H., 170.
John Edwin F., 170.
Mary D. D. W., 139.
- Adams, Charlotte H., 135.
Emily, 135.
Eva F. Farrar, 242.
Lydia Curtis, 135.
Mary, 135.
Olive Hodskin, 195.
Roger, 135.
- Ainsworth, Mary A. F., 260.
Talcott, 261.
- Alaxander, Alberter, 80.
Bonnie, 80.
Broadus, 80.
Frank, 80.
George, 80.
Harriet E. Fulham, 80.
Jessie, 80.
Nancy, 80.
Nina, 80.
Walter, 80.
- Alden, Albert R., 107.
Annie Fields, 107.
Carolyn Windham, 107.
Charles Andrews, 107.
Edwin Moore, 107.
Edwin Painter, 107.
Elizabeth P. M., 107, 224.
Harriet Camp, 107.
Henry Mills, 107.
John Bartlett, 107.
Jonathan Edgar, 107.
William Francis, 107.
- Aldrich, Elis. I. W., 273.
Fannie Hodskin, 192.
- Allen, Abel, 108.
Alice May, 108.
Alpheus, 108.
Amos, 108.
Asahel, 109.
Boutelle Elisha, 109.
Brigham Elijah, 109.
Charles Edwin, 108.
- Allen, Charles Francis, 109.
Clara Elvira, 109.
Clara Frances, 108.
David C., 109.
Dolly, 108.
Ebenezer, 108.
Elijah, 108, 109.
Elisha, 108.
Elizabeth, 109.
Elvira Louise, 108.
Florence Elizabeth, 108.
Frank Irvin, 108.
George A., 109.
George Boutelle, 109.
Helen E., 109.
Jacob, 108.
John Boutelle, 108.
John Freeman, 108.
Leonard Boutelle, 108.
Mercy, 108.
Nancy, 108.
Persis, 108.
Robert John, 108.
Sally, 108.
Samuel, 108.
Sarah, 109.
Sarah Fulham, 43, 109.
Tabitha, 108.
Tabitha Fulham, 29, 107.
Thankful, 108.
Walter Edwin, 108.
William, 108.
- Allison, Electa F., 216.
Evalyn Marguerite, 216.
Frances May, 216.
Jennie E. Mills, 216.
Vashti Coats, 216.
William Frederick, 216.
- Ames, Abigail F. Dana, 139.
- Anderson, Arthur C., 198.
Estella Anna, 198.
Levi Oscar, 198.
Mary Dana, 139.
Mary E. Jenks, 198.
Ora Andrew, 198.
Verna Belle, 198.
- Andrews, Annie Phelps, 242.
Charles A., 241.
Edward E., 241.
Elmer H., 241.
James, 241.
Jennie F., 242.
Jonas E., 241.
Susan Phelps, 241.
- Arey, Ida A. M. Lowell, 267.
Wilfred Lowell, 268.
- Aspinwall, Ella J. T., 271.
Frances Mabel, 271.
- Aten, Elizabeth W. M., 215.
- Austin, Aroline S., 110.
Caroline Sallie, 111.
Frances, 111.
Fred Clifton, 110.
George Lewis, 111.
Jay Richard, 111.
Levi Fulham, 111.
Mildred Ethel, 110.
Paul, 111.
Richard Henry, 111.
Ruth Bryan, 111.
Sally H. Fulham, 47, 109.
Samuel Gardner, 110.
- Auton, J. J. S. T., 251.
- Avery, Alice Helen, 147.
Alta M., 147.
Bernice May, 147.
Bessie R., 147.
Blanch Emily, 147.
Helen M. Eggleston, 147.
William Henry, 147.
- Baker, Adella, 240.
Augusta C. Harris, 187.
Caroline Augusta, 187.
Charlotte L. H. C., 179.
Edwin Lucius, 187.
Eugenia L. Cobb, 240.
- Balch, Charles, 141.
Emma Lucena, 141.
Frances, 141.
Oscar A., 141.
Revilla M., 141.
Sarah Dickerson, 141.

- Balcom, Harriet Sawtell, 141.
 Baldwin, Abbie F. Park, 238.
 Alice M. Fulham, 54, 112.
 Alice May, 112.
 Clyde Putnam, 112.
 Eldon Addison, 112.
 Elmer Sullivan, 112.
 Elmon Wallace, 112.
 Elwin Joseph, 112.
- Ball, Gladys, 81.
 Julia May Fulham, 81.
- Ballou, Fray Lucy, 225.
 Polly M. Moore, 225.
 Walter Clement, 225.
 Winfred Mason, 225.
 William Berthier, 225.
 William Hosea, 225.
- Bancroft, Harriet, 111.
 Harriet F. H., 111.
 Kirk, Henry, 111.
- Barbary, H. M. C. K., 129.
 Barden, Alice M. Park, 238.
 Barnes, Calista A. P., 183.
 Barnett, A. C. F., 54, 112.
 Gardinia, Euphrasia, 113.
 Harold, 195.
 Harriet Salome, 112.
 Joseph, 195.
 Maud Hodskin, 195.
- Barnhart, Frances F., 164.
 Helen Floss, 164.
 Helen Graham, 164.
 Newton L., 164.
 William Graham, 164.
- Barry, Ida T. Frank, 271.
 James Stuart, 271.
 Lucy Harris, 177.
 Maxine Esther, 271.
- Bartell, Lamira Ransom, 253.
 Bartley, Susanna Dana, 139.
- Bascom, George Linus, 132.
 Henry Clark, 132.
 Lucius Dixon, 132.
 Walter Lucius, 132.
- Bassett, Duane R., 117.
 Emma Lulu, 117.
 Enma Moore, 114, 219.
 Gladys Celia, 117.
 Glen William, 117.
 Hugh Miller, 117.
 James, 115, 117.
 James Manning, 115, 116.
 John Fremont, 117.
 John S. Livermore, 115.
 Jonathan Newton, 114, 115.
 Judah Franklin, 115.
 Lulu May, 117.
 Minnie Bell, 116.
 Percy Earle, 117.
 Susan Boyd, 115, 123.
 William Newton, 116.
- Bates, Arthur Willard, 148.
 Frank Merritt, 148.
 George Edward, 148.
 Harrie Bernard, 148.
 Helen M. Eggleston, 148.
 Herbert Channing, 148.
 Lorenzo Erastus, 148.
 Louisa M. Harris, 180.
 Maria Louisa, 180.
 Walter, 148.
- Battles, Lydia Fulham, 31.
 Peleg, Jr., 31.
- Beal, Gertrude L. H., 168.
 Belden, Clifford Luce, 118.
 Edward Henry, 118.
 Edward Stearns, 118.
 Fanny Young M., 117, 224.
 George Sandford, 118.
 Helen Fairchild, 118.
 Mary Paulina, 118.
 Oscar, 118.
 Oscar Emery, 118.
- Bellows, Adelaide Leslie, 118.
 Alexander Franklin, 121.
 Alfaretta Viola, 118.
 Alice Gray, 118.
 Alton Leroy, 120.
 Archie Horace, 121.
 Carrie Thayer, 120.
 Charles, 119.
 Charles Judah, 121.
 Clark, 118.
 Clark Randolph, 122.
 Cornelia Frances, 120.
 Daphne Rae, 120.
 David Henry, 121.
 Dorothy Talcott, 120.
 Elmore Origen, 121.
 Ethel Louise, 121.
 Eunice Elva, 119.
 Florence Esther, 121.
 Franklin, 118.
 Franklin Hutton, 121.
 Freddie, 119.
 Frederick Warren, 120.
 George Addison, 122.
 George Edward, 119.
 George Elmore, 121.
 Gladys May, 120.
 Grace Emeline, 120.
 Helen Martha, 121.
 Henry Ward, 121.
 John Horace, 120.
 John Morton, 120.
 John Robert, 120.
 Judah Eugene, 120.
 Judah Swift Moore, 119.
 Lucy, 119.
 Lucy Kendall, 120.
 Mary Ann, 118.
 Minor Addison, 120.
 Nettie Moore, 120.
 Queen Esther, 120.
 Richard Sears, 120.
 Rufus, 120.
 Rufus Elmore, 120.
 Ruth Irene, 120.
 Walter Scott, 119.
 Ward Alton, 120.
 Weltha Moore, 118, 219.
 William, 121.
 William Sears, 119.
- Bemis, Stella A. Cowdry, 144.
- Bennett, Catherine, 255.
 Eunice, 254.
 Frank Ransom, 255.
 Freedom R., 176.
 James Henry, 254.
 Myra M. Ransom, 254.
 Richard S., 176.
 Sarah Harris, 176.
 Benson, Eloise Rebecca, 194.
 Eugenia Celina, 194.
 Frances Adel, 194.
- Bigelow, Mary L., 205.
 Rhoda Goddard, 160.
- Billings, M. E. F., 51, 122.
 Binford, Doris I., 122.
 Myra E. Billings, 122.
- Bishop, Caroline S. L., 202.
 Bissell, Emogene R. H., 182.
 Kenneth Chandler, 182.
 Lillian Ruth, 182.
- Blair, Alice Ransford, 249.
 Margaret Amidon, 76.
 Martha Fulham, 76.
 Sarah, 249.
- Blake, Margaret T. D., 269.
 Blanchard, Avis M. F., 74.
 Doris, 74.
 Eliza Jane Gilbert, 151.
- Blank, Georgiana N., 164.
 Blichhahn, Eaton, 146.
 Gladys, 146.
 Ruth Dean Eaton, 146.
- Blin, Mary, 249.
- Blythe, Amy, 123.
 Augusta Felecia, 123.
 Aurelia Roxanna, 123.
 Beatrice H., 123.
 Edith T., 123.
 Evah, 123.
 James A., 123.
 James Lincoln, 123.
 Judson Cory, 123.
 Mary A. Fulham, 54, 122.
 Orville Volney F., 123.
 Otto Ebenezer, 123.
 Sewall Joshua, 123.
 Thomas Euphrates, 123.
- Borker, C. R. M. M., 210.
 Bowker, Sarah E. H., 196.
 Bowler, Eliza A. S., 110.
 Helen Almia, 110.
 Vora Annie, 110.
- Boyd, Albert Warren, 123.
 Amanda Moore, 124, 224.
 Ansel Mortimer, 124.
 Cyrus C., 125.
 Edgar F., 125.
 Edmund Mills, 123, 124.
 Effie E. Boyd, 124.
 Ella Susan Bassett, 116.
 Ethel May, 123.
 Eugene, 123.
 Forest Bassett, 116.
 Freddie, 126.
 Fred Wesley, 123.
 Gilbert Augustus, 125.
 Henry Charles, 123.
 Herbert Francis, 124.
 Homer Adelbert, 124.
 James Francis, 123.
 Leon Oscar, 124.
 Leslie Warren, 126.
 Lorenzo M., 123.
 Lorinda, 123.
 Mabel Ruth, 123.
 Mary Jane, 123.
 Mildred Susan, 116.
 Phebe D. Moore, 123, 224.
 Phebe Lovina, 124.
 Ransom Wheeler, 123.
 Samuel Henman, 123.
 Sarah M., 123.
 Walter Edmund, 124.
 Warren Robert, 124, 125.

- Boyd, Wesley Justus, 126.
 Brayton, Ellen A. M., 184.
 Frances Emma Mears, 185.
 Freddie Mears, 184.
 Richard Harris, 185.
 Sylvia Diana, 185.
 Walter Price, 185.
 Bridge, Charles L. F., 126.
 Emma, 126.
 Mary A. Fulham, 47, 126.
 Mary Ellen, 126.
 Brigham, Belinda, 126.
 Eliza, 126.
 Joseph H., 126.
 Mary, 126.
 Nancy, 126.
 Polly, 126.
 Polly Fulham, 38, 126.
 Rufus, 126.
 Sylvester, 126.
 Brooks, Ardella A. S., 230.
 Helen R. N. Stevens, 231.
 Brown, Armilda C. F., 55, 126.
 Bertrand William, 126.
 Emma Harris, 180.
 Major John, 144.
 Mary Ann Cowdry, 144.
 Sally Dwight, 144.
 Bruce, Ella Hattie, 264.
 Harriet M. Snow, 264.
 Brumer, Sarah M. M., 185.
 Buck, Alonzo Forest, 127.
 Benjamin Clermont, 127.
 Candace Goddard, 161.
 Edward Rufus, 127.
 Elton Fulham, 127.
 Frank Lincoln, 127.
 Helen Lucia, 127.
 Mabel Sophia, 127.
 Maud Laurette, 127.
 Sophia C. Fulham, 45, 127.
 Buel, Julia M. B. H., 125.
 Buffum, Mary Almira, 227.
 Olive Laurinda Moore, 226.
 Bullard, Enoch Herbert, 133.
 George Newton, 164.
 Martha F. Curtis, 133.
 Mary Elizabeth, 164.
 Mary E. Newton, 164.
 Burke, Ethel M. Stevens, 117.
 James Gordon, 117.
 Burnham, Mary Dana, 138.
 Burse, Clara A., 244.
 Edith Stone, 244.
 Busby, Ella L. Boyd, 124.
 Butler, Ida M. T., 271.
 Trowbridge Raymond, 271.
 Butterfield, Beth V., 128.
 Caroline Hodskin, 193.
 Don Oscar, 127.
 Grace Elizabeth, 127.
 Mary I. Morgan, 127, 229.
 Maud Isabelle, 128.
 Paul Morgan, 127.
 Button, Ada Arvilla, 129.
 Adeline Ransom, 249.
 Albert Cyrus, 129.
 Albert Ransom, 128.
 Alva Osmond, 128.
 Bessie, 129.
 Cyrus Jenks, 129.
 Dana Bush, 129.
 Doris Grace, 129.
 Button, Evaline Eliza, 128.
 Evaline M. Jenks, 128, 196.
 Evelyn, 129.
 Flora Gertrude, 128.
 Henry James, 129.
 Herbert Lucios, 129.
 Joseph Monroe, 129.
 Lester Wayland, 129.
 Loren Cyrus, 129.
 Lucretia Jane, 129.
 Mary, 129, 249.
 Rena Florena, 129.
 Ruth, 129.
 Sherman Blaine, 129.
 Vernon, 129.
 Wayne, 129.
 Caldwell, Harriet A. M., 209.
 Calkins, Charles Jacob, 170.
 Ellen E. Coldren, 170.
 Gladys Ellen, 170.
 Gretchen Marie, 170.
 Capps, Adoniram Judson, 130.
 Grisilda C. F., 54, 129.
 Carter, Caroline E. H., 180.
 Case, Allen Leroy, 113.
 Archibald Manning, 116.
 Catherine M. Wood, 113.
 Jessie A. Bassett, 116.
 William Gordon, 116.
 Castle, Harriet A. Boyd, 123.
 Jessie W., 124.
 Timothy W., 124.
 Walter F., 124.
 William D., 124.
 Cate, Charles Wolsey, 135.
 Gertrude Curtis, 135.
 Karl Springer, 135.
 Martha, 135.
 Martha G. Curtis, 135.
 Philip Thurston, 135.
 Chamberlin, Alice A., 110.
 Bayard, 110.
 Hugh Edward, 110.
 James Bayard, 110.
 John L., 179.
 Melvin Anthony, 110.
 Sally Franklin, 111.
 Sarah F. Austin, 110.
 Chaplin, Gleneda, 268.
 Grace G. Lowell, 268.
 Madaline, 268.
 Chase, Abigail A., 131.
 Albert Berney, 131.
 Albert Walter, 131.
 Angeline S. Fulham, 54.
 Arthur Ephraim, 130.
 Charles Eaton, 131.
 Charles Sumner, 130.
 Eaton, 131.
 Edward Wilder, 131.
 Frances Kenyon, 131.
 Frederick Washburn, 131.
 George Clinton, 131.
 George Sumner, 130.
 Hazel Christine, 131.
 Helen Mary, 131.
 Henry, 130, 131.
 James Lawrence, 131.
 Louis Carlton, 131.
 Lucy Brigham, 126.
 Luke, 130.
 Mary Ann, 130.
 Mary Cornelia, 124.
 Chase, Mildred Cecil, 131.
 Nabby Fulham, 43, 130.
 Rufus Houghton, 130.
 Stephen Edward, 131.
 Thirsa, 130.
 Walter Henry, 131.
 William Henry, 131.
 Cheney, Agnes A. J., 199.
 Alice Maria, 199.
 Francis Reid, 199.
 Chick, Helen Floss, 164.
 Nettie G. Barnhart, 164.
 Child, Priscilla Harris, 173.
 Childs, Betsey Bassett, 115.
 Franklin, 115.
 Christianson, A. J. S., 244.
 Churchill, Maud Z. P., 249.
 Clark, Charles M., 244.
 Elsie Harriet, 132.
 Emily Frances, 183.
 Esther A. Postal, 243.
 Ettie May, 244.
 Eveline A., 244.
 F. Bert, 244.
 Florence E. Doane, 75.
 Fred H., 244.
 George C., 244.
 Henry Orville, 132.
 Klara Helen, 132.
 Lois Katherine, 132.
 Mabel L. Tyrrell, 183.
 Martha M. Fulham, 48, 131.
 Walter C., 244.
 Warren C., 244.
 Clarkin, Alfonsus E., 198.
 Ida Belle Jenks, 198.
 Marie Ursula, 198.
 Clayton, Ephraim W., 113.
 Isabella Wood, 113.
 Joseph Arthur, 113.
 Mary Susan, 113.
 Nina Kate, 113.
 Clifford, E. E. P. W., 233.
 Clough, Etta P. Prouty, 183.
 Frank Edward, 183.
 Julia Marion, 183.
 Mabel Elsie, 183.
 William Oliver, 183.
 Clyne, Andrew B., 163.
 Charles Henry, 163.
 Eaven Frederick, 163.
 Elmire, 163.
 George Devillo, 163.
 Ira Fred, 163.
 Mary Graham, 163.
 Nellie May, 163.
 Tommie Newton, 163.
 Coates, Frances H. M., 216.
 Frederick Everett, 216.
 Merritt Albert, 216.
 Vashti May, 216.
 Walter Edmund, 216.
 Cobb, Ethel Belle, 240.
 Ida Rhenama P., 240.
 Coburn, Salome F. G., 162.
 Colburn, Arthur George, 186.
 Deo Buffum, 186.
 George Lorenzo, 186.
 Harry Allen, 186.
 Isabell, 199.
 Lawrence A., 186.
 Lucille, 199.
 Maria Melinda, 186.

- Colburn, Melinda C. H., 186.
 Mira Melinda, 186.
 Mina May Jenks, 199.
 Osmond Lorenzo, 186.
 Coldren, Mary H., 170.
 Cole, Alice A. Postal, 245.
 Jesse Earl, 245.
 Mary Adell Harris, 188.
 Coleman, Abner William, 236.
 Edward Park, 236.
 Emma Eliza Park, 236.
 Colp, Leslie Luscomb, 235.
 Marion Godfrey, 235.
 Minnie U. Luscomb, 235.
 Comstock, Lizzie M. B., 117.
 Conant, Anna L. H. M., 170.
 Cook, Arthur Lewis, 255.
 James Phillander, 255.
 Lee Briggs, 255.
 Madge Bradford, 255.
 Mary Elizabeth R., 255.
 Meriam Goddard, 160.
 Paul David, 255.
 Ralph Marion, 255.
 Ruth Anthony, 255.
 Willard Ransom, 255.
 Cooley, Minerva Moore, 224.
 Coolidge, Cora Helen, 133.
 Ellen D. Allen, 109, 132.
 Hannah Livermore, 204.
 Helen, 133.
 Jerome Frederick, 133.
 Judith, 133.
 Louise, 133.
 Marcus Allen, 133.
 Polly, 132.
 Tabitha Fulham, 36, 132.
 Cooper, Martha Goddard, 159.
 Copeland, Eliz. M. H., 190.
 Frank Joseph, 73.
 Harris V., 190.
 Star Leon, 190.
 Viola J. Fulham, 73.
 Corbett, Clara M. Moore, 227.
 Millie J. Crosier, 122.
 Cordes, Alice M. T., 237.
 Cowdry, Addie O., 176.
 Albert, 144.
 Charles, 144.
 Charles F., 176.
 Dwight Bemis, 144.
 Elmous H., 176.
 Fannie Priscilla, 144.
 Flora J., 176.
 Fred Henry, 144.
 George, 144.
 George D. S., 144.
 George Washington, 144.
 Henry Francis, 144.
 James Monroe, 144.
 James Washington, 144.
 John, 144.
 Philenia, 144.
 Priscilla Dwight, 144.
 Priscilla L. Harris, 176.
 Sherobiah, 144.
 Cragin, Myra M. C., 186.
 Crane, Nellie M. Fulham, 73.
 Crehore, Sarah A. Curtis, 134.
 Cronk, Lelia H. S. T. O., 251.
 Crosier, Arthur Minot, 122.
 Catharine Bellows, 119.
 Charles Rufus, 121.
 Crosier, Cora, 121.
 Crystal Pauline, 122.
 Dolly Ann Bellows, 119.
 Dolly Ethel, 122.
 Frank, 119.
 Frank Winthrop, 119.
 Harold Winthrop, 119.
 Lewis Halsea, 119.
 Lillie, 121.
 Mary A. M. Bellows, 121.
 Minot Gore, 119.
 Perley, 115.
 Ruth Cary, 119.
 Sumner Moore, 122.
 Winfred Azo, 121.
 Culyer, Bernard Hale, 263.
 Ella K. P. Hale, 263.
 Cunningham, Mary A., 109.
 Curtin, John Curtis, 136.
 Mabel Whyte Curtis, 136.
 Curtis, Alonzo, 134, 136.
 Alvah Gordon, 136.
 Caroline Augusta, 135.
 Charles, 135.
 Charles Gilbert, 135.
 Charles Wilmot, 135.
 Edward Nelson, 134.
 Edwin Upton, 136.
 Esther Jane, 136.
 Ezra, 134.
 Frances, 133.
 Frances Maria, 135.
 Francis, 133, 137.
 Frank Abbott, 136.
 Frederick Alonzo, 136.
 George, 134, 135, 136.
 George Francis, 135.
 George Herbert, 135.
 George Oliver, 136.
 Georgianna Eliza, 135.
 Henry Clifford, 135, 136.
 Henry Lucas, 136.
 Herbert Augustus, 135.
 Herman Nelson, 136.
 John, 134, 135.
 Laban Eugene, 136.
 Lydia Gilbert, 133, 151.
 Margaret, 137.
 Mary Abby, 135.
 Mary Florence, 136.
 Nelson, 134, 136, 137.
 Penelope, 137.
 Priscilla, 137.
 Samuel Hastings, 135.
 Susan Thurston, 135.
 Wolfred Abbott, 136.
 Wolfred Fletcher, 136.
 Cutter, Dexter Ware, 152.
 Edward Learoyd, 152.
 Gilbert Lee, 152.
 Mary Emma Gilbert, 152.
 Cutting, Sarah Chase, 150.
 Damon, Ann M. W., 178.
 Dana, Abigail, 138.
 Anna, 138.
 Anna Hattie, 139.
 Ann Harrington, 139.
 Beulah, 137.
 Chester, 137.
 Chloe, 137.
 Daniel, 138, 139.
 Daniel S., 138.
 Elizabeth, 137, 138, 139.
 Dana, Francis, 138.
 Hannah, 137.
 Henrietta Bridge, 139.
 Israel Thorndike, 140.
 Jane, 139.
 Jonathan, 137.
 Joseph, 137, 138, 139.
 Joseph M., 138.
 Joseph William, 139.
 Juliette Henrietta, 139.
 Lucinda, 137.
 Martha, 138.
 Mary, 137, 138.
 Mary F. Moore, 24, 137.
 Mary Gertrude, 139.
 Mary Jane, 139.
 Richard Perkins, 139.
 Richard Starr, 139.
 Samuel, 138, 139.
 Samuel Heber, 139.
 Samuel Turner, 139.
 Sarah Elizabeth, 139.
 William Combs, 139, 140.
 William Henry, 138.
 William Starr, 139.
 Dauven, Maud F. Stone, 265.
 Davis, Alta L. W., 125.
 Anna Isabel, 168.
 Bernice Pauline, 168.
 Della B. Boyd, 126.
 Ella Graham, 167.
 Emily L. Bellows, 120.
 Everil Warren, 126.
 Flora R. Paine, 246.
 Floyd Perry, 126.
 Hazel Irene, 168.
 Jessie Ethel, 246.
 Lee Warren, 126.
 Lillie Mabel, 246.
 Lora Marie, 168.
 Marguerite Graham, 168.
 Maud Ida, 246.
 Philo Coyne, 168.
 Sarah H. Dwight, 145.
 Thomas Jay, 168.
 William Philo F., 168.
 Day, Charles, 140.
 George, 140.
 Lucy Fulham, 39, 140.
 Marshall Henry, 140.
 Will Henry, 140.
 William Landon, 140.
 Dean, Ada Caldwell, 209.
 Annie Louise, 234.
 Arthur Bradford, 234.
 Eliza F. Luscomb, 234.
 Grace Frances, 234.
 Milton Oswin, 234.
 Walter Marion, 209.
 Deedrich, Ella L., 247.
 Dennison, Sarah J. M. S., 226.
 Dickerson, James, 140.
 Priscilla Harris, 140, 175.
 Dickinson, Esther E. B., 116.
 Lewis Rufus, 116.
 Doane, Grace E. Fulham, 75.
 Dodge, Susanna Dwight, 143.
 Dole, Carrie Elizabeth, 196.
 Cynthia Jenks, 196.
 Ernest Marion, 196.
 Harold Stuart, 196.
 Linus Vincent, 196.
 Mary Maria, 196.

- Dole, Ralph, 196.
 Dolph, Katharine S. E., 149.
 Donahue, Meriam B. F., 150.
 Drake, Dollie M. H., 233.
 Harriet P. Hefner, 233.
 Henry Chamberlin, 179.
 Mary Chamberlin, 179.
 Draper, Alford, 142.
 Alice J., 142.
 Charles Gregory, 142.
 Elisha Watson, 142.
 Joel Elisha, 142.
 Martha Ann Goodell, 191.
 Mary Fulham, 44, 142.
 Merrill Horace, 142.
 Orange, 143.
 William Franklin, 142.
 Winnifred Martha, 142.
 Druce, John, 269.
 Oliver, 269.
 Samuel, 269.
 Ducharme, Joseph E., 252.
 Melinda A. Ransom, 252.
 Dudley, Abby L. W., 275.
 Lee Alfred, 275.
 Linsley Whittelsey, 275.
 Roger Knapp, 275.
 Dunlap, Ida L. Harris, 187.
 Dunmore, Edward M., 184.
 Mary Ann Harris, 184.
 Dupee, Annie E. Dwight, 145.
 Durant, Maud Stone, 244.
 Durkee, Eva A. H. S., 189.
 Dwight, Allen Seabury, 145.
 Benjamin Franklin, 144.
 Frances, 144.
 Frances Ellen, 143.
 Francis, 144, 145.
 Francis S., 144.
 Helen M., 144.
 Henrietta L. M., 144.
 John, 143, 145.
 John Francis, 145.
 John Sullivan, 143.
 Mary Ann, 143.
 Sullivan, 144, 145.
 Susanna H. M., 143, 175.
 Thomas, 145.
 Eams, Eusebia Goddard, 160.
 Eaton, Alfred F., 146.
 Alfred Nathan, 145, 146.
 Arthur Horace, 146.
 Charles Dean, 146.
 Dean Hollister, 146.
 Dora, 146.
 Eben Fulham, 146.
 Horace Sullivan, 146.
 Mabel Joy, 146.
 Mary, 146.
 Roxana Fulham, 45, 145.
 Edgecomb, E. M. F. M., 51, 146.
 Ethel Elizabeth, 146.
 Eggleston, Al Franklin, 147.
 Betsey Fulham, 38, 146.
 Charles Hayward, 148.
 Edith, 148.
 Eggleston, Fannie Lulu, 147.
 Francis, 148.
 Francis Fulham, 147.
 Grace Hortense, 147.
 Harry, 147.
 Lorenzo, 147.
 William Perry, 147.
 Elkins, Eleanor Clair, 106.
 Emma L. E., 148.
 Homer Eggleston, 148.
 Marguerite, 148.
 Muriel, 148.
 Roland Howard, 148.
 Ellis, Eva May Moore, 189.
 Elwood, Florilla S. T., 240.
 Ely, Mary R. Benedict, 250.
 Emerson, Harriet Lamb, 202.
 Entrekin, Alice E. C., 131.
 Erwin, Azelia M. Moore, 229.
 Edward J., 229.
 Esley, Sarah G. Newton, 164.
 Everett, Alice F., 149.
 Mary Harvey, 148, 191.
 Fairbank, Elvira W. A., 109.
 Frank Boutelle, 109.
 Henry Allen, 109.
 Sidney Brigham, 109.
 Fairbanks, Dwight E., 149.
 Fanny Rosa, 149.
 Harriet Fulham, 49, 149.
 Lillian A. McDermid, 210.
 Sheldon Hughs, 210.
 Fairman, Addie M. T., 271.
 Ben Church, 271.
 Charles Edward, 271.
 Florence, 271.
 James Ferdinand, 271.
 Farnsworth, Priscilla D., 140.
 Farnum, Edith J. Boyd, 116.
 Ruth Helen, 116.
 Farrar, Amos Wright, 242.
 Augusta Taylor, 242.
 Atossa F. Gilbert, 152.
 Bernice E., 152.
 Charles A., 242.
 Charles Edwin, 152.
 Charles Stillman, 242.
 Ephraim Elisha, 242.
 Freddie A., 242.
 George, 176, 241, 242.
 Gilbert Frost, 152.
 Helen Atossa, 152.
 Henry W., 176, 242.
 John W., 176, 242.
 Mary L. Harris, 176.
 Sally Phelps, 241.
 Faulkner, Alta A. Dole, 196.
 Clara Minerva F., 125.
 Dwight Wesley, 125.
 George Riley, 125.
 Herbert Houghton, 125.
 Herman Jay, 196.
 Ida May, 125.
 Merle Charles, 125.
 Minerva E. Boyd, 125.
 Oscar Alexander, 125.
 Pauline Claire, 125.
 Phebe Mary, 196.
 Royal Houghton, 125.
 Faxon, Sarah F. Fulham, 48.
 Fay, Mary Goddard, 160.
 Felch, Jane Holman, 196.
 Firth, Ella May Green, 197.
 Firth, John Kelvin, 198.
 Mildred Evalyn, 198.
 Myrna Jane, 198.
 Fisher, Albert Eugene, 129.
 Dooly, 129.
 Grisilda C. King, 129.
 James, 130.
 Margaret Moore, 224.
 May, 129.
 Onnie, 130.
 Robert, 130.
 Sheridan, 130.
 William, 130.
 Fisk, Allen, 150.
 Anthony Henry, 150.
 Clarence Cheney, 150.
 Helen Stanwood, 150.
 Henry Allen, 150.
 James Henry, 150.
 Louisa Allen, 109, 150.
 Fiske, Elizabeth G., 159.
 Flagg, Flora J. F., 125.
 Paul Faulkner, 125.
 Ruth Lois, 125.
 Fletcher, Marcella J., 151.
 Flynn, Mary E. Fulham, 106.
 Follett, Beth Ione, 122.
 Harriet Crosier, 122.
 Jessie Clare, 122.
 Forbes, Eliza A. P., 231.
 Esther S. Packard, 231.
 Fowler, Katherine B., 115.
 Frank, Rhoda Arabelle, 271.
 Sarah C. Trowbridge, 270.
 Freeman, Alva Watkins, 69.
 Effie May Watkins, 69.
 Inez Fulham, 69.
 Harvey William, 70.
 Mabel Clair, 69.
 French, Franklin J., 114.
 Maria Celestia, 114.
 Martha, 114.
 Martha Bassett, 114.
 Fulham, Abel, 40, 50, 51.
 Abigail Ardella, 53.
 Adoniram Judson, 55.
 Albert Frank, 81.
 Albert Lorenzo, 54, 82.
 Alberter W., 54, 80.
 Almira, 40.
 Alvin Kezar, 55.
 Anna, 44, 106.
 Ardella, 44.
 Arthur, 74.
 Arthur Edward, 80.
 Arvin Wallace, 81.
 Asa, 39, 49.
 Augusta Maria, 54.
 Augustus Granville, 45, 56.
 Beatrice Hazel, 77.
 Beatrice Lucinda, 81.
 Bertha Eliza, 77.
 Benoni Buck, 68.
 Boylston, 39.
 Calvin, 38, 47, 49, 73.
 Caroline, 41.
 Catherine, 106.
 Charles, 47, 51, 52, 71.
 Charles Adams, 76.
 Charles Elisha, 52.
 Charles Francis, 75.
 Charles Lee, 47.

- Fulham, Charles Timothy, 52. Fulham, Herbert Henry, 74. Fulham, Oscar Proctor, 81.
 Charles Wallace, 74.
 Clair Vernon, 79.
 Clarence Araselas, 79.
 Clarence Lincoln, 81.
 Clarence Perrin, 74.
 Clarence Raymond, 52.
 Clark, 46.
 Clinton Orville, 55.
 Cyrus, 52.
 Daniel, 40.
 Darius, 49.
 David, 38, 47, 49, 73.
 Don Pollard, 55.
 Earl, 74.
 Eben Eaton, 55.
 Eben Joel, 57.
 Ebenezer, 38, 44.
 Edgar Llewellyn, 51.
 Edgar Willard, 81.
 Edward Willard, 81.
 Edwin Winfield, 56.
 Eleanor Clair, 106.
 Elisha, 29, 32, 36, 38, 43, 44, 49, 52.
 Elizabeth H., 197.
 Ella, 74.
 Ellen Sophia, 47.
 Elliot Safford, 71.
 Ellis, 39.
 Elmer, 39, 54.
 Elroy Romanus, 71.
 Emma Mills, 73.
 Ernest Leighton, 57.
 Eunice, 32.
 Eunice H. G., 57, 161.
 Eva Albertha, 82.
 Faith, 57.
 Fern, 57.
 Fernando Gonzales, 79.
 Francis, 19, 29, 30, 31, 38, 49.
 Francis Levi, 51.
 Francis Lincoln, 81.
 Frank, 80.
 Frank Lemuel, 76.
 Frank Nelson, 73.
 Frederick Arthur, 75.
 Frederick Lincoln, 75.
 Frederick L., 49, 74, 80.
 Fred Almon, 77.
 Fred Harris, 76.
 Fred Henry, 76.
 Fred Winfield, 55.
 George, 47, 49, 51, 74, 77.
 George Albert, 80.
 George Jenkins, 47, 73.
 George Lamson, 50.
 George Robinson, 71.
 George Samuel, 51.
 George Washington, 80.
 Gerald Calvin, 74.
 Gladys Ruth, 82.
 Grace, 75.
 Hannah, 106.
 Hannah M., 106.
 Harriet, 106, 107.
 Harriet Eliza, 76.
 Harris Eugene, 76.
 Haskell, 53.
 Henry Herbert, 74, 76.
 Henry Oliver, 51, 76, 77.
 Herbert Donald, 82.
 Herbert Sullivan, 82.
 Herman Granville, 57.
 Homer Albert, 82.
 Horace, 79.
 Jacob, 24, 29, 31, 32, 36, 39, 41, 43, 51.
 James, 106.
 James Augustus, 77.
 James Edson, 73.
 James Francis, 47, 51, 71.
 James Jenkins, 47.
 James Madison, 45, 55.
 Jane Caroline, 50.
 Jessie Ida, 81.
 John, 81, 106.
 John N., 107.
 John Sewall, 54.
 John Sullivan, 81.
 Joseph Ebenezer, 55.
 Josiah, 38, 47.
 Kenneth Bullard, 75.
 Laura Amanda, 77.
 Leighton Granville, 56.
 Leighton Julius, 57.
 Leland, 81.
 Lemuel, 49, 53, 75, 79.
 Leolera, 53.
 Leonard, 106.
 Lester Ross, 79.
 Levi, 38, 40, 47, 51.
 Levi Nelson, 49, 73.
 Lincoln, 45, 54.
 Lincoln Sullivan, 54.
 Lizzie Maria, 75.
 Lois, 39.
 Louise, 47, 54.
 Lowrin, 46, 69.
 Lucia, 47.
 Lucia A., 47.
 Lucian Winfield, 55.
 Lucy Mary, 74.
 Luther, 38, 48.
 Lynn Wallace, 81.
 Maggie May, 80.
 Margaret E., 106.
 Maria, 45.
 Maria Louisa, 77.
 Marion, 106.
 Marion Julia, 55.
 Martha, 49.
 Mary, 36, 47, 49.
 Mary Ann, 41.
 Mary Eliza, 78.
 Mary Ethel, 81.
 Mary Jane, 81.
 Mary Lucy, 76.
 Maudie Marie, 80.
 Mav Elmena, 74.
 Metabel Harris, 45, 179.
 Merton Eben, 55.
 Myra, 39, 77.
 Myrick, 41.
 Myrtle Love, 81.
 Nathan Seymour, 53, 79.
 Nelson, 44, 53, 54.
 Nelson Horatio, 54.
 Nicholas L., 106.
 Olive Levancia, 69.
 Oliver, 31, 40, 41, 51.
 Orlow Jesse, 82.
 Orlow Wesley, 54, 82.
 Orville Newton, 55.
 Otis Barden, 53.
 Paul, 39.
 Pearl, 53.
 Phinehas, 31, 39.
 Polly, 44.
 Rebecca, 43.
 Rex Alvin, 74.
 Rhoda, 53, 84.
 Richard Leon, 55.
 Robert Lincoln, 55.
 Roxana Almira, 54.
 Ruth Anna, 75.
 Safford Eddy, 47.
 Samuel, 40.
 Sarah, 36.
 Sarah Livermore, 12, 205.
 Sarah Porreous, 51.
 Sewall, 38, 45, 46, 57.
 Sophia, 40.
 Stanley Martin, 81.
 Stephen Harleigh, 52.
 Stephen Ray, 54.
 Sullivan Burbank, 45, 54.
 Susan, 41.
 Thomas A., 106.
 Thomas Arthur, 107.
 Thomas Jefferson, 45, 54.
 Timothy, 31, 36.
 Timothy Sherman, 46, 70.
 Timothy Stearns, 52.
 Volney Sewall, 68, 84.
 Wallace Charles, 74.
 Wallace Sullivan, 54, 81.
 Walter B., 74.
 Walter Oscar, 81.
 Walter Wallace, 82.
 Warren, 41.
 Willard, 44, 52, 77.
 Willard Filmore, 53.
 Willard Garrow, 78.
 William, 49, 74, 106.
 William Francis, 75.
 William Freeland, 80, 82.
 William Harrison, 75.
 William Henry, 59.
 William Willis, 52.
 Winnie Clementine, 81.
 Fuller, Aden Leroy, 148.
 Irving Henry, 148.
 Julia E. Eggleston, 148.
 Ronald Albert, 148.
 Gage, Earl William, 250.
 Erwin Ransom, 250.
 Julia J. Ransom, 250.
 Gale, Inez Mason, 210.
 Manley Mason, 210.
 Mary Jeannette, 210.
 Mildred Ella, 210.
 Gates, Cora B. Allen, 109.
 Polly Fulham, 43.
 Genn, Carrie M. Fulham, 77.
 Corinne Ella, 77.
 Maud, 77.
 Gibbs, Albert, 151.
 Catherine McQ. Reed, 151.
 David Lincoln, 151.
 Dennis, 151.
 Ethel Marie, 151.
 Fitzhugh Lee, 151.
 Frederick, 151.
 Helen Maybell, 151.

- Gibbs, Josephus, 151.
Lucy A. Fulham, 54, 150.
- Giddings, Betsey, 177.
Betsey Harris, 177.
George W., 177.
Hannah, 177.
Harriet, 177.
Josiah H., 177.
Lucy, 177.
Mary, 177.
Thomas H., 177.
William, 177.
- Gifford, Bertha A. U., 248.
Linton Alva, 248.
Willard Ransford, 248.
- Gilbert, Aaron, 151.
Charles, 151.
Charles Levi, 152.
Daniel, 151.
Emma Lee, 152.
Ezra, 151.
Frederick Rufus, 152.
Jennie Lee, 152.
John, 151.
John Boyden, 152.
Levi, 151.
Lucy Harris, 151, 175.
Lydia, 152.
Mary Ann, 152.
Moses, 151.
Samuel, 151.
Solomon, 151.
Wesley Richards, 152.
- Gildersleeve, Hattie L. C., 73.
- Gilmore, Helen M. D., 116.
- William Richard, 116.
- Gilseman, Cath. C., 153.
Eleanor, 153.
Elizabeth Fulham, 153.
John Aloysius, 153.
Mary Elizabeth, 153.
- Gleason, Martha L., 205.
- Godard, John, 155.
Walter, 155.
- Godarville, Walter, 154.
- Goddard, Aaron, 160.
- Aaron Winchester, 161.
Arnold, 161.
Asahel, 160.
Benjamin, 158, 159, 160.
Daniel, 159, 160.
David, 159, 160.
Deborah, 158.
Ebenezer, 159, 160.
Edward, 158, 159, 160.
Elizabeth, 158.
Eunice Howe Fulham, 161.
Francis, 158.
Hepzibah, 159.
Hezekiah, 159.
Hiram, 161.
James, 158.
John, 158, 159.
Joseph, 158.
Josiah, 158, 159.
Josias, 159.
Jubal, 161.
Laura, 161.
Martha, 153.
Mary, 160.
Mercy, 160.
- Goddard, Miriam, 159.
Nathan, 159.
- Goddard, Nathaniel, 159.
Priscilla, 158.
Rhoda Goddard, 159.
Richard, 156, 158.
Robert, 158, 159.
Simon, 160.
Susanna, 159, 160.
Thomas, 156, 158, 159.
Vincent, 158.
William, 158, 160.
- Goodell, Charles A., 192.
Edwin, 191.
Elizabeth Harvey, 191.
Emma A., 191.
Harvey B., 191.
Luther, 191.
Marcena A., 191.
Mary Jane, 191.
- Gooden, Glen D. S., 266.
- Gordon, Arthur Sumner, 162.
Clara Melissa, 162.
James T., 162.
Laura Ella, 162.
Mary B., 162.
Olive Harris, 161, 179.
Thomas Sumner, 162.
- Graham, Benjamin A., 168.
Edward Summers, 167.
Ida E. Fulham, 78, 166.
John Mason, 168.
Lydia Gertrude, 167.
Mary Postal, 162, 243.
William, 164.
William Cletis, 167.
William Willis, 167.
- Graves, Dorian A., 199.
Emma Lois Jenks, 199.
Floy Eva, 199.
Rue Levern, 199.
- Gray, Athena M. Stone, 266.
Azro Clifford, 266.
Clark Allen, 266.
Claude Cecil, 266.
Clifford Earl, 266.
Dexter, 266.
Ernest Floyd, 266.
Frances Augusta, 266.
George Dexter, 266.
George Oakley, 266.
Gladys A. M., 266.
John Henry, 266.
Leo Chester, 266.
Vera Elizabeth, 266.
- Greeley, Hattie S. S., 211.
Nelson Sprague, 211.
- Green, Charles Willard, 197.
Frank Jenks, 197.
John Willard, 197.
Leura Ann Moore, 225.
Martha Louise, 197.
Mary Evelyn, 197.
Sarah Iva, 197.
Sidney Frank, 197.
Susan Ina, 197.
Susan Jenks, 197.
- Greene, L. A. McD. F., 210.
- Gregory, Beatrice May, 232.
Claribel Page, 232.
- Grettenberg, Alice F., 198.
Alice May Jenks, 198.
Arthur Benning, 198.
John H., 198.
Max Jenks, 198.
- Griffis, Eugenia Alice, 241.
Eugenia A. Parkhurst, 241.
- Guild, Nancy Druce, 269.
- Guillou, Lucy D. H., 186, 276.
- Haggett, Earl Abner, 74.
Fred Smith, 74.
Jennie V. Fulham, 74.
Wilfred Harold, 74.
- Hale, Arthur Esler, 263.
Betsey Snow, 264.
Hannah Harris, 178.
Robert Gifford, 264.
Willie E. Pomeroy, 263.
- Hall, Ada Bellows, 120.
Harriet S. Fulham, 47.
Mary I. Redfield, 256.
Mary Trowbridge, 269.
- Hamilton, Almira F., 39, 168.
Frank, 168.
Frank C., 169.
Frederick M., 169.
George L., 168.
Vanetta M., 169.
- Hamlin, Augusta Postal, 245.
- Hammond, Ella M. C., 135.
- Harding, Louisa T. D., 138.
- Harman, Sarah E. P., 249.
- Harrington, Albert M., 171.
Charles Giles, 170.
Charles Goodell, 171.
Darwin Littlefield, 171.
Dewitt Clinton, 169, 170.
Elizabeth A., 171.
Elizabeth Fulham, 44, 169.
Eva Jane Green, 197.
Giles Ray, 170.
Guizott, 169.
Harry Matthews, 171.
Jennie Dell, 171.
Louis Harry, 171.
Louis Randolph, 171.
Mabel Marie, 171.
Phoebe, 169.
Samuel, 171.
Wilbur Sherman, 171.
- Harris, Abigail A., 181.
Albert Grover, 187.
Albert Hiram, 190.
Albert Theodore, 190.
Alice E., 185.
Alice Elmira, 189.
Allen, 184.
Alonzo Elsworth, 187.
Alzina Charlotte, 184.
Anna, 177.
Antonette S., 181.
Arnold, 190.
Arthur Davis, 190.
Arthur Emerson, 190.
Asa, 176.
Benjamin, 173, 174.
Bradley, 176.
Caroline, 179.
Catherine, 177, 184.
Charles Calmer, 186.
Charles Lowell, 187.
Charles Thomas, 182.
Clarissa, 184.
Clifford Belcher, 179, 185.
Cora E., 185.
Daniel, 171, 172, 173, 175,
176, 180.

- Harris, David Merle, 186.
 Dora Franklin, 190.
 Edgar C., 187.
 Edwin S., 187.
 Elijah, 177.
 Elizabeth, 171, 173, 181.
 Eliza Ann, 180.
 Ella Ann, 189.
 Elmira N. Harris, 189.
 Emeline, 185.
 Emerson Waldo, 181, 190.
 Emma Bailey, 183.
 Ervin Whitcomb, 189.
 Eunice, 176.
 Fannie Augusta, 182.
 Francis, 173, 175, 176.
 Francis William, 176.
 Frank, 189.
 Frank E., 187.
 Frederick Warren, 185.
 Fulham, 174.
 George G., 176.
 George Lowell, 186.
 George Milton, 183.
 George Myrick, 184.
 George Washington, 187.
 George Weston, 187.
 Gertrude, 198.
 Gertrude Harriet, 186, 189.
 Hannah, 175, 177.
 Hannah Fulham, 24, 173.
 Harriet Alien, 187.
 Harriet Eliza H., 186.
 Helen Janet, 187.
 Helen Louise, 190.
 Israel, 181.
 James, 180.
 James Milton, 181.
 James Wesley, 187.
 Jennie Endora, 182.
 Jerusha Harris, 189.
 Joanna, 173, 184.
 John, 171, 172, 177, 180.
 John D., 184.
 John Lowell, 179, 188.
 John Mason, 180.
 John Ware, 182.
 Joseph, 177.
 Josiah, 175, 179, 184.
 Leonard Whitney, 181.
 Lloyd Everett, 186.
 Lowell Calmer, 186.
 Lucinda, 180.
 Lucy, 176.
 Lucy Ann, 182.
 Lucy Fulham, 31.
 Martin, 181.
 Mary, 174, 177, 182, 184.
 May Maria, 185.
 Mehetabel, 173, 184.
 Mehetabel Ann, 184.
 Melinda, 179.
 Miles Lucian, 186.
 Milton, 179, 182.
 Nathaniel, 173, 174, 177, 189.
 Oscar, 185.
 Philander, 181.
 Polly, 176, 177.
 Porter, 181.
 Priscilla, 171, 174.
 Robert, 171, 173.
- Harris, Samuel, 173, 175, 177, 178, 184, 185.
 Samuel B., 185.
 Samuel L., 181.
 Samuel Ward, 178, 183.
 Sarah, 175, 177.
 Sarah Eliza, 185.
 Sarah Jane, 176.
 Sophia, 176, 178.
 Stephen, 174, 177, 178.
 Susanna, 176.
 Theophilas, 176.
 Thomas, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, 181, 187.
 Thomas A., 181.
 Timothy, 171, 172, 173.
 Vernon, 187.
 Volney, 187.
 Waldo Richard, 190.
 Warren, 184.
 Willard, 181.
 William P., 181.
 Zebadiah, 184.
- Hartwell, Delilah D. H., 140.
 Lydia Jane Harris, 182.
 Harvey, Martha F., 44, 190.
 Haskins, Sally Fulham, 52.
 Hawkins, Luella M. L., 207.
 Hawley, Annie F. S., 268.
 Edward Junius, 268.
 Ethel Frances, 268.
 Howard Bromell, 268.
 Warren Frederick, 268.
- Hay, Hannah, 174.
 Hannah Harris, 174.
 Joseph, 174.
- Haynes, Augusta A., 139.
 Henrietta B. Dana, 139.
 Martha W. P. Randall, 231.
 Samuel D., 139.
 Sophia W., 139.
- Heald, Fanny I. B., 122.
 Grace Ella Boyd, 116.
 Kenneth Franklin, 116.
 Theodore Boyd, 116.
- Hecht, Clara B. Stone, 265.
 Harvey Christian, 265.
- Heddie, Ethel R. Fulham, 79.
 Hedrick, Charles C., 111.
 Clifton Fletcher, 111.
 Katharine E. Austin, 111.
- Hefner, Albert G., 233.
 Annie Robison, 233.
 Catherine Sylvia, 233.
 Charlotte, 233.
 Flossie, 233.
 John Carl, 233.
 Mary G. Painter, 233.
 Rachel, 233.
 Rose Lee, 233.
 Samuel Allison, 233.
 Walter Fulham, 233.
- Henry, Alice F., 51.
 Carrie Elizabeth, 52.
 Charles Franklin, 51.
 George, 51.
 Mary E. Fulham, 51.
- Hillman, Bertha A. M., 189.
- Hinchey, Francis N., 190.
 Frederick Charles, 190.
 Honora Minerva, 190.
- Hinchey, Lulu May Reed, 190.
- Hincks, Charlotte, 192.
 Charlotte Fulham, 41, 191.
 Freeman Wiley, 191.
 Myrick Oliver, 192.
 Samuel, 192.
 Sue Lynnette, 192.
 Susan, 192.
 Warren, 191.
- Hodskin, Adaline, 194.
 Albert Adams, 194.
 Albert Vinton, 193.
 Albert W., 194.
 Bert G., 193.
 Charles D., 194.
 Charles Elliot, 193.
 Charles H., 193.
 Damon H., 194.
 Egbert L., 193, 194.
 Elisha, 192, 193, 194.
 Frances Hall, 194.
 Harriet, 193.
 Horace G., 193.
 Jennie Marie, 193.
 Jessie May, 193.
 Jonas, 192, 194.
 Julia, 194.
 Julius Denton, 194.
 Knapp Reynolds, 194.
 Lucy Fulham, 36, 192.
 Marion Lois, 194.
 Nina Maria, 194.
 Orbin, 193, 194.
 Perrin, 193.
 Richard, 193.
 Wallace Perrin, 193.
- Holbrook, Margaret D., 269.
- Holden, Abbie Emma, 73.
 Alice Louise, 73.
 Dorothy Evelyn, 73.
 Eva Julia Raymore, 73.
 Lovvie M. Sprague, 211.
 Lucy D. Phelps, 242.
 Nelson Miles, 211.
 Paul Wyman, 211.
 Samuel Sprague, 211.
 Timothy, Nutting, 211.
- Hollingsworth, A. C. B., 112.
 Amelia Rose, 113.
 Charles Wood, 112.
 Ernest Isaac, 112.
 Glover Campbell, 112.
 John Barnett, 112.
 Julia Emma, 113.
 Nina Catherine, 113.
 Nina Ruth, 113.
 Oscar Theodore, 112.
 Rabh Stewart, 113.
 William Carroll, 113.
- Holman, Alice M., 168.
 Bertie L., 195.
 Carlos V., 195.
 Carrie M., 195.
 Clarissa Packard, 232.
 David Fulham, 196.
 David W. Packard, 232.
 Edgar B., 195.
 Edith Ella, 195.
 Edward Francis, 196.
 Edward Moore, 232.
 Eliza, 196.
 Elmer Thomas, 196.

- Holman, Evelyn A., 168.
 Florella, 232.
 Frank D., 195.
 Fred E., 195.
 Frederick H., 168.
 George Ernest, 195.
 George Francis, 195.
 Grace Carrie, 195.
 Harold Guy, 195.
 Harrie E., 195.
 Herbert W., 195.
 James, 195.
 John, 195.
 Lucy Fulham, 39, 195.
 Marianne, 232.
 Ora, 195, 196.
 Sarah, 195.
 Sarah R. Hamilton, 168.
 Thomas F., 195, 196.
 Walter E., 195.
 William E., 195.
 William Henry, 196.
 Zephaniah, 232.
 Hooper, Fanny May P., 241.
 Sarah Harris, 173.
 Hopkins, Jane S., 141.
 Howard, Betsey G., 160.
 Howe, Sarah Allen, 169.
 Hubbard, Francis A., 179.
 Harmond Ward, 178.
 Hattie M. Castle, 124.
 Nellie C. Bates, 180.
 Sarah E. Fiske, 150.
 Sarah Harris, 178.
 Hughes, Donald B., 122.
 Harriet May J. B., 122.
 Humphrey, Kath. E. II., 111.
 Hunt, Mary Button, 249.
 Sarah Button, 249.
 Tabitha W. F. P., 24, 29.
 Hurlburt, Alta E. R. S., 250.
 John Frank, 250.
 Hutchins, Corn. E. H., 169.
 Pearl Clintonia, 169.
 Irish, Charles, 184.
 Edmund William, 184.
 Elvira M. Moss, 184.
 Jacobs, Carrie E. R., 252.
 John Allen, 252.
 Lee Edward, 252.
 Jameson, Carol Edna, 146.
 Emily Dean, 146.
 Maud L. Eaton, 146.
 Ruth Avis, 146.
 Jaquith, Susie E. McD., 210.
 Jenkins, Almira Murrey, 185.
 Laura Amanda Gibbs, 151.
 Sabina, 151.
 Sarah E. Hincks, 192.
 Jenks, Albert Lovett, 198.
 Almira Murrey, 185.
 Arthur Delant, 198.
 Cyrus Ransom, 196.
 Delos, 197.
 Earl, 199.
 Edmund, 199.
 Edmund DeForest, 198.
 Ellen, 198.
 Harry, 199.
 Harry Levi, 198.
 Leon Albert, 199.
 Levi, 198.
 Mary Ransom, 196, 249.
 Jennerson, Edgar A., 145.
 Elizabeth A. Dwight, 145.
 Henry, 145.
 Henry Dwight, 145.
 Jennings, Edna Lucie, 270.
 Fern G., 245.
 George Postal, 244.
 Isabelle Louise, 245.
 James Wilbur, 270.
 John Joseph, 270.
 Lola Belle, 245, 270.
 Luella May, 270.
 Mary Jane Postal, 270.
 Myrta B. Frank, 270.
 Johnson, Edward G., 168.
 Everet Dayton, 168.
 Georgianna Graham, 168.
 Lizzie E. Farrar, 242.
 May Louisa, 242.
 Johnston, Albert J., 199.
 Alice Georgeanna, 199.
 Allen Whelock, 199.
 Atlante B. Allen, 108, 199.
 Erma J. Bellows, 121.
 Sarah Ann, 199.
 Sarah Henrietta, 199.
 William Nevins, 199.
 Jones, Charles, 74.
 Mary Jane Harris, 187.
 Roy, 74.
 Zoe Lucy Fulham, 74.
 Kachler, Alice A. B., 187.
 Kelly, Carolina V., 114.
 John Pinkney, 114.
 Julia L. Barnett, 114.
 Kennedy, Clayton K., 233.
 Clifford Ansel, 233.
 Daniel Austin, 233.
 Florence L. Willey, 233.
 George, 233.
 Kent, Georgia Tyler, 269.
 Kenyon, Frank Henry, 147.
 George Dana, 147.
 Hattie Eliza, 147.
 Henry Bartlett, 147.
 Kathleen G., 147.
 Sarah Eggleston, 147.
 Keyes, Arthur H., 260.
 Elmer Duane, 259.
 Erwin Elmer, 259.
 Kimball, Alice R., 200.
 Catherine O. F., 47, 199.
 Ellen L. Ripley, 72.
 Francis Mellen, 200.
 Harriet F. Ripley, 72.
 Irving Peabody, 72.
 James Fulham, 200.
 Katharine L., 200.
 Marguerite, 72.
 Maud Otis, 200.
 Sidney Fiske, 72.
 Theodore, 72.
 King, Gardner Leonard, 211.
 Harold Merriam, 211.
 May A. Merriam, 211.
 Kinsman, Allan Hunter, 200.
 Annis Louise, 202.
 Arthur Monroe, 202.
 Cyrus Hillman, 201.
 Frank Eugene, 201.
 Fred Allen, 200.
 George Hamilton, 200.
 Grace, 202.
 Kinsman, Helen D. A., 109, 201.
 Helen Dorothy, 109, 202.
 Helen Elizabeth, 201.
 Luella Goodall, 200.
 Mary Fulham A., 109, 200.
 Walter Hamilton, 200.
 Walter Robert, 200.
 Knapp, Alice E. D., 116.
 Anna E. Whittelsey, 274.
 Clifford Dickinson, 116.
 Hubert William, 275.
 Rudolph Whittelsey, 274.
 Knight, Mabel U., 248.
 Knox, Fannie A. H., 194.
 Rathbone Albert, 194.
 Kopplin, Gertrude C. T., 238.
 Thomas, 238.
 LaCosta, Nancy G., 151.
 Lacy, Benjamin Marvin, 258.
 Burritt Samuel, 258.
 Clive Woodbury, 258.
 Frank Robinson, 258.
 Laura Mary, 258.
 Margaret, 258.
 May G. Robinson, 257.
 Robert Benjamin, 257.
 Lalime, Harriet E. F. M., 68.
 Lamb, Caroline A. F., 47, 202.
 Lawrence, Arthur, 139.
 Arthur Albert, 200.
 Austin E., 141.
 Bertha Louise, 200.
 Edward A., 141.
 Edward H., 141.
 Francis William, 139.
 George F., 141.
 George F. K., 141.
 Glennie M., 141.
 Helen Gladys, 201.
 Herbert E., 141.
 Lizzie V., 141.
 Martha C. Harris, 190.
 Mary L. Kinsman, 200.
 Richard Harris, 190.
 Robert Means, 139.
 Sarah Balch, 141.
 Sarah E., 141.
 Susan C. Dana, 139.
 William Henry, 200.
 Lebo, Alice Cecil, 116.
 Mary S. Dickinson, 116.
 Sydney Roberts, 116.
 Lewis, Agnes J. S., 197.
 Dio Daniel, 255.
 Donald Frank, 197.
 Dorothy May, 197.
 Etta Rose, 255.
 Eva Louisa, 255.
 Marian Lucy, 255.
 Mary C. Hincks, 192.
 Miranda Ransom, 255.
 Ray Levi, 255.
 Linehan, Francis E. S., 189.
 Franklin John, 189.
 Joseph Anthony, 189.
 Livermore, Arthur, 206.
 Daniel, 204, 205.
 Edmund, 204.
 Edward St. Loe, 206.
 Elijah, 205.
 Elizabeth, 204.
 Grace, 204.
 Hannah, 204.

- Livermore, James, 205.
 John, 202, 204, 205.
 Joseph, 205.
 Mary, 204.
 Matthew, 205.
 Nathaniel, 204.
 Samuel, 204, 206.
 Sarah Fulham, 12, 205.
- Lloyd, Albert Ellis, 207.
 Benjamin Riley, 207.
 Clinton DeWitt, 207.
 Clinton Samuel, 207.
 Clytie, 206.
 Cora Charity, 207.
 Cyrus Orville, 207.
 Cyrus Ransom, 207.
 Dorothy Rae, 207.
 Edna Isabella, 207.
 Elizabeth R., 206, 249.
 Helen Elizabeth, 207.
 Henry Harrison, 207.
 Irene Garnet, 207.
 Leonard Harrison, 207.
 Millard Bartlett, 207.
 Nelson Riley, 206.
 Sadie Maud, 207.
 Walter William, 207.
 William Riley, 207.
 Zilpha, 207.
- Locke, Allen Winch, 276.
 David Vernon, 276.
 Nellie Elizabeth, 276.
 Nellie V. Winch, 276.
 Ruth Taplin, 276.
 William Maynard, 276.
- Lodge, Edwin Albert, 228.
 Eulalia Marie, 228.
 Everett Moore, 228.
 Henry Lindsey, 228.
 James Moore, 228.
 Katherine L. Moore, 228.
 Luther Harvey, 228.
- Lomason, Byron, 247.
 Clarence J., 247.
 Dexter Ferry, 247.
 Ella G., 247.
 George, 247.
 Grover, 247.
 Jerry Carl, 247.
 Jesse Earl, 247.
 Joseph, 247.
 Julia B., 247.
 Kyle Cook, 247.
 Lydia Ransford, 247.
 Norman, 247.
 Peter, 247.
- Long, Ada Mammie, 253.
 Albert Eugene, 231.
 Bessie Ethel, 253.
 Fred O., 253.
 Giles Marcena, 231.
 Maggie May, 253.
 Mina L. Ransom, 253.
 Sarah Alice, 253.
 Star Mycayah, 231.
 William Charles, 231.
- Loomis, Blanche Estelle, 260.
 Fred Sibley, 260.
 Mary E. Ainsworth, 260.
 Loring, Emily S. M., 207, 226.
 Frank Hersey, 209.
 George Franklin, 209.
 Jennie, 209.
- Lowe, Annie May, 252.
 Lettia O. Ransom, 252.
 Thomas, 252.
- Lowell, Susan M. S., 267.
- Luscomb, Albert, 235.
 Alma Preston, 235.
 Arthur Park, 235.
 Eliza Park, 234.
 Job Everett, 235.
 Mary Everett, 235.
- Lyon, Florence M. B., 148.
- Manly, George, 181.
 Henry Lee, 181.
 Sarah Harris, 181.
 Marchant, Julia A. W., 113.
 William Wood, 113.
- Marey, Mildred F. B., 225.
 Edna Mildred, 225.
 Ellen Sylvia, 225.
- Marquadr, Edwin Fulham, 81.
 Fannie L. Fulham, 81.
 Leland Louis, 81.
 Nellie Alberta, 81.
- Marsh, Catherine E. B., 120.
 Marshall, Edith C. R., 252.
 Edna M. Holmes, 195.
 Marvin, Lucy Dana, 138.
- Mason, Charles F., 209.
 Charles Wesley, 210.
 Clarence Leslie, 210.
 Daniel Emery, 210.
 Erma Lydia, 210.
 George Edgar, 209.
 Lorenzo, 209.
 Lowell, 210.
 Lydia Curtis, 134, 209.
 Nelson, 210.
- Matteson, Leola E. S., 226.
 May, Emeline C. P., 231.
- McCarthy, Eleanor, 106.
 Julia A. Fulham, 106.
 Kathryn, 106.
 Rosalie, 106.
 Theodore, 106.
- McCullough, C. A. F., 270.
 Hugh, Frank, 270.
 Sarah Susan, 270.
- McDermid, H. A. F., 51, 210.
 McFarland, Eliza M. H., 179.
- McGaw, Mattie D., 184.
- Mears, Arthur Josiah, 185.
 Bertha Bentley, 185.
 Howard Bentley, 185.
 Jennie Bentley, 185.
 Maria Harris, 184.
 William Josiah, 184.
- Merriam, Mabel E., 211.
 Marion Durr, 211.
 Mary Jane Miles, 211.
 Nellie G., 211.
 Nelson Curtis, 211.
- Merrill, Carrie H. H., 187.
- Merritt, Emma A. C., 233.
 Lloyd Jackson, 233.
 Mary Amanda Fulham, 79.
 Metcalf, Jennie Harris, 181.
- Middleton, Alice V. R., 73.
 John Westervelt, 73.
- Miles, Adena Josephine, 212.
 Arthur Wellington, 212.
 Daniel Curtis, 211.
 Daniel Nelson, 212.
 George Melville, 212.
- Miles, Helen Geneve, 212.
 Herbert Judson, 212.
 Jason Daniel, 212.
 Louise Gertrude, 212.
 Mary C., 134, 210, 212.
 Mary Gertrude, 212.
 Nelson A., 211, 212.
 Perry Draper, 212.
 Ruth Ritner, 212.
 Sherman, 213.
- Mills, Abby Moore, 215.
 Abigail M. P., 213.
 Clarence William, 215.
 Edmund John, 214, 215.
 Elizabeth Wheeler, 215.
 Frances Lucretia, 215.
 Frank Edmund, 215.
 Frank Henry, 215.
 Franklin Lewis, 216.
 Grace Evelyn, 216.
 Henry, 215, 216.
 James Edmund, 215.
 John Edmund, 215.
 Julia Frances, 215.
 Lewis, 215.
 Lewis Henry, 216.
 Maria Swift, 215.
 Maud A., 215.
 Polly, 214.
 Samuel John, 216.
 Sarah Jane, 216.
 Sarah Maria, 216.
 William E., 215, 216.
- Miner, Berdett N., 267.
 George Thomas, 267.
 Ida Mabel, 267.
 Levi Harmon, 267.
 Lillian R. Stone, 267.
 Lucy Jane, 267.
- Montgomery, Hugh R., 251.
 Julia F. Spencer, 251.
 Nellie Amanda, 251.
- Montville, H. S. B., 118.
- Moor, Susan C. Harris, 176.
- Moore, Abigail, 219.
 Albert Leroy, 227.
 Amanda Maria, 227.
 Asahel, 217.
 Augustus Clement, 225.
 Bessie Kelsey, 189.
 Blanch Elsie, 227.
 Blanch Leone, 227.
 Clarence Emerson, 228.
 Clayton S., 189.
 Clyde Wilson, 228.
 Edna, 229.
 Edwin Delaine, 228.
 Edwin Judah, 227.
 Eliphalet, 217.
 Ellen Florence, 228.
 Emerson, 225, 227.
 Erle Clifford, 227.
 Francis, 217.
 Frank Edwin, 226.
 George L., 189.
 Gilbert Sumner, 226.
 Grace Belle, 189.
 Hannah Ann Harris, 188.
 Hattie Ann, 189.
 Isaac, 219, 224.
 James Wesley, 229.
 James Wilsey, 229.
 John Atkins, 229.

- Moore, John Everett, 229.
 Jonathan, 217, 218, 219, 224, 225.
 Jonathan Swift, 224.
 Joseph Campbell, 189.
 Joseph H., 189.
 Judah, 217, 218, 219, 224.
 Judah Smith, 225.
 Katherine, 224.
 Lester Clifford, 227.
 Lewis Herbert, 227.
 Lorenzo, 224.
 Lowell Harris, 189.
 Lydia, 217.
 Marguerite, 226.
 Maria Louisa, 228.
 Martha M. E., 149, 228.
 Mary, 217.
 Mary Ethel, 228.
 Mary Fulham, 24, 216.
 Merle Lemuel, 227.
 Nellie M., 189.
 Nelson, 224.
 Oliver Campbell, 189.
 Polly Moore, 224, 225.
 Ransom Hayward, 226.
 Roland Burnes, 226.
 Spencer Butterfield, 189.
 Truman, 224, 226.
 Willard Charles, 229.
 Zephaniah Swift, 218, 219, 225, 226.
- Moors, Abel, 143.
 Hiram, 143.
 John, 143.
 Lavina, 143.
 Lovell, 143.
 Phinehas, 143.
 Susanna Harris, 143.
- Morey, Angeline, 39.
 Emline, 39.
 Eunice Fulham, 39.
 Jacob Fulham, 39.
 Laura A. Cheney, 199.
- Morgan, Ephraim C., 230.
 Erasmus Babbitt, 229.
 Grace Maria, 229.
 Judah Franklin, 229, 230.
 Martha Caroline, 229.
 Margaret Moore, 219, 229.
 Raymond Beveridge, 230.
 Roswell Douglas, 230.
 Sarah Elizabeth, 229.
 William Erasmus, 229.
- Morris, Dorothy, 188.
 Grace E., 188.
 Lina A. Harris, 188.
 Mabel, 188.
- Morse, Abigail B. C., 115.
 Abigail Harris, 181.
 Charles, 181.
 Ellen M., 51.
 Elliot, 181.
 Helen Hodskin, 195.
 Orfie L., 146.
 Stella, 195.
 William M., 181.
- Moss, Betsey Harris, 184.
 Frances Emma, 184.
 Sarah Jane, 184.
- Murrey, George, 185.
 Jane Harris, 185.
- Newcomb, Mary C. L., 235.
- Newton, Anna Graham, 164.
 Fowler Leggett, 185.
 Hollis Watkins, 70.
 Louise, 185.
 Maidie, 164.
 Martha Graham, 164.
 Mary Agnes Watkins, 70.
 Mattie Emma Mears, 184.
 Maurice Alonzo, 70.
 Pauline, 164.
 Thomas M., 164.
 Wendell Holmes, 70.
- Nichols, Anna Lathe, 121.
 Catharine A. Bellows, 120.
 Jessie Catharine, 121.
 Robert William, 121.
- Nickerson, Caroline, 192.
 Caroline Hincks, 192.
- Noble, Gilbert Wright, 78.
 Harriet Adelaide, 78.
 Harriet M. Draper, 142.
 James Alexander, 78.
 Rose Irene Wright, 77.
- Northrop, M. F. H., 44, 230.
- Nott, Edna Josephine, 270.
 Mildred Arlene, 270.
 Minnie E. Frank, 270.
 Nora Frances, 270.
 Perry Averill, 270.
 Russell Alger, 270.
 Stephen Stanley, 270.
 William Richard, 270.
- Ober, Mary Harris, 181.
- Olds, Amelia Ransom, 252.
 Caroline Ransom, 252.
- Ormsby, Ruth Bernice, 251.
- Orr, Clair Avery, 260.
 Emerson Ainsworth, 260.
 Emma H. Ainsworth, 260.
 James Howell, 260.
 Lee Fulham, 260.
 Louis Thomas, 260.
 Lucy Fulham, 81.
 Thomas Albert, 81.
 Willard Talcott, 260.
- Osborne, Charlotte R., 250.
- Packard, A. M., 218, 231.
 Andrew, 232.
 Origen, 231.
- Paddock, F. L. B. S., 120.
- Page, Betty Dwight, 144.
 Charles Eggleston, 232.
 Ida May, 232.
 Lucinda E. E., 147, 232.
 Raymond Chester, 232.
 Willie, 233.
- Paige, Abbie Louise, 236.
 Mary Louise Park, 236.
- Paine, Ashton Lucier, 247.
 Beatrice Hazel, 247.
 Jesse Lafayette, 246.
 Minola Evangalina, 247.
 Orlow Collins, 246.
- Painter, Albert Drake, 234.
 Bosen, 233.
 Charlotte P., 234.
 Elmira Maybell, 234.
 Harriet Parthania, 234.
 Harriet P. F., 54, 233.
 Jeremiah Hawkins, 234.
 John Alberter, 233.
 Julia Kelly, 234.
 Lilah, 233.
- Painter, Lincoln H., 234.
 Mary Melina, 234.
 Nina Bellona, 233.
 Oscar Bothwell, 234.
 Robert Lunnerville, 233.
 Sarah Hambleton, 234.
 Sullivan Fulham, 234.
 Susan, 234.
 Thomas, 234.
 Thomas Gustavus, 233.
 William G., 234.
 William Riley, 234.
- Palmer, Nellie C. B., 134.
 Park, Abbie, 237.
 Aoby Maria, 236.
 Abigail Atwood, 237.
 Albert Bowers, 236.
 Albert Carlton, 237.
 Alden Brouster, 238.
 Arthur Edwin, 238.
 Betsey Fulham, 43, 234.
 Charles Edwin, 235.
 Charles Francis, 237.
 Dorothy Lincoln, 239.
 Edith Frances, 239.
 Edwin, 234, 235.
 Edwin R. Forest, 237.
 Eliza, 234.
 Emma Adella, 237.
 Emmaetta, 238.
 Eugene Hale, 236.
 Evelyn, 238.
 Franklin Atwood, 239.
 Frederick, 234.
 George, 237.
 George Henry, 235, 238.
 George West, 235, 237.
 Harry Lincoln, 236.
 Henry Cosmo, 234.
 Herbert Sears, 239.
 Horace Mitchel, 237.
 Jacob Fulham, 234.
 John, 234.
 John Francis, 235, 239.
 Kathryn Sears, 239.
 Lillie Isabelle, 238.
 Mary Elizabeth, 237.
 Mildred, 237.
 Olive, 237.
 Richard, 238.
 Richard Francis, 235, 237.
 Russ-ll, 234.
 Sarah, 234.
 Walter Linwood, 239.
 William, 235.
 William Cushing, 237, 238.
- Parker, Abner Curtis, 249.
 Agnes, 48.
 Alice Josephine, 212.
 Barney Wilbur, 48.
 Betsey Fulham, 47.
 Charles, 48, 249.
 Edith, 48.
 Esther Ransford, 248.
 Etta, 48.
 Francis D., 48.
 Francis Fulham, 48.
 George Millard, 212.
 Grace Miles, 212.
 Henry Josiah, 48.
 Herbert, 48.
 Josiah Fulham, 48.
 Julia Ann, 48.

MARRIAGES.

DIRECTIONS.—In the first line below, write the name, printed in this book, of the one whose record is to be continued here; the page where it is found, as shown in the Index; the marginal number before it; and the residence. In the second line, write the date of the marriage; the *full name, before marriage*, and the date of birth of the husband or wife. In the third line, erase with the pen "son" or "dau." and write the name of the father, and the *maiden name* of the mother of the husband or wife. Records of marriages of descendants of the first pair, following, will give the name and the date of birth of this descendant in the first line, instead of a page and number, not printed in this book. Name in first line a descendant of one named in the Genealogy.

.....page....., no., of.....

mar., 19... , to..... b., 19...

son dau. of.....and.....

.....born.....19... , of.....

mar., 19... , to..... b., 19...

son dau. of.....and.....

.....born.....19... , of.....

mar., 19... , to..... b., 19...

son dau. of.....and.....

.....born.....19... , of.....

mar., 19... , to..... b., 19...

son dau. of.....and.....

MARRIAGES.

.....born.....19... of.....

mar., 19..., to..... b., 19...

son dau. of.....and.....

.....born.....19... of.....

mar., 19..., to..... b., 19...

son dau. of.....and.....

.....born.....19... of.....

mar., 19..., to..... b., 19...

son dau. of.....and.....

.....born.....19... of.....

mar., 19..., to..... b., 19...

son dau. of.....and.....

.....born.....19... of.....

mar., 19..., to..... b., 19...

son dau. of.....and.....

MARRIAGES.

..... born.....19..., of.....

mar., 19..., to..... b., 19..

son dau. of..... and.....

..... born.....19..., of.....

mar., 19..., to..... b., 19..

son dau. of..... and.....

..... born.....19..., of.....

mar., 19..., to..... b., 19..

son dau. of..... and.....

..... born.....19..., of.....

mar., 19..., to..... b., 19..

son dau. of..... and.....

..... born.....19..., of.....

mar., 19..., to..... b., 19..

son dau. of..... and.....

BIRTHS.

DIRECTIONS.—In the first line of each record, write the *full name*, and the date and place of birth. In the second line, erase “son” or “dau.” and write the names of the father and the mother.

.....b., 19..., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

.....b., 19..., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

.....b., 19..., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

.....b., 19..., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

.....b., 19..., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

.....b., 19..., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

BIRTHS.

.....b., 19.., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

.....b., 19.., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

.....b., 19.., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

.....b., 19.., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

.....b., 19.., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

.....b., 19.., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

.....b., 19.., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

BIRTHS.

.....b., 19.., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

.....b., 19.., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

.....b., 19.., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

.....b., 19.., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

.....b., 19.., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

.....b., 19.., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

.....b., 19.., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

DEATHS.

DIRECTIONS.—In the first line of each record, write the *full name*, and the date and place of death. In the second line, erase "son" or "dau." and write the names of the father and the mother.

.....d., 19..., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

.....d., 19..., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

.....d., 19..., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

.....d., 19..., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

.....d., 19..., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

.....d., 19..., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

DEATHS.

.....d., 19.., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

.....d., 19.., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

.....d., 19.., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

.....d., 19.., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

.....d., 19.., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

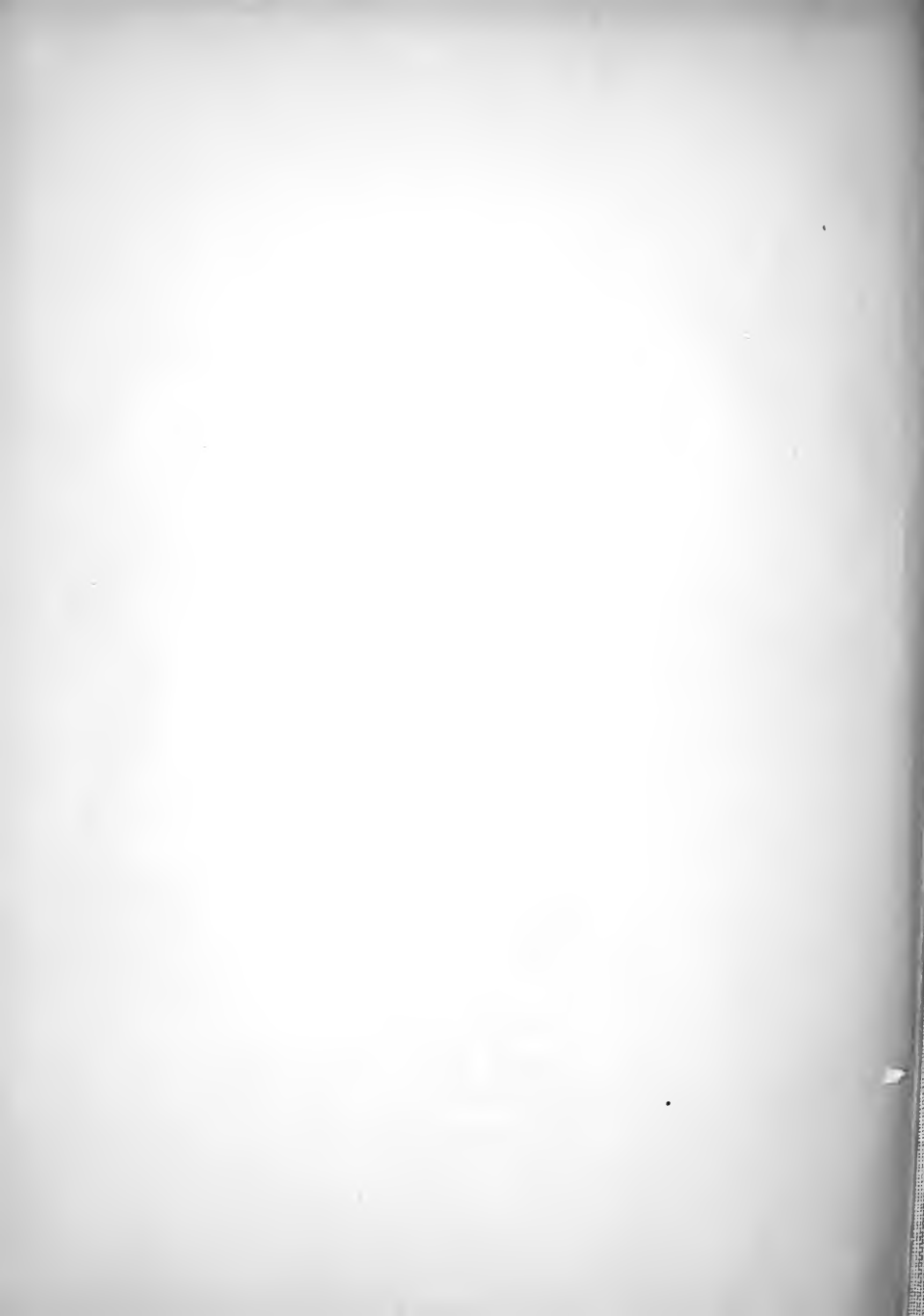
.....d., 19.., in.....

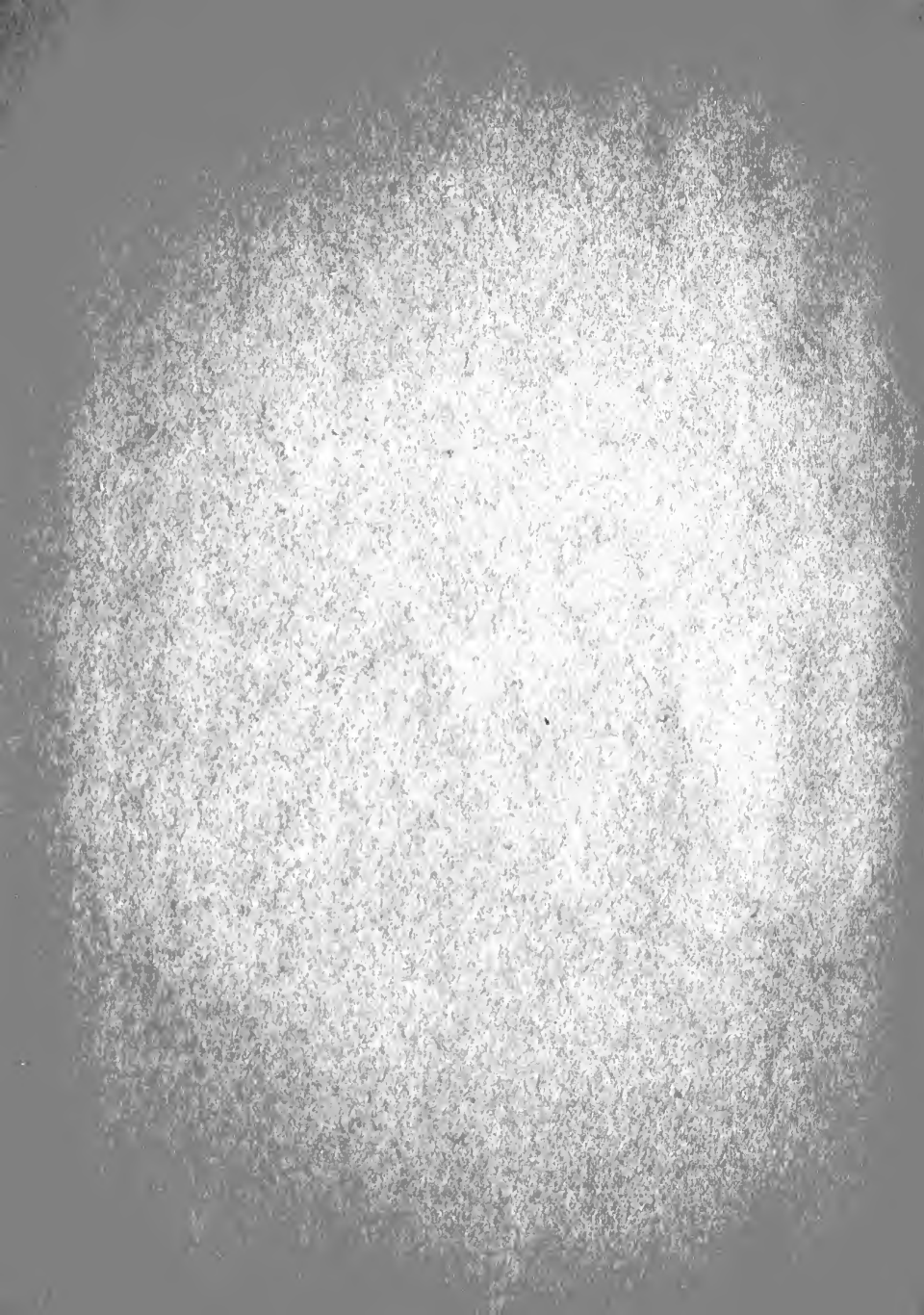
son dau. of.....and.....

.....d., 19.., in.....

son dau. of.....and.....

on
al.







FEB 21 1930

